



Gc  
929.2  
H2824h  
v.2  
1576645

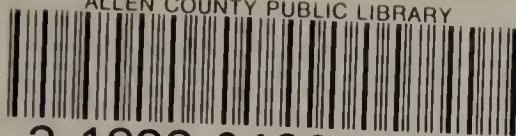
M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



62

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 3528







→





# GENEALOGY & HISTORY of THE HATCH FAMILY

*Descendants of*

THOMAS & GRACE HATCH

of DORCHESTER, YARMOUTH & BARNSTABLE  
MASSACHUSETTS

V. 2

COMPILED BY

THE HATCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RUTH A. HATCH-HALE *Genealogist*

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1907  
BY THE  
LIBRARY

112-77  
47



of their cannon. Before dark the fleet began to spread sail, the farthest off leaving first under signals from the flag ship which were seen from the shore. No further demonstration against the place was made."

**393. SOLOMON HATCH<sup>7</sup>**, (Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Rensselaerville, N.Y., 6 Feb., 1789; md. 1st, at Hamilton, N. Y., 31 July, 1810, SARAH, dau. of Timothy and Jane (\_\_\_\_\_) McElwain. b. 20 Mar., 1787. She d. at Brighton, N. Y., 26 April, 1823. He md. 2nd, at Brighton, 17 Oct., 1824, ESTHER, dau. of Allen Dryer. She was b. 20 Mar., 1799. He was a merchant at Hamilton, N. Y., and followed farming at Brighton. He held some offices such as School Commissioner and Assessor. He was deacon of the Church at Barre, N. Y., where he died 26 April, 1854. His widow died at Battle Creek, Mich., 8 July, 1876.

ISSUE, Nos. 6, 7, 8, b. at Brighton, N.Y., others probably at Barre, N.Y.

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Minerva Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1811; d. 14 Mar., 1814.
- ii. *Jane Minerva*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Feb., or Mar., 1815; d. 1 Feb., 1840.
- 718 iii. *Lorenzo Dou*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 May, 1817.
- iv. *Cornelia S.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1819; md. at South Barre, N.Y. 15 Oct., 1840, Clark Harding of that place where they resided and where their children were born.

Children Harding:

- 1. *Clark H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1846.
- 2. *Arestine C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1848.
- 3. *Fred.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 March. 1850.
- 4. *Edwin S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1853.

(By 2nd wife.)

- v. *Matilda Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1825; md. at South Barre, N. Y., 25 May, 1843. Lewis Baldwin Canniff, who was b. 17 Jan., 1819, at Ridgeway, N.Y. He d. 8 July, 1894, and his widow, 28 July, 1901, both at Clayton, Mich.

Children Canniff, No. 1 born in Litchfield, others at Clayton, Michigan.

- 1. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1847; md. 1st, 6 June, 1868, Grozelia Simmons. He md. 2nd, 20 April, 1893, Ella Viola Oviatt. He spent fifty two years of his life as a Railroad man occupying various positions, from night watchman, to president.







2. *Ladora Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1849; d. 27 April, 1864.
3. *Catherine Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 2 Feb., 1854.
4. *Solomon Lewis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1856; d. 21 Jan., 1864.
5. *Elvira*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 15 Jan., 1860.

vi. *Delia Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1-6 Oct., 1827; md. at Barre Center, N.Y., 9 May, 1850, Harley, son of John Crane and Ethalinda Melvin (Smith) Trowbridge. He was b. 21 Sept., 1822, at Truxton, N.Y. She d. 13 May, 1911, and he 10 Jan., 1915, at Viroqua, Wisconsin.

Children Trowbridge, No. 1 born at Knowlesville, N.Y., others at Viroqua, Wisconsin.

1. *John Berthier*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1853; md. 13 May, 1881, A. Isabelle Clapp. He d. 15 March, 1911.
2. *William Harley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, 1857; d. 1 Dec., 1863.
3. *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July, 1859; md. 7 July, 1892, Edith M. Rogers.
4. *Helen Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July, 1861; d. 22 Nov. 1863.
5. *Louise Kate*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June, 1866; d. 26 Nov., 1901.
6. *Mary Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 March, 1871; d. 2 May, 1871.

vii. *Catherine Bullock*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 July, 1829; md. 1 Mar., or Nov., 1848, Gideon Wells of Holley, N.Y. They resided at Holley, where he d. 20 Aug., 1874, and she Nov., 1876.

Children Wells, probably born at Holley, N. Y.

1. *Fred S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1857.
2. *Nellie D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1859; md. \_\_\_\_\_ Lake.

719 viii. *William Allen*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1832.

720 ix. *Henry Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1834.

x. *Helen Augusta*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1834; md. 26 July, 1855; Sanuel Hanford, of Binghampton, N.Y. Removed to California, and after 18 years they returned to Binghampton, where he engaged in the mercantile business. She d. 28 April, 1881.

Children Hanford, born in California.

1. *Nellie A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1856.
2. *Emma W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1866.

xi. *Esther Amelia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1837; d. 9 Mar., 1846.

394. IRA HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Rensselaerville, N.Y., 25 July, 1791. In 1812, he with his brothers and sisters, removed to Brighton, N.





Y., with ox-teams. Here they resided in a log house in the wilderness. In the fall of the same year, Ira removed to Lebanon, N. Y., where he md., 27 Dec., 1812. CLARISSA SMITH, and then returned to Brighton where they lived with his two brothers until spring, when he bought a farm and built a log house. He was a man of medium height, dark hair and black eyes. Was a quick, active and energetic man. They resided on the farm until his death which occurred, 19 Sept., 1821, after three weeks illness of bilious fever. His death was a great disaster to the family and his brothers, for the land he had contracted for had to be sold. When all debts were paid there was little for his wife and four children, and they were without a home. After three or four years she married a widower, ELY BURCHARD, and was thus provided with a home for herself and children.

ISSUE, born at Brighton, N.Y.

- 721    *i. Ira Smith*<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1814.  
       *ii. Clarissa*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1816; md. 1831, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ More, a school teacher, and removed to Stockton, N.H. He and their young daughter died soon. She then md. a Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ Ely and about 1837 moved to Chautauqua, N. Y.  
       *iii. Nelson*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1818; d. 1838.  
       *iv. Sheldon*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1820, probably md. Ruth M. Thompson or Patton of Pittstown, N.Y. He was a machinist on the New York and Erie Railroad. Resided at Dunkirk, N. Y. They were the parents of one son and two daughters.

**395.** SAMUEL W. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New Milford, Ct., 15 May, 1786; md. at New Preston, Ct., 6 April, 1809. RUTH, dau. of Andrew Somers or Summers. She was b. 7 Feb., 1787. They resided at New Milford, Ct., where his wife died 30 May, 1854. He d. at Farmington, Ct., while on a visit, 8 Dec., 1860.

ISSUE, born in New Milford, Connecticut.

- i. Chloe Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 July, 1816; md. 23 July, 1837, Jerome Samuel Bissell of New Preston, Conn. She d. 25 Dec., 1886.

Children Bissell, No. 1 born at New Preston; others at Milton, Ct.

1. *Samuel J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June, 1837; md. 1865 at Morris, Ct., Catherine A., dau. of Harvey Platt and Nancy A. (\_\_\_\_\_) Smith.





She was b. abt. 1840 at Washington, Ct. He d. March, 1898, at West Morris, Ct., and his widow, Sept., 1905, at Torrington, Ct. They had three sons.

2. *Adelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1839.
3. *Hugh F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June, 1844.
4. *Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1846.

- 722    ii. *Noah Wadhams*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1818.
- iii. *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 May, 1822; d. unm. 11 Dec., 1890.
- iv. *Elvira*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1825; md. 1st, 14 June, 1851, Homer D. Smith of Cornwall, Conn., where they resided. He d. and she md. 2nd, Horace Hitchcock of Ct.; she d. 2 Sept., 1884, and he 19 April, 1890. No issue.
- v. *Charlotte F.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July, 1828; d. unm.

396. CALVIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at New Preston, Ct., 2 Nov., 1788; md. 2 Mar., 1813. MARY WHITTLESEY of New Preston. She was b. 7 June, 1792. He was a deacon of the church for a number of years at Farmington, Ct., where they resided and where he d. 23 Sept., 1885. She d. 27 Jan., 1893.

ISSUE, No. 1 and 2 b. at New Preston, 3 at Ellsworth, and 4 at Farmington, Ct.

- 723    i. *Sheldon Whittlesey*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1813.
- ii. *Anna Wadhams*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1815; d. unmarried, 21 June, 1833.
- iii. *Mary Camp*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1821; d. 3 Sept., 1822.
- iv. *Mary Denning*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 July, 1826; md. 13 Nov., 1850, Alpheus, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter. He was b. 23 Dec., 1815, at Avon, Ct. They resided at Farmington, where she d. 17 Nov., 1901 and he 23 March 1904.

Children Porter, born at Farmington, Conn.

1. *Sheldon Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 July, 1852; md. 6 Nov., 1879, Cora Abi Parsons.
2. *Mary Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1855; md. 13 Nov., 1889, Obed Hitchcock Collins.
3. *Anna Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 March, 1861; md. 2 Oct., 1884, Wallace Russell, son of Russell and Clarissa (Hopkins) Wells. He was b. 9 March, 1853, in Berlin, Conn. She furnished the record of the foregoing family

Children Wells:

- (a) *George Porter*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1885, at Berlin, Conn; md. 29 May, 1912, Anna Celia Anderson.





## Children Wells:

1. *Elwin Robert*<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1913; d. 25 Sept., 1914.
2. *Alice Mary*<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1916.
4. *Evalina Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1864; md. 20 Sept., 1898, William Joseph Lamont.

397. PHILANDER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (John<sup>6</sup>, (\*See note) Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at New Preston, Ct., 28 Jan., 1793; md. 1st, 26 Nov., 1814, RUBY RUTH ALLEN STUDLEY of Sharon, Ct., where they resided until 1836. She was christened 8 Feb., 1795. In 1836 they removed to New Milford where she d. 15 Jan., 1828. He md. 2nd, 4 May, 1828, POLLY SUSAN PARSONS of Ellsworth, Ct. She was b. 24 Dec., 1795, and d. at New Milford, 13 Sept., 1868. He md. 3rd, MRS. CLARINDA LYMAN, a widow, of Torrington, Ct., 18 Oct., 1871. He died at New Milford, 15 Nov., 1881, and his widow 1886-7.

ISSUE, born at Sharon, Ct.

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Abigail Studley*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22-26 Sept., 1815; md. Sept., 1837, John W. Jaynes of Salisbury, Ct. She d. 14 Aug., 1840. No issue.
- 724 ii. *John L.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 April or May, 1817.
- iii. *Lydia Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 April, 1819; md. Oct., 1834, Lemuel H. Hollister of Sharon, Ct. She d. 10 May, 1837.

## Children Hollister:

1. *Philander Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1836. He was a Congregational minister, Chaplain in Civil War. Died 6 Dec., 1876.
- iv. *Betsy Catherine*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1821; d. 19 April, 1841, unm.
- v. *Sarah Clarissa*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1826; md. Benjamin F. Hamlin who was b. 15 Oct., 1819, at Sharon, Conn. They resided at Sharon where their children were probably born. He d. 15 Feb., 1859, and she 21 April, 1903.

## Children Hamlin:

1. *Amelia J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1851; md. 5 Oct., 1873, Dwight M. Eggleston.
2. *Harry*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
3. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
4. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. Charles B. Dakin.

\*Note: The following information has been received too late to be incorporated in the History of John Hatch No. 180.





On page 170, "Litchfield Co. Revolutionary Soldiers of Conn., Daughters of American Revolution" gives John Hatch of Sharon, as a soldier of the Revolution. Page 664, "Connecticut Men in Revolution" gives John Hatch in Sharon Troop, Litchfield Co. Pensioner of Revolutionary War.

Tombstone of John Hatch in Ellsworth Cemetery at Sharon.

His services were as follows:

1776—1 Month under Captain Fuller, Colonel Canfield; 1779—2 Months under Captain Fuller, Colonel Canfield; 1779—2 Months under Captain Fuller, Colonel Mead; 1778—2 Months under Captain Fuller, Colonel Canfield; 1780—3 Months under Captain Fuller—Colonel Canfield.

**398. JOHN ALLEN HATCH<sup>7</sup>**, (John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at New Milford, Ct., 16 May, 1797; md. at Chancellorville, Va., SUSAN S. SMITH. She was b. 1805 and d. 27 June, 1833, in Va. He md. 2nd, DIANA STEVENS, 24 Oct., 1834. He died in Spotsylvania County, Va., 19 March, 1868. She d. 25 Dec., 1845.

ISSUE, probably born in Spotsylvania Co., Va.

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1823; md. 1st, 23 Dec., 1842, Charles H. Bradshaw of Va. He d. about 1860 and she md. 2nd, 3 Nov., 1863, Calvin Wood of Va. She d. 1 July, 1877.
- ii. *Calvin Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 May, 1826; d. 22 July, 1830.
- iii. *William Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 March, 1828; d. 6 March, 1831.
- iv. *Permelia Tomlinson*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July, 1830; d. 7 July, 1850.
- v. *Emma T.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1832; d. 25 July, 1850.

(By 2nd wife.)

- vi. *Elizabeth Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1837; md. 3 March, 1856, James Ferris of New Milford, Ct., where they resided.

Children Ferris:

- 1. *John H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1857.
- 2. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1859.

- vii. *Sarah Leona*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1840; md. 12 Sept., 1865, Frederick S. Herring of Orange Co., Va.

Children Herring, b. in Va.

- 1. *Ida T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July, 1866.
- 2. *George A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1868.
- 3. *Ruby D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1870.
- 4. *Willie J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1871.
- 5. *Thomas A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1875.





viii. *Lucy Catherine*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1842; md. 20 Oct., 1857.  
James M. Tolley of Virginia.

Children Tolley, born in Va.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Mary A.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1858.    | 6. <i>Carrie H.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1867.  |
| 2. <i>Ella T.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1860.    | 7. <i>Maud Z.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1869.    |
| 3. <i>James J.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1861.   | 8. <i>Inez S.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1871.    |
| 4. <i>Emma J.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1864.    | 9. <i>Rosa M.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1874.    |
| 5. <i>Charles A.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1866. | 10. <i>Thomas H.</i> <sup>9</sup> , b. 1876. |

399. DANIEL MURRAY HATCH<sup>7</sup>. (John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at New Milford, Ct., 22 July, 1810; md. March, 1869, at Millerton, N. Y., ELIZABETH ELLEN, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Finnin) Finnegan. She was b. 4 Feb., 1842, in Tipperary Co., Ireland. He was of a very quiet disposition and preferred home life to that of taking part in public affairs. In his early manhood he travelled in the West. There being no railroads, he usually started out a foot with his dog and gun. He was a Universalist in religion. He d. 5 April, 1900, and she 1 or 4 Dec., 1904, at Sharon, Ct.

ISSUE, born at Sharon, Ct.

i. *Marian Charlia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 July 1871; educated at Cornwall, Ct. Attended Housatonic Valley Institution at Cornwall. Received a diploma and taught school until her marriage, 20 Dec., 1894, to Edwin Horace, son of George W. and Mira A. (Peck) Chapman. He was b. 20 Dec., 1870 at Sharon, Ct.

Children Chapman, born at Sharon.

1. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 3 Aug., 1900.
2. *Maro Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June, 1906.

725 ii. *Charles Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1873.

iii. *Lillian Viola*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 March, 1880.

400. HENRY STRAIGHT HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at New Milford, Ct., 17 Aug., 1812; md. SARAH STEVENS. They resided at Cornwall, Ct. (1878). He was a mason by trade. He d. 13 March, 1895, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

ISSUE, born in Conn.

- i. *Elmore Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; probably married, no record.
- ii. *Eber A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; probably married.
- iii. *Belle*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- iv. *Flora*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.



401. HEMAN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Ezbon or Isbon<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Kent, Conn., 4 Aug., 1772; md. NANCY BUTLER, dau. of Thomas and Elinah (\_\_\_\_\_) Palmer, of Newburgh Precinct, N. Y. She was b. 28 Jan., 1774. They resided at Plattekill, Newburgh and Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He was of Plattekill in 1802 when he was appointed administrator of the estate of Theodore Hitchcock. He was a hatter by trade and probably taught school. She d. 15 June, 1830, and he 12 Dec., 1830, both at Athens, N. Y.

ISSUE, probably born in N. Y.

- i. Maria<sup>8</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; d. young.
- ii. Sally<sup>8</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_. md. Zephaniah Coffin of Hudson, N. Y.
- iii. Maria Dugan<sup>8</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_. 1802; md. 1823 David Allcot of Athens, N. Y. He was b. 1801 and d. 23 Dec., 1863. She d. 16 Nov., 1868.

Children Allcot, born in N. Y.

- 1. Nancy B.<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; md. J. M. Jackson.
  - 2. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 3. Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 4. Harriet E.<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; md. Freeman Skiff.
  - 5. Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; md. Dewit Hallenbeck of Hudson, N. Y. where they resided (1884).
  - 6. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 7. David<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; resided in Hudson, N. Y.
  - 8. Heman<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 9. Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 10. Eunice C.<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; md. \_\_\_\_\_ Williams.
  - 11. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 12. Almeda<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; d. 16 Dec., 1865.
  - 13. George<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; d. 7 July, 1872.
- iv. Lucinda P.<sup>8</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; md. Joshua M. Wolsey of Hudson, N. Y.

Children Wolsey, probably born at Hudson.

- 1. Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 2. Malcom<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 3. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 4. George<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
  - 5. Elgefrin<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
- v. Ann Amanda<sup>8</sup>, b. 1805; md. Charles Frazer of Hudson, N. Y.

Children Frazer, probably born in N. Y.

- 1. Lorenzo<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_.
- 2. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b.\_\_\_\_\_; md. Stephen Lasher Hudson. She d. 5 Nov., 1869.





- vi. *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1816; d. young.
- vii. *Harvey A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1818; d. unm.
- 726 viii. *Lorenzo*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1821.
- ix. *Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1824; md. John Coffin, 9 Oct., 1848. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. (1881).

Children Coffin:

- 1. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

402. BENJAMIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>. (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Sheffield, Mass., 17 May, 1781. Removed to Shawangunk, N.Y., with his parents about 1794. He learned the trade of his father, that of wheelwright. Md. about 1802, *ELSIE*, dau. of Allard and Maria (Smedes) Anthony of that place, where she was born 25 June, 1784. He resided at Shawangunk where he owned land. They also resided at Rome, Richfield and Bergen, N. Y. He d. 28 Feb., 1840, and his widow, 8 July, 1852.

ISSUE, born in New York.

- i. *Marietta*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1803; md. Josephus Stewart at Springfield, N.Y., 5 Feb., 1828. Resided at Ludington, Mich., (1873).

Children Stewart:

- 1. *Jamin H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; resided at Rochester, N. Y.
- 2. *Sarah A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. W. S. Wilson of Northfield, Minn.
- 3. *Robert M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4. *Elsie A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. T. D. Huston and resided at Ludington, Mich.
- 5. *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

- ii. *Eliza Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 May, 1805; md. Calvin Moore, 21 Dec., 1836.

Children Moore:

- 1. *Judson H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2. *Cornelius*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_.

- iii. *Sarah Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1807; resided at Bergen, N. Y. (1878).
- 727 iv. *Jamin Burrell*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1809.
- v. *Catharine M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 May, 1813.
- vi. *Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1818; md. Josiah Griffin of Bergen, about 1850.





Children Griffin, resided at Riga, N. Y.

1. *Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
2. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

**403. SYLVANUS HATCH**<sup>7</sup>, (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Sheffield, Mass., 29 April, 1791. Went with his father to Ulster Co., N. Y., and thence to Rome, N. Y. where he married 1st, 23 Jan., 1814, HEPSEY WHEELER who was born 20 March, 1796, and died 5 July, 1829, at Rome. He married 2nd, SYBEL (GOUGE) ALDRICH, a widow, dau. of Jacob and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Gouge. She was b. 21 March, 1799, at Trenton, N. Y., and d. 6 Sept., 1848, at Rome. He also d. there 26 Feb., 1864.

ISSUE, born in Rome, N. Y.

- i. *Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1815; d. 18 May, 1862.
- 727a ii. *Sylvanus*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May, 1819.
- iii. *Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 July 1821; d. 31 May, 1884.
- iv. *Hepsey*<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May, 1829; md. 3 Dec., 1849, George Scott. She d. 8 April, 1892.
- 727b v. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 May, 1832.
- 727c vi. *Thomas M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1833.
- vii. *Emily Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 June, 1836; md. 4 May, 1881, Edwin L. Warner. She d. 5 Aug., 1912.
- viii. *Melissa D.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July, 1838; md. 9 March, 1866, Othaniel B. Anderson. She d. 5 June, 1911.

**404. BURRELL HATCH**<sup>7</sup>, (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at \_\_\_\_\_ Ulster Co., N. Y. Md. at Orange Co., of that state, ESTHER CRISS. He resided in Rome, N. Y., where he d. 1848, and his widow there in 1856.

ISSUE, born at Rome.

- i. *Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. Jay Morton.
- ii. *Noah Bodine*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. and had family, no further record.
- iii. *Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 April, 1828; md. 9 Feb., 1858 at Rome, Charles Ressigue, son of Timothy, of Rome. They resided at Ludington, Mich., where she d. 29 March, 1884. He d. in Jacksonville, Florida. No issue.
- iv. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. in California
- v. *Benjamin*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. and had a family, no further record.





- vi. *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- vii. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1837; md. at Rome, N. Y., Park DeLing who was born 1 Jan., 1823, at Rome. He d. 22 Dec., 1900, and she 14 March, 1904, both at Custer, Mich.

Children DeLing, born at Rome, N. Y.

1. *Eugene Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July, 1871; md. 13 Feb., 1895, Emily L. Weeks. He assisted in preparing the foregoing record of Burrell Hatch's family.
2. *Jared Burrell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 March, 1874; md. 8 June, 1900, Clara E. Brandenburg.

405. THOMAS PALMER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Charles O.<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Kent, Conn., 26 June, 1785; md. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1804, MARY ROSE, who was b. 15 March, 1787, of Ulster Co., N. Y. He was a fifer in the War of 1812, stationed at Staten Island, N. Y. He d. 11 Dec., 1857, in Orange Co., N. Y., and she 15 Jan., 1867, at St. Andrews, N. Y.

ISSUE, born in Ulster Co., N. Y.

- i. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1804; d. 25 Oct., 1805.
- ii. *William*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1806; d. 4 May, 1808.
- 728 iii. *Erastus*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July, 1807.
- iv. *Elanor*<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 March, 1809; md. 23 Feb., 1832, at Little Brittan, N. Y., Noah Seaman, son of Ambrose. He was born ——— 1808, in Ulster Co., and died 14 March, 1883, and his widow 13 April, 1885, both at Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio.

Children Seaman. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 b. at Walden, N. Y., others at Massillon, Ohio.

1. *Levi*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1832; md. 24 Sept., 1860, Anna Allman. He d. 3 Nov., 1897.
  2. *Mary Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May, 1834; d. unm. 22 Nov., 1909.
  3. *Esther Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1835; md. Uriah Fink. She d. 17 March, 1921.
  4. *Thomas Harvey*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1839; md. 29 Dec., 1864, Mary A. Judd.
  5. *Martha Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June, 1843; md. 1865, Charles H. Murcaster. She d. 19 June, 1907.
- v. *Esther*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 March, 1811; md. Andrew Masten of N. Y. She d. 6 April, 1877.
  - vi. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1813; md. Adam Clearwater of N. Y. She d. 29 June, 1849.
  - vii. *John Sprusen*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1814; md. 3 July, 1865, Nancy H. Alexander, of N. Y. He d. 26 Oct., 1896.





viii. *Nancy Palmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 July, 1816; md. Oct., 1860, Robert Frith of N. Y. She d. 28 Nov., 1896.

ix. *Sarah Danforth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 April, 1818; md. 8 Oct., 1846, at Newburgh, N. Y., Ananias Brockaway, son of Leonard and Susannah (Butler) Brockaway. He was b. 12 July, 1825, and d. 29 Jan., 1875. His widow d. 25 Nov., 1883, both at Newburgh, N. Y.

Children Brockaway, born in Newburgh, N. Y.

1. *Isaiah Miller*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1847; md. 31 Aug., 1871, Minnie Perrott. He d. 14 Feb., 1923.

2. *Mary Butler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1848; d. 30 Jan., 1852.

3. *Andrew Leonard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1852.

4. *John Sprusen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1853; d. 15 Feb., 1854.

5. *Charles Ananias*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1856; md. 24 Nov., 1880, Etta Lockwood. He d. 3 Jan., 1881.

6. *Sarah Catherine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1860; d. 8 March, 1863.

x. *Phebe Turner*<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 July, 1820; md. 1st, David Lemburg and 2nd, Wilson Couch, both of N. Y. She d. 3 April, 1900.

xi. *Catherine*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1822; md. Joseph Haight of N. Y. She d. 11 Dec., 1898.

xii. *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June, 1824; d. 22 Feb., 1825.

xiii. *Elsey Ann Coleman*<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1826; md. Borland McNeal of N. Y. She d. 17 Nov. 1896.

729 xiv. *Eleazer Rose*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1828.

406. CHARLES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Susquehanna Co., Penn., probably at Hatch's Ferry. Of his early boyhood he gave this story: "While I was a youngster my parents placed me with a poor family, so I could see how poor people lived." He md. 1st, SYLVINA, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Smith) Blair. She was b. abt. 1797 probably at Great Bend, Pa. She d. and he md. 2nd, HANNAH STEWART, who claimed to be a descendant of the royal line of Stuarts. He md. 3rd, MARIE or MARIA MANDEVILLE, of Coventry, N. Y. He was a tanner by occupation and when the Erie Railroad was built in 1851, he moved to Wellsville, N. Y. As there was much hemlock in that vicinity at that time, he built up a good business. He seems to have been of a mechanical turn of mind and to have invented several useful articles, among them a horse drawn sower. Does not, however, seem to have reaped any great financial returns from his inventions. He d. Oct., 1881.

ISSUE, by 1st wife, born at Lanesboro, Pa.:

i. *Charlotte*<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1816; md. 4 Sept., 1831, Silas F.





McKune of Lanesboro, Pa. She d. 6 Aug., 1852 and he 25 Mar., 1855.

Children McKune, born at Lanesboro, Pa.:

1. *Sylrina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1838; d. 1852.
2. *Sidney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1840; d. 19 May, 1863.
3. *Graydon O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1843; md. 14 Sept., 1865. Eliza Kelly who was b. 17 Sept., 1844 and d. 1 June, 1896. They had eight children.
4. *Gilbert Emerson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1845; md. 2 Jan., 1868, Flora Comfort, who was b. 18 July, 1850 and d. 15 Jan., 1908. He died May, 1924. They had nine children.
5. *Lucy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1847; d. 1865.
6. *Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1849; d. 1 Jan., 1850.
7. *Ida E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1851; She lived with her grandfather from 1870-77. Md. 13 Mar., 1877, A. E. Cowles. He d. 12 Nov., 1922. They had two children.

730 ii. *George*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1818.

iii. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1820; d. in boyhood at the home of his sister Charlotte with whom he had lived after the death of his mother.

(By 2nd. wife, probably born at Coventry, N. Y.

iv. *Andrew M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. late in life, a widow, Mrs. Nellie Fassett Hale of N. Y. He was a tanner by trade. He d. in a hospital at Reno, Nevada.

v. *Lucy*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. \_\_\_\_\_ McKune.

Children McKune:

1. *Eulissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. Wolfkill.
2. *Seloa*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. \_\_\_\_\_ Kennedy.

vi. *Stewart*<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

407. WELLS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Duanesburgh, N. Y., 19 July, 1789. Resided at Sherburne, N. Y., with his father. Married 24 Nov., 1813, MARY REXFORD, dau. of Joel and Susan (Weed). She was b. 20 July, 1794, in Barkhamstead, Conn. They resided at Sherburne and the adjacent village of Smyrna, N. Y. He conducted a grist mill on Pleasant Brook. About 1836 when the Erie Canal was being enlarged he undertook a considerable contract for its reconstruction, which proved to be an unprofitable venture and in 1840 he removed with his family to Virginia, where he settled at Falls Church, Fairfax County. In addition to farming he engaged in contracting and executed work in connection with the foundation of the Washington monument, about 1838, at which time he removed his family to Washington but later returned to Virginia





where his wife died, 19 Aug., 1850. He latter married a widow, HANNAH IVES, who outlived him. He died at Falls Church, 22 Feb., 1865.

## ISSUE:

- 730a i. *Orville Wells*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 June, 1815.  
 ii. *Elnora*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 April, 1817; md. May, 1849, Andrew I. Head. He was b. at Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va. She d. at Peach Grove, Va., 29 June, 1894.

## Children Head:

1. *Martha*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. young.
  2. *Beriah*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. abt. 1922.
- iii. *Joel Harlow*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1819; d. 21 Dec., 1843, in Fairfax Co., Va.
- 731 iv. *Lorenzo*<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 May, 1823.  
 v. *Susan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 May, 1825; d. 30 July, 1848, in Washington, D. C.  
 vi. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 July, 1827; d. 10 Dec., 1828.  
 vii. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 May, 1830; md. in Fairfax Co., Va., 2 May, 1850, Albert Newton, son of Samuel Baldwin and Mary (Hatch) Russell. He was b. 17 Mar., 1826, in Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. 15 Feb., 1905 and he d. 31 July, 1913 at Ilion, N. Y.

## Children Russell, born in Fairfax Co., Va.:

1. *Harriet Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1851; resided at Ilion.
  2. *Samuel Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 May, 1853; md. 17 May, 1875, Sophia Eleanor Jones. She d. 22 Sept., 1924. He resides (1926) at Ilion.
  3. *Mary Ella*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1855; resided, Ilion.
  4. *George Rexford*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1861; md. 1st, Clara Melissa Angell who d. 19 Feb., 1917. He md. 2nd, Emma M. Williams. They resided at Ilion.
- viii. *Rexford*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1835; md. 3 Feb., 1857, Sophia I. Matthews. They resided in Minnesota, where he d. 14 Oct., 1862. They had one daughter, *Irene*<sup>s</sup>, who died young.
- ix. *Martha Ann*<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1838; md. 6 Aug., 1864, John Wakeman of Dane Co., Wisconsin. She d. 28 Jan., 1887.

## Children Wakeman, Resided at Madison, Wis.:

1. *Irene Martha*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
2. *Mary Lydia*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
3. *Nellie Antionette*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
4. *Hattie Josephine*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

The foregoing record was furnished by a descendant, Albert Brill<sup>10</sup> Russell, son of Samuel Thomas<sup>s</sup> Russell and Sophia Eleanor Jones. (see vii-2).





408. JETHRO HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Duaneburgh, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1791. His parents moved to Sherburne, N. Y., in 1792-3. In 1815 he went to Smyrna, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile business. He md. MINERVIA SMITH, of Pitcher, N. Y., in 1824. The next year he buried his wife and infant son. He md. 2nd, the 16 Mar., 1829, MINERVIA, dau. of Gurdon and Thirza (Smalley) Pierce. She was b. 25 Jan., 1802. He was a merchant in Otselic and later in Port Lyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Here he contracted largely in the Black River canal. In 1846-7 he exchanged his property in Port Lyden for land in Illinois where he settled with his family in Sugar Grove, Kane Co. Here he engaged in farming until 1869. His health began to fail as age advanced and he moved to the city of Aurora, Illinois. He was deeply interested in all moral, religious and benevolent movements of the times. He d. 7 Feb., 1875. His widow d. 4 May, 1882.

ISSUE. No. 1 and 2, born at Sherburne, No. 3 at Pitcher, Nos. 4 and 5 at Leyden, N. Y.

- i. *Mercelia Prudence*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1830. She lived in Chenango and Lewis Co's., from her birth until 1846, when with her father's family she settled in Illinois. She graduated at Milwaukee Female Seminary, class 1848. She md. 30 July, 1851, Lawson A. Winslow, M.D., at Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill. Here they resided until 1857, when they moved to Aurora, Ill., where her husband followed his medical profession. In 1887 they went to Albuquerque, N.M., for the doctor's health. There he died in April, 1890. She d. in Pasadena, Calif., 24 Jan., 1902.

Children Winslow, 1st 4 b. Sugar Grove:

1. *Kasson Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, 17 Aug., 1852; d. 27 June, 1863.
2. *Lawson Long*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1854; d. 28 Mar., 1857.
3. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1855. Educated at Oberlin College, Ohio. He md. Louise M. Tracy of Mansfield, Ohio, July, 1883. He d. in Monrovia, Cal.
4. *Fayette Darwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1857. He graduated from Beloit College. He went to Columbia Law School, New York City. He returned and settled in Aurora, Ill., to practice. In 1890, he md. Jennie W. Tracy.
5. *Mattie Minerva*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1858, in Aurora. Graduated from Oberlin College. Class of 1879. She taught school for several years among the Mormons in Utah, under the New-west Education Commission, and later among the Mexicans in N. M. Has been principal of the High School in Albuquerque.

732 ii. *Fayette Smith*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1832.





- 733    *iii. Jethro Ayres*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 June, 1837.  
       *iv. Martha Waldron*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1840; md. at Sugar Grove, Ill., 18 Oct., 1859. Darwin Cordenis Winslow, son of George and Harriet (Leverance). He was a druggist. They resided at Hinckley and Aurora, Ill. He d. at Gilroy, California, 18 Aug., 1914.

Children Winslow, No. 7 born at Aurora; others at Hinckley, Ill.

1. *Kate Minerva*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1860; md. 4 Mar., 1913, William H. Peers.
2. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 17 Apr., 1862.
3. *George Royal*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1863; d. Oct., 1864.
4. *Teresa Harriet*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July 1865; d. Aug., 1868.
5. *Jettie Darwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June, 1869; d. 20 May, 1875.
6. *Gertrude Holbrook*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1872; md. 1 Sept., 1904, Edwin A. Merwin.
7. *Kasson Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 July, 1879; md. 12 Mar., 1903, Frederick Green Candee.

- 734    *v. Austin Pierce*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 June, 1843.

409. LORENZO HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 7 July, 1793. Is said to have been the first white child born there. He md. 1823, MARTHA WALDRON, who soon died. Md. 2nd, EMMETTA or URETTA McMASTER, of Auburn, N. Y. She died and he md. 3rd, JERUSHA STEBBINS, of Sherburne, N. Y. He d. 19 April, 1845.

ISSUE, (by 2nd. wife.)

- i. William*<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1843. After the death of his mother he was left in care of his stepmother who soon died and he was then put in care of her sister, Mrs. Bicknell. She moved to Illinois and his aunt Mrs. Giles then took William under her charge. He did not like his aunt so ran away from home. He took cars at St. Johnville, N. Y., begged his way to Chicago, thence up the Illinois River to Ohio and to the Mississippi River which he followed up to Quincy, Illinois, to Mrs. Bicknell, having travelled over 2000 miles. At the time he left home he was eight years of age and had twenty-five cents to start on his journey. He finally enlisted in the Civil War, rose to the rank of 1st Lieutenant and was shot while in Command of the Company near Winchester, Va.

410. ELAM HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 29 April, 1797; md. 30 Nov., 1826, at Sherburne, MARGARET, dau. of Dr. Israel and





Margaret (Clark) Farrel. She was b. 20 Sept., 1806, in N. Y. They resided at Sherburne until after the death of his parents. About 1849 they removed to Sugar Grove, Ill., where she died 25 May, 1875 and he 26 April, 1876.

ISSUE, born at Sherburne, N. Y.

- i. *Israel Burdette*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1827; md. 18 Mar., 1858, Martha J. Bowen. They resided at Denver, Colorado, where he was a prosperous merchant. (1878), they were without posterity. He d. 1887.
- 735 ii. *Yale Timothy*<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1829.
- iii. *Margaret*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 April, 1833; d. 8 Mar., 1898.
- iv. *Martha Mercelia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1836; d. 31 Oct., 1845.
- 736 v. *Elam Farrand*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1839.
- vi. *Frank*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1844; d. young.
- vii. *Franklin Dwight*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1848; md. 4 Mar., 1874, at Kankakee, Ill., Frances E. Dusenbury, dau. of John B. and Caroline (Barber). She was b. 28 Nov., 1850, Plainfield, Ill. He was engaged in grocery business in 1891. Was mayor of the town at one time. He d. 3 Feb., 1915, at Kankakee, without posterity.

411. DAVID CAMP HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Kent, Ct., 12 Oct., 1794; md. MARY SWIFT and removed to Vermillion, Ill., 1834. He d. Aug., 1835.

ISSUE, probably b. at Vermillion, Ill.

- i. *Betsey Ambler*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. *Son*<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1835; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1839.

412. JETHRO HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Kent, Ct., 11 May, 1803; md. 24 Sept., 1828, RUTH COGGSWELL. He was a physician in the state of Illinois for many years where his wife died. After her death, he returned to Kent, about 1844 with his two daughters. Being very feeble in health he went to California for change of climate. Here he commenced the establishment of a hospital at Stockton, Cal., where he died 27 Feb., 1850.

ISSUE, born at La Salle, Ill.

- i. *Mary Ann*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1831; md. Leonard B. Melish of La Salle, Ill. Resided 1859, at Woodstock, Vt.
- ii. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1833; md. Dr. Parsons of Ill.





Children Parsons, born in Illinois:

1. *Ernest Johnson*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
2. *William Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

**413.** JOSEPH EBENEZER or ELEAZER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Kent, Ct., 21 June, 1804; resided at New Presto, Ct. Was a deacon of the Church at that place for a great many years. Md. PHEBE MARIA SACKETT, of Warren, Ct., 24 April, 1834, and died at New Preston, 15 Oct., 1874.

ISSUE, born at New Preston.

- i. *Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May, 1835; d. 16 Feb., 1836.
- ii. *Harriet*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1839; d. 23 Dec., 1857.
- iii. *Alfred*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 June, 1842; was a sergeant in the Civil War. Served for three years and died, 9 Sept., 1864, from a wound received in action.
- iv. *Sarah Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1845; d. 23 Nov., 1845.
- v. *Martha Aurila*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1848; md. June, 1868, Rev. John V. Griswold of Washingtonville, N. Y. Resided at Eagle Mills, N. Y.

Children Griswold:

1. *Alfred H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1869.
2. *Olive E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1877.

**414.** JOEL HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Duanesburg, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1791; md. 22 Feb., 1827, MALONA KINGSLEY, who was b. 3 Mar., 1791. He inherited his father's machine shop. He gathered much genealogical material of the Hatch Family and with the assistance of Jarvis Maletiah (No. 715), compiled ready for publication a large amount of history. He was the author of "History of Sherburne". They resided at Sherburne where she died 14 May, 1846, and he 27 Dec., 1865.

ISSUE:

- 737**
- i. *Betheul Huntington*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 July, 1828.
  - ii. *Ruth Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1833; md. 9 Nov., 1886, at Dayton, Wash., John B. Whiteman. No issue.

**415.** MILO HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1793; md. 13 Mar., 1816, DEBORAH, dau. of the Rev. Blackleach and Deborah (\_\_\_\_\_) Burrett. She was b. 5 May, 1790. He was a cloth-





manufacturer and engaged as contractor in public works. He died in Baltimore, Md., while engaged in the latter business, 5 Aug., 1830 and his widow Oct., 1854.

ISSUE, born at Sherburne, N. Y.:

- 738 i. *Watson Adams*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1818.
- 739 ii. *W l's Burrett*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1821.
- 740 iii. *Albert Remington*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 May, 1824.
- iv. *Milo Gray*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1827; md. 1853, Katherine Sweetland. She was b. 27 Aug., 1831. He d. at Binghamp, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1872. No Issue.

**416. JULIUS WELLS HATCH**<sup>7</sup>, (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1801; md. 14 Oct., 1828, *HARRIET*, dau. of Major and Lucinda (Crane) Bicknell. She was b. 21 Jan., 1811, at Morrisville, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton, N. Y. Was a lecturer on Astronomy. Removed to Bay City, Mich., where he d. 28 June, 1882 and she 28 Jan., 1888.

ISSUE:

- i. *Helen Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1830; d. 9 Aug., 1848.
- 741 ii. *Herschel Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1837.

**417. REVILLO CLARK HATCH**<sup>7</sup>, (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 17 July, 1806; md. 1st, 8 Mar., 1832, *MARCIA PRATT* at Fayetteville, N. Y. She was b. 23 July, 1810, and d. 10 Aug., 1844. He md. 2nd, 5 Aug., 1846, *MARY ELIZABETH FLINT*, of Fayetteville, where he was engaged in the milling business. He d. 30 Sept., 1890 and his widow, 13 Dec., 1906.

ISSUE, No. 1 b. at Sherburne; the others at Fayetteville, N. Y.

(By 1st wife)

- i. *Charles Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1834; graduated at Union College, N. Y., 1855; md. 11-13 Sept., 1858, *Martha E. Kent*, of Lexington, N. Y. He was a railroad contractor and at one time was general superintendent of the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana R. R. They resided in Chicago, Ill. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 15 April, 1889, without posterity.
- ii. *Addison Pratt*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1839; md. Mrs. Catharine Carr of Chicago, Ill., where they resided. She was b.





Dec., 1870. He was superintendent of the Pullman Department of the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana R. R. He d. 18 April, 1900, in Elmira, N. Y. Without posterity.

- iii. *Marcia M. A.<sup>3</sup>*, b. 15 May, 1844; md. 1 May, 1867, at Fayetteville, N. Y., Dr. Lester Charles, son of Charles H. and Margaret (Barlow) Mitchell. He was b. 6 Dec., 1842, at Altmar, N. Y. They resided at Joliet, Ill. She d. 11 Mar., 1905, at Elmira, N. Y. He md. 2nd, 10 Nov., 1909, Mrs. Sarah A. Hatch (Niven) (Smith), dau. of Rodney D. and Mary (Fairfield) Hatch, the line being, Rodney D.<sup>3</sup>, Alanson D.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, of New London, Conn., 1690. A disconnected branch. She was b. 15 Feb., 1851, in New York City, N. Y. He d. 12 Feb., 1915, at Hamburg, N. Y.

Children Mitchell, (by 1st wife).

1. *Mattie Hatch<sup>9</sup>*, b. 6 April, 1868, at Altmar, N. Y.; md. 1 Feb., 1894, William Hill Hunt.

(By 2nd wife).

- iv. *Mary Frances<sup>3</sup>*, b. 1 April, 1850; md. 13 Sept., 1871, at Fayetteville, N. Y., Cortland F., son of Philo and Lovina (Andrews) Carrier. He was b. 2 Jan., 1849, at Cuba, N. Y. They resided at Elmira where he was engaged in the hardware business.

Children Carrier, No. 1 b. at Fayetteville; others at Elmira, N. Y.

1. *Mary Lovina<sup>9</sup>*, b. 18 July, 1872; md. 30 Aug., 1899, Rev. Tracy B. Griswold. 2 sons.
2. *Charles H.<sup>9</sup>*, b. 12 Jan., 1875; d. 30 Sept., 1877.
3. *George Hurd<sup>9</sup>*, b. 12 July, 1877; md. 8 Oct., 1903, Edith K. Clinton.
4. *Cortland F.<sup>9</sup>*, b. 25 Oct., 1882; md. 3 Jan., 1907, Ada A. Birge. 2 daughters.
5. *Lester Revillo<sup>9</sup>*, b. 26 July, 1887; md. 26 May, 1910, Edna Campbell. One son.

417A. HARRY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Dorastus<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Richfield, N. Y., 12 April, 1794; md. 3 Jan., 1820, CRETE HUBBARD. In 1825 they removed to Lewis Co., N. Y., and in 1834 to Elmira, N. Y., where they resided.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary<sup>8</sup>*, b. 1 June, 1822; md. 6 Jan., 1852, John W. Chamberlin; Resided at Elmira, N. Y.





**418.** DORUS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Dorastus<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Richfield, N. Y., 12 July, 1795; md. at Richfield Springs, Feb., 1825, LOUISA FLINT. They resided at Richfield where their children were born. Later removed to Cleveland, Ohio. His wife d. at Elmira, N.Y., 5 Jan., 1869, and he at Cleveland, 3 Nov., 1870.

ISSUE:

- i. Son<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_. d. young.
- ii. Rosamond<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 May, 1828; md. 1 Feb., 1848, George Westlake, of New York City. Removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where she d. 7 Mar., 1875.
- iii. Menzo W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1831; d. 16 Nov., 1869.

**419.** DAMON HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Dorastus<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Richfield, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1800; md. 1827, in Otsego Co., N. Y., MARY ANN COMSTOCK. He was a merchant at Cooperstown, N. Y. Removed to Elmira, N. Y. His wife d. in New York City, while on a visit, 14 Nov., 1851. He removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., about 1843 where he resided until 1875 when he returned to Elmira, broken in health. Died there 3 May, 1876.

ISSUE, born in New York.:

- i. Son<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_. d. young.
- ii. Son<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_. d. young.
- iii. Rosipha<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1830; md. June, 1854, William J. Wells, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was b. 21 May, 1814, Utica, N. Y. They were lost on Lake Huron, 8 Aug., 1865, in the ship "Pewabis".
- iv. Horace<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1834; started to California in 1852 and has never been heard from since.

**420.** HARVEY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 19 April, 1792; md. 1st, 8 Nov., 1815, AMY SEYMOUR, who was b. 12 Jan., 1796, in New York and 7 May, 1837. He md. 2nd, 14 Dec., 1837. SEREPTA LYMAN, who was b. 1806. He was a farmer at Le Roy, N. Y., where they resided and where their children were born. She d. 6 Mar., 1862 and he 21 May 1863.,

ISSUE:

- 742 i. Norman Seymour<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 April, 1817.
- ii. Clara<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1818; md. 6 Sept., 1840; Charles Morgan, of N. Y. He was b. 14 Sept., 1814. They resided





at Le Roy, where she d. s. p. 17 Nov., 1841. He md. 2nd, (see No. iii., of this family.)

- iii. *Emi'y*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1820; md. 17 Nov., 1843, her brother-in-law, Charles Morgan. She d. 12 Dec., 1892, and he 4 Jan., 1894.

Children Morgan, probably born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1. *Frank Hatch*<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1852. Graduated with degree A. B. at Harvard College, 1876. Md. 28 Mar., 1878, Sarah L. Cutler of Cambridge, Mass. He was a journalist and resided at Brooklyn, N. Y. They had four children. He d. 20 June, 1910.
2. *Clara A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1853; md. 12 Mar., 1879, John Barlow Olmsted of LeRoy, N. Y. Six children.

- iv. *Amy*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1820; md. 12 June, 1845, Samuel C. Kelsey, at Sturgis, Mich. He was b. 7 Feb., 1814, probably at Le Roy, N. Y. He d. 31 Mar., 1878, and she 6 June 1893.

Children Kelsey, probably born at Le Roy:

1. *Frederick C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 April, 1847; md. 25 Feb., 1870, at Le Roy, Lennie L. Prentice. He furnished the record of the Kelsey family.

Children Kelsey:

- (a) *Robert P.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1874.
- (b) *Grace Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 June, 1879.
2. *Louisa Frances*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 July, 1849; d. 6 Oct., 1864.
3. *Howard*<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. May, 1851.
4. *Samuel Charles*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 May, 1853.
5. *Hobart Seymour*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1855; resided at Le Roy.

- v. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1826; md. 18 Sept., 1849, William H. Osborn, of Sturgis, Mich., where they resided. She d. 24 Dec., 1884, and he in 1907.

Children Osborn:

1. *Grace*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1850; at Toledo, Ohio; md. 21 Mar., 1878, George Chase of Toledo. They had two children.
2. *William Porter*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 May, 1861, at Sturgis, Mich; md. 30 June, 1885, Annie E. Stanton of Detroit, Mich.

- vi. *Julia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 July, 1825; md. 18 Sept., 1849, Grosvenor Sears, who was b. at New Durham, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1826. They resided at Lake Geneva, Wis., where he engaged in farming. She d. 18 Feb., 1895, and he 1900, in Harvard, Ill.





Children Sears, probably born at Lake Geneva:

1. *Katharine Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1855; md. 30 Oct., 1883, Charles L. Battles of Ill. Five children were born to this union.
2. *Fred W.*<sup>9</sup>, (adopted) b. 24 Mar., 1860.
3. *Fanny S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July, 1861; md. 17 Oct., 1883, Isaac Webster.
4. *Charles B.*<sup>9</sup>, (adopted), b. 24 July, 1874.

(Child of 2nd wife.)

- vii. *Hel'n S.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1840; md. 18 Nov., 1858, Spencer Leighton, of Sturgis, Mich. Resided at Toledo, Ohio. He d. 20 May, 1873, without posterity.

421. MOSES PORTER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., md. 10 Mar., 1821, at Oswego, N. Y., HANNAH REED. They were for many years residents of Oswego. He built the government piers in Oswego Harbor. Engaged most of his life in commercial and real estate business. Was a representative in the State Assembly and also a State Senator. He is described as a man of culture and varied information and of fine presence. He d. at Oswego, 4 Jan., 1871, and his widow, 28 Feb., 1878.

ISSUE, No. 1 born at Oswego, others in Chicago, Ill.:

- 743    i. *John Porter*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1822.  
          ii. *Eliza M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1824; d. unmarried, 13 Mar., 1898.  
          iii. *Harriet Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 April, 1833; d. 22 Aug., 1849.

422. TIMOTHY AMBROSE HATCH<sup>7</sup>. (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. 19 April, 1799, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. He went west while young. Md. 4 Sept., 1834, at Elkhart, Indiana, LYDIA ANN, dau. of Samuel and Rosalie (Harris) Beebe. She was b. 4 Sept., 1815, at Cambridge, N. Y. She d. at Adamsville, Mich., 20 Aug., 1838, and he md. 2nd, 21 Aug., 1839, ABIGAIL G. IRWIN. She was b. at Miles, Mich., 22 June, 1817. He engaged in trade with the Indians. Was a Captain in the Black Hawk War. He was engaged in dry goods and grocery business. He died on a farm near Dowagiac, Mich., 18 Dec., 1869. His widow d. 20 Jan., 1891.

ISSUE, 1st four born at Elkhart, Ind., others at Niles, Mich.

- i. *Eliza Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1835; graduate of N. Y. State Normal at Albany, 1855. Previous to her marriage she was preceptress of academies at Auburn and Fredonia, N. Y. She was noteworthy for keeping in mind a principle not common with newspapers, that of telling the





truth, "without fear or favor". She married as a second wife, 7 Oct., 1858. Francis Smith Edwards, son of Joseph and Abigail (Buel) Edwards. The name and date of marriage of his first wife is unknown. He was b. in Windsor, N. Y. He practiced law at Sherburne, Albany, Fredona, and Dunkirk, N. Y. At various times he was a County Judge, Police Justice, a Justice of the Peace, and held other responsible offices. In 1853 he was elected to the 34th Congress over Reuben E. Fenton, afterwards Governor of New York, and was active in the choice of General Banks as speaker. Judge Edwards had two children by his first wife, who died in 1856. He d. 20 May, 1899, in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children Edwards, born in Fredonia, N. Y.

1. *Frank Cushing*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1859.
2. *Walter Hatch*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1863; postmaster at Vacaville, California.
3. *George Porter*<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 June, 1868; resided, 1924, in San Francisco, Calif.
4. *Henry Pierpont*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1871.

- 744 ii. *Augustus Timothy*<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1837.  
 iii. *Lydia Ann*<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1838; d. 25 Aug., 1838.

(Issue by 2nd wife.)

- 745 iv. *Hiram*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1840.  
 v. *James Irwin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1842; d. 8 April, 1845.  
 746 vi. *Hervey Charles*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1843.  
 747 vii. *Irwin James*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1845.  
 viii. *John Porter*<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1848; d. 9 Feb., 1848.  
 ix. *Margaret Emily*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1849; d. 13 May, 1850.  
 x. *Julia Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 June, 1851; md. 9 April, 1871. Levi M. Johnson. They resided at Grant, Mich. He was a soldier of the Civil War. She d. 11 July 1907.

Children Johnson, probably born in Michigan:

1. *Guy T.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 April, 1872.
2. *Roy*<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1884.
3. *Fred Fay*<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1887.
4. *Lulu*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 May, 1889; md. Floyd Sheets and resided at Nessen, Michigan.

- xi. *Louisa Jane*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 July, 1853; md. 16 Nov., 1870. Irus H. White, of Cleon, Mich., where they resided. He d. 27 Dec., 1909.

Children White, born in Cleon:

1. *Harry P.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 July, 1873.
2. *Clyde Richard*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1879.
3. *Cleon Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1879.
4. *Roe B.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1887.





# INDEX OF HATCH MEN WHO ARE HEADS OF FAMILIES IN PARTS I-II-III and IV.

| A               |      |      | C             |      |      |
|-----------------|------|------|---------------|------|------|
|                 | No.  | Page |               | No.  | Page |
| Abel            | 123  | 136  | Calvin        | 396  | 373  |
| Abijah Berry    | 317  | 291  | Charles       | 192  | 201  |
| Abijah S.       | 202  | 211  | Charles       | 325  | 295  |
| Abner           | 79   | 101  | Charles       | 406  | 381  |
| Abner           | 194  | 206  | Charles       | 224  | 238  |
| Abram P.        | 315  | 290  | Charles       | 265  | 260  |
| Alanson         | 344  | 323  | Charles       | 301  | 283  |
| Alden           | 231  | 243  | Charles Clark | 305  | 286  |
| Alden B.        | 293  | 277  | Charles E.    | 368  | 346  |
| Alfred          | 248  | 250  | Charles Ozias | 183  | 192  |
| Allen           | 229  | 241  | Chauncey M.   | 203  | 212  |
| Alvah           | 343  | 323  | Clark         | 130  | 140  |
| Alvin           | 353  | 335  | Clark         | 187  | 195  |
| Alvin           | 336  | 308  | Clark         | 288A | 274  |
| Ambrose Timothy | 422  | 392  | Coleman       | 111  | 130  |
| Amos            | 43   | 64   | Consider      | 235  | 244  |
| Andrew          | 121  | 136  | Converse R.   | 289  | 275  |
| Ansel           | 269  | 262  | Cushing       | 288B | 274  |
| Arthur          | 316  | 290  | Cyrus         | 107  | 127  |
| Asa             | 342  | 322  | Cyrus         | 251  | 253  |
| Asa             | 150  | 161  |               |      |      |
| Azel            | 329  | 298  |               |      |      |
| Azor            | 214  | 226  |               |      |      |
| B               |      |      | D             |      |      |
|                 |      |      | Damon         | 419  | 390  |
| Barnabas        | 21   | 42   | Dan           | 135  | 146  |
| Barnabas        | 65   | 87   | Dan           | 334  | 306  |
| Barnabas        | 162  | 175  | Daniel Lewis  | 308  | 288  |
| Barnabas        | 165  | 176  | Daniel Murray | 399  | 376  |
| Barnabas        | 371  | 347  | Darius        | 360  | 339  |
| Benjamin        | 6    | 26   | Darius J.     | 376  | 349  |
| Benjamin        | 23   | 44   | David         | 46   | 66   |
| Benjamin        | 41   | 64   | David         | 54   | 73   |
| Benjamin        | 52   | 72   | David         | 80   | 102  |
| Benjamin        | 70   | 91   | David         | 120  | 136  |
| Benjamin        | 72   | 91   | David         | 125  | 138  |
| Benjamin        | 94   | 117  | David         | 279  | 259  |
| Benjamin        | 170  | 180  | David         | 310  | 288  |
| Benjamin        | 181A | 190  | David Camp    | 411  | 386  |
| Benjamin        | 233  | 243  | David Close   | 193  | 203  |
| Benjamin        | 258  | 256  | Davis         | 101  | 124  |
| Benjamin        | 275  | 265  | Davis         | 156  | 170  |
| Benjamin        | 291  | 276  | Davis         | 363  | 340  |
| Benjamin        | 402  | 378  | Davis Peter   | 364  | 341  |
| Benjamin Austin | 204  | 212  | Davis William | 365  | 341  |
| Bronson V. K.   | 207  | 216  | Delos         | 327  | 296  |
| Burrell         | 404  | 379  | Dorastus      | 189  | 199  |
|                 |      |      | Dorus         | 418  | 390  |



| E                 |     |      | H              |      |      |
|-------------------|-----|------|----------------|------|------|
|                   | No. | Page |                | No.  | Page |
| Ebenezer          | 17  | 38   | Harlan         | 303  | 285  |
| Ebenezer          | 20  | 41   | Harry          | 302  | 284  |
| Ebenezer          | 49  | 70   | Harry          | 417A | 389  |
| Ebenezer          | 60  | 82   | Harvey         | 420  | 390  |
| Ebenezer          | 75  | 95   | Heman          | 153  | 169  |
| Ebenezer          | 140 | 151  | Heman          | 313  | 290  |
| Ebenezer          | 158 | 171  | Heman          | 401  | 377  |
| Ebenezer          | 168 | 178  | Heman          | 358  | 338  |
| Ebenezer          | 259 | 257  | Henry          | 356  | 336  |
| Ebenezer          | 283 | 271  | Henry A.       | 215  | 227  |
| Ebenezer          | 285 | 272  | Henry Straight | 400  | 376  |
| Ebenezer          | 319 | 292  | Hezekiah       | 386  | 357  |
| Ebenezer Warren   | 380 | 352  | Hial           | 354  | 335  |
| Eddy              | 26  | 48   | Hiram B.       | 347  | 329  |
| Eddy              | 195 | 207  | Horace         | 256  | 255  |
| Edward            | 34  | 56   |                |      |      |
| Elam              | 218 | 236  | I              |      |      |
| Elam              | 410 | 385  | Ichabod        | 19   | 41   |
| Eleazer           | 147 | 158  | Ichabod        | 66   | 88   |
| Eli               | 171 | 180  | Ichabod        | 155  | 170  |
| Eli               | 306 | 286  | Ichabod        | 226  | 239  |
| Elihu             | 281 | 270  | Ira            | 333  | 303  |
| Elijah            | 390 | 365  | Ira            | 394  | 371  |
| Elijah Crocker    | 292 | 276  | Ira Benjamin   | 383  | 354  |
| Eliphalet         | 113 | 131  | Isaac          | 104  | 126  |
| Eliphalet         | 119 | 135  | Isaac          | 110  | 129  |
| Eliphalet         | 277 | 268  | Isaac          | 136  | 148  |
| Elisha            | 295 | 278  | Isaac          | 296  | 279  |
| Elnathan          | 118 | 134  | Isaac          | 352  | 334  |
| Elnathan          | 274 | 265  | Isaac          | 378  | 351  |
| Ephriam           | 103 | 124  | Isaac Henry    | 254  | 254  |
| Ephraim           | 144 | 155  | Isaiah         | 109  | 128  |
| Ephraim           | 243 | 247  | Isbon          | 181  | 190  |
| Ephraim           | 298 | 280  |                |      |      |
| Estes             | 28  | 51   | J              |      |      |
| Estes             | 86  | 111  | Jabez          | 244  | 248  |
| Estes             | 216 | 227  | James          | 31   | 55   |
| Eugene            | 328 | 298  | James          | 69   | 90   |
| Ezbon             | 181 | 190  | James          | 163  | 175  |
|                   |     |      | James          | 339  | 311  |
| F                 |     |      | James          | 349  | 331  |
| Francis           | 249 | 250  | James Kelley   | 272  | 254  |
| Frank             | 299 | 282  | Jeduthan       | 332  | 303  |
| Frederick Winslow | 213 | 223  | Jeremiah       | 172  | 181  |
| Freeman           | 323 | 294  | Jeremiah       | 388  | 363  |
| Freeman           | 373 | 347  | Jeremiah D.    | 369  | 346  |
|                   |     |      | Jethro         | 56   | 74   |
| G                 |     |      | Jethro         | 77   | 97   |
| George            | 196 | 208  | Jethro         | 127  | 138  |
| George            | 263 | 260  | Jethro         | 408  | 384  |
| George W. L.      | 257 | 255  | Jethro         | 412  | 386  |
| George Washington | 198 | 209  | Job            | 230  | 241  |
| Gorham            | 223 | 237  | Joel           | 173  | 183  |





|                | No. | Page |                     | No. | Page |
|----------------|-----|------|---------------------|-----|------|
| Joel           | 188 | 196  | Josiah Harvey       | 208 | 216  |
| Joel           | 414 | 387  | Judah               | 152 | 168  |
| John           | 24  | 45   | Judah               | 355 | 335  |
| John           | 63  | 86   | Julius Wells        | 416 | 388  |
| John           | 71  | 91   | Junius              | 206 | 215  |
| John           | 157 | 170  | Justice             | 62  | 85   |
| John           | 108 | 128  | Justice             | 154 | 170  |
| John           | 180 | 188  | Justus              | 361 | 339  |
| John           | 189 | 199  |                     |     |      |
| John           | 201 | 211  |                     | L   |      |
| John           | 280 | 270  | Larkin              | 345 | 326  |
| John           | 392 | 366  | Lemuel              | 59  | 77   |
| John Allen     | 398 | 375  | Lemuel              | 309 | 288  |
| John F.        | 253 | 254  | Levi                | 350 | 332  |
| John F.        | 382 | 354  | Lewis               | 217 | 228  |
| John Nichols   | 166 | 177  | Lorenzo             | 409 | 385  |
| John Nichols   | 366 | 343  | Lucius              | 212 | 223  |
| John Seymour   | 266 | 260  | Luman               | 268 | 262  |
| Jonathan       | 2   | 8    | Luther              | 338 | 310  |
| Jonathan       | 4   | 22   | Lyman               | 267 | 262  |
| Jonathan       | 15  | 37   | Lyman G.            | 385 | 357  |
| Jonathan       | 58  | 77   |                     |     |      |
| Jonathan       | 93  | 117  |                     | M   |      |
| Jonathan       | 114 | 131  | Major               | 105 | 127  |
| Jonathan       | 133 | 142  | Maletiah            | 74  | 94   |
| Jonathan       | 141 | 152  | Maletiah            | 177 | 186  |
| Jonathan       | 232 | 243  | Martin William      | 377 | 349  |
| Jonathan N.    | 375 | 349  | Mason               | 151 | 167  |
| Jonathan Noble | 200 | 210  | Mason               | 351 | 332  |
| Joseph         | 5   | 24   | Mayhew              | 238 | 245  |
| Joseph         | 18  | 39   | Micah               | 124 | 137  |
| Joseph         | 32  | 55   | Milo                | 415 | 387  |
| Joseph         | 57  | 75   | Moses               | 9   | 30   |
| Joseph         | 61  | 84   | Moses               | 35  | 59   |
| Joseph         | 64  | 86   | Moses               | 51  | 72   |
| Joseph         | 92  | 115  | Moses               | 91  | 114  |
| Joseph         | 98  | 120  | Moses               | 115 | 132  |
| Joseph         | 117 | 133  | Moses               | 164 | 175  |
| Joseph         | 134 | 145  | Moses               | 221 | 237  |
| Joseph         | 139 | 151  | Moses               | 267 | 267  |
| Joseph         | 160 | 173  | Moses               | 307 | 287  |
| Joseph         | 225 | 238  | Moses Baker         | 273 | 265  |
| Joseph         | 252 | 253  | Moses Porter        | 421 | 392  |
| Joseph         | 297 | 280  |                     |     |      |
| Joseph         | 320 | 292  |                     | N   |      |
| Joseph Addison | 367 | 345  | Nathan              | 16  | 37   |
| Joseph Eleazer | 413 | 387  | Nathan              | 50  | 71   |
| Joseph Marcy   | 335 | 306  | Nathan or Nathaniel | 73  | 92   |
| Josephus       | 387 | 361  | Nathan              | 116 | 132  |
| Joshua Hyde    | 346 | 328  | Nathan              | 122 | 136  |
| Josiah         | 45  | 65   | Nathan              | 131 | 141  |
| Josiah         | 83  | 104  | Nathan or Nathaniel | 142 | 152  |
| Josiah         | 167 | 178  | Nathan              | 149 | 160  |
| Josiah         | 372 | 347  | Nathan              | 262 | 259  |





## 397

|                | No. | Page |                   | No.  | Page |
|----------------|-----|------|-------------------|------|------|
| Nathaniel      | 7   | 28   | Robinson          | 161  | 174  |
| Nathaniel      | 12  | 36   | Roger Conant      | 205  | 213  |
| Nathaniel      | 22  | 43   | Rosill or Roswell | 220  | 236  |
| Nathaniel      | 29  | 53   | Roswell           | 300  | 283  |
| Nathaniel      | 44  | 65   | Royal             | 389  | 364  |
| Nathaniel      | 68  | 89   |                   |      |      |
| Nathaniel      | 85  | 110  |                   |      |      |
| Nathaniel      | 176 | 185  | S                 |      |      |
| Nathaniel      | 247 | 250  | Samuel            | 8    | 29   |
| Nathaniel      | 370 | 346  | Samuel            | 30   | 54   |
| Noah           | 112 | 130  | Samuel            | 88   | 112  |
| Nymphus        | 236 | 244  | Samuel            | 126  | 138  |
|                |     |      | Samuel            | 175  | 185  |
| O              |     |      | Samuel            | 182  | 191  |
| Obed           | 55  | 74   | Samuel            | 282  | 271  |
| Obed Scott     | 271 | 263  | Samuel Sears      | 234  | 243  |
| Oliver         | 137 | 149  | Samuel W.         | 395  | 372  |
| Oliver         | 174 | 184  | Sanford           | 341  | 321  |
| Oliver         | 311 | 288  | Seth              | 228  | 240  |
| Oliver         | 321 | 293  | Sherman           | 211  | 222  |
| Oliver Shepard | 340 | 321  | Sherman Ichabod   | 82   | 103  |
| Orin           | 145 | 156  | Shubael           | 97   | 120  |
| Oshea          | 227 | 239  | Shuabl            | 99   | 120  |
|                |     |      | Silas             | 36   | 60   |
| P              |     |      | Silas             | 96   | 119  |
| Paul           | 39  | 62   | Silas             | 143  | 155  |
| Paul           | 102 | 124  | Silas             | 237  | 215  |
| Paul           | 242 | 247  | Silas             | 245  | 248  |
| Peter          | 14  | 36   | Silas             | 322  | 294  |
| Peter          | 381 | 353  | Silas             | 324  | 295  |
| Philander      | 397 | 374  | Silas W.          | 261  | 259  |
| Phillip        | 241 | 247  | Simeon            | 48   | 67   |
| Philo          | 357 | 337  | Simeon            | 128  | 139  |
| Phineas        | 148 | 159  | Simeon            | 286  | 272  |
| Prince Henry   | 240 | 246  | Solomon           | 40   | 63   |
|                |     |      | Solomon           | 129  | 140  |
| R              |     |      | Solomon           | 184  | 192  |
| Reuben         | 53  | 72   | Solomon           | 197  | 209  |
| Reuben         | 106 | 127  | Solomon           | 288  | 273  |
| Reuben         | 146 | 157  | Solomon           | 359  | 339  |
| Reuben         | 179 | 187  | Solomon           | 393  | 370  |
| Reuben         | 250 | 252  | Stearns Craig     | 348  | 330  |
| Reuben         | 278 | 268  | Stephen           | 11   | 35   |
| Reuben         | 326 | 295  | Stephen           | 288C | 274  |
| Reuben         | 330 | 300  | Stephen           | 384  | 356  |
| Reuben         | 391 | 366  | Sullivan          | 312  | 289  |
| Reuben Pease   | 284 | 271  | Sylvanus          | 76   | 96   |
| Revillo Clark  | 417 | 388  | Sylvanus          | 90   | 114  |
| Robert         | 37  | 61   | Sylvanus          | 95   | 118  |
| Robert         | 100 | 121  | Sylvanus          | 159  | 171  |
|                |     |      | Sylvanus          | 185  | 193  |
|                |     |      | Sylvanus          | 222  | 237  |
|                |     |      | Sylvanus          | 260  | 257  |
|                |     |      | Sylvanus          | 403  | 379  |



| T                | No. | Page |              | W   | No. | Page |
|------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----|-----|------|
| Thomas           | 1   | 4    | Wait         | 87  | 111 |      |
| Thomas           | 3   | 22   | Ward         | 219 | 236 |      |
| Thomas           | 10  | 34   | Warren E.    | 374 | 348 |      |
| Thomas           | 38  | 61   | Watson Davis | 255 | 255 |      |
| Thomas           | 67  | 88   | Wells        | 407 | 382 |      |
| Thomas           | 246 | 249  | William      | 178 | 187 |      |
| Thomas           | 264 | 260  | William      | 239 | 245 |      |
| Thomas Palmer    | 405 | 380  | William      | 304 | 285 |      |
| Timothy          | 25  | 46   | William      | 379 | 351 |      |
| Timothy          | 42  | 64   | William      | 337 | 309 |      |
| Timothy          | 78  | 99   | William S.   | 287 | 273 |      |
| Timothy-         | 84  | 106  |              |     |     |      |
| Timothy          | 138 | 151  |              | Z   |     |      |
| Timothy          | 169 | 179  | Zacheous     | 33  | 56  |      |
| Timothy          | 186 | 193  | Zadock       | 47  | 66  |      |
| Timothy          | 191 | 199  | Zadock       | 331 | 302 |      |
| Timothy Ambrose  | 422 | 392  | Zephaniah    | 27  | 49  |      |
| Timothy Linus    | 209 | 216  | Zephaniah    | 81  | 103 |      |
|                  |     |      | Zephaniah    | 199 | 209 |      |
|                  |     |      | Zenas        | 132 | 142 |      |
|                  |     |      | Zenas        | 290 | 275 |      |
| U                |     |      |              |     |     |      |
| Uriel Chittenden | 210 | 218  |              |     |     |      |
| Uryah or Uriah   | 13  | 36   |              |     |     |      |
| V                |     |      |              |     |     |      |
| Virgil           | 314 | 290  |              |     |     |      |

INDEX OF WIVES OF HATCH MEN WHO ARE HEADS  
OF FAMILIES IN PARTS I-II-III and IV.

| A                  | Page |           | Page |
|--------------------|------|-----------|------|
| ABBEY              |      | BAKER     |      |
| Nancy              | 262  | Jenny     | 338  |
| ALGER              |      | BALDWIN   |      |
| Elizabeth or Lydia | 155  | Eliza J.  | 277  |
| ALLEN              |      | Lucy      | 284  |
| Amy                | 24   | BANGS     |      |
| Nancy              | 244  | Mary      | 44   |
| ANDREWS            |      | BEEBE     |      |
| Apphia             | 332  | Lydia Ann | 392  |
| Huldah             | 140  | BENTON    |      |
| Lucy               | 300  | Prudence  | 157  |
| ANTHONY            |      | BASCOMB   |      |
| Elsie              | 378  | Lucy      | 267  |
| AVERY              |      | BASS      |      |
| Lucy               | 152  | Mary      | 271  |
|                    |      | BASSETT   |      |
|                    |      | Lucy      | 107  |
|                    |      | Sarah     | 104  |
| B                  |      | BEACH     |      |
| BACON              |      | Charity   | 187  |
| Mary Chandler      | 364  | Narcissa  | 218  |
| BAINE              |      |           |      |
| Elizabeth Charity  | 294  |           |      |





|                | Page |                          | Page |
|----------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| BEARDSLEY      |      | BROOKS                   |      |
| Eunice         | 99   | Dolly                    | 332  |
| BEARSE         |      | Rebecca                  | 243  |
| Abigail H.     | 131  | Submit                   | 167  |
| Olive          | 65   | BROUGHTON                |      |
| BEEBE          |      | Eunice                   | 169  |
| Lyda Ann       | 392  | BROWN                    |      |
| BECKWITH       |      | Bethana                  | 323  |
| Catherine      | 168  | Keturah                  | 159  |
| BENTON         |      | Pamelia Louisa Nicholson | 173  |
| Mary           | 142  | BUELL                    |      |
| BERRY          |      | Lucretia                 | 199  |
| Bemis          | 152  | BURNHAM                  |      |
| BICKNELL       |      | Laura                    | 323  |
| Avis           | 208  | BURRELL                  |      |
| Harriet        | 388  | Lois                     | 191  |
| BINGHAM        |      | BURRETT                  |      |
| Melinda        | 282  | Deborah                  | 387  |
| BIRCHARD       |      | BUTLER                   |      |
| Mary           | 211  | Hannah                   | 241  |
| BIXBY          |      | Nancy                    | 377  |
| Rhoda          | 277  | BUTTS                    |      |
| BLACK          |      | Rachel                   | 175  |
| Jane           | 164  |                          |      |
| BLAIR          |      |                          | C    |
| Sylvina        | 381  | CAMBELL                  |      |
| BLAKE          |      | Betsey D.                | 349  |
| Lorinda        | 330  | CAMP                     |      |
| BLANCHARD      |      | Polly                    | 195  |
| Statira        | 171  | CARTER                   |      |
| BLANCHETTE     |      | Elizabeth                | 227  |
| Martha Wallace | 345  | CASE                     |      |
| BLEN           |      | Abigail                  | 85   |
| Katherine      | 248  | CASS                     |      |
| BLISS          |      | Mary                     | 89   |
| Mary           | 72   | CATHCART                 |      |
| BODFISH        |      | Mary                     | 34   |
| Hannah         | 49   | CHADWICK                 |      |
| Sarah          | 41   | Martha                   | 112  |
| Sylvina        | 118  | Susanna                  | 124  |
| BONNEY         |      | CHANDLER                 |      |
| Bathsheba      | 117  | Marian                   | 364  |
| BOTSFORD       |      | CHAMPLIN                 |      |
| Mary           | 176  | Annie (Prentice)         | 134  |
| BRAND          |      | CHAPMAN                  |      |
| Marie          | 208  | Eunice                   | 207  |
| BRAMEN         |      | Susan Minor              | 302  |
| Emma Amelia    | 156  | CHENEY                   |      |
| BRISTOL        |      | Ann Maria                | 210  |
| Sybel (Evarts) | 72   | CHILDS                   |      |
| BRIGGS         |      | Mary or Polly            | 130  |
| Hannah         | 289  | CHITTENDEN               |      |
| BROOKING       |      | Rebecca                  | 135  |
| Harriet        | 345  | CHURCH                   |      |
|                |      | Elizabeth                | 190  |





|                     | Page | D                  | Page  |
|---------------------|------|--------------------|-------|
| CLARK               |      | DANFORTH           |       |
| Hannah              | 74   | Lucinda (Montague) | 107   |
| Lydia B.            | 202  | DAVIS              |       |
| Martha              | 97   | Abia               | 57-67 |
| Mary                | 75   | Anna               | 131   |
| Sophia              | 268  | Bashaway           | 43    |
| CLIFFORD            |      | Hannah             | 38    |
| Mary                | 54   | Mercy              | 56-86 |
| CODDINGTON          |      | Temperance         | 62    |
| Comfort             | 53   | DAY                |       |
| CODMAN              |      | Mary R.            | 333   |
| Abigail             | 22   | DELANO             |       |
| COGGSHALL           |      | Catherine          | 243   |
| Patience            | 209  | Mercy              | 39    |
| COGGSWELL           |      | Roxanna            | 163   |
| Ruth                | 386  | Tryphena           | 159   |
| COLEMAN             |      | DENNIS             |       |
| Temperance          | 66   | Caroline           | 255   |
| COLLINS             |      | DENSMORE           |       |
| Thankful            | 269  | Betsey A.          | 275   |
| COMSTOCK            |      | DEUSENBURY         |       |
| Mary Ann            | 390  | Charlotte          | 285   |
| CONANT              |      | DEXTER             |       |
| Elizabeth (Bronson) | 106  | Ruth               | 74    |
| COOK                |      | DINSMORE           |       |
| Molly               | 178  | Lucinda            | 140   |
| Olive               | 141  | DODGE              |       |
| Sarah Ann           | 328  | Lucy               | 227   |
| COPELAND            |      | Rebecca            | 272-3 |
| Sarah Frances       | 298  | DOVE               |       |
| CORBIN              |      | Emma or Eunice     | 180   |
| Betsey              | 285  | DRYER              |       |
| COTES               |      | Esther             | 370   |
| Polly               | 339  | DUNHAM             |       |
| COTTLE              |      | Mary               | 66    |
| Judith              | 55   | DURFEE             |       |
| Lydia               | 55   | Melinda            | 361   |
| CRANSTON            |      |                    |       |
| Hart                | 53   | E                  |       |
| CRIPPS              |      | EDDY               |       |
| Deborah             | 274  | Alice or Ellis     | 27    |
| CRISS               |      | Hepzibah           | 30    |
| Esther              | 379  | EDSON              |       |
| CROCKER             |      | Sylvia             | 278   |
| Caroline            | 170  | ELDERD             |       |
| Mercy               | 70   | Thankful           | 121   |
| CURRY               |      | ELLIS              |       |
| Mary                | 248  | Maria Bloomfield   | 250   |
| CURTIS              |      | ESTES              |       |
| Huldah              | 212  | Elizabeth          | 28    |
| CUSHMAN             |      |                    |       |
| Phebe               | 42   | F                  |       |
|                     |      | FAIRBANKS          |       |
|                     |      | Mary               | 335   |



## HATCH GENEALOGY

401

|                              | Page  |                            | Page |
|------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------|
| FARREL<br>Margaret           | 385-6 | GETCHELL<br>Mercy or Mary  | 138  |
| FAY<br>Hannah                | 213   | GIBBS<br>Jane or Jean      | 59   |
| FERREN<br>Rebecca            | 326   | GIFFORD<br>Betsy           | 210  |
| FERRIS<br>Maria              | 202   | Sophia                     | 245  |
| FESSENDEN<br>Sarah           | 170   | Temperance                 | 242  |
| FINLAY<br>Margaret           | 295   | GILLETT<br>Tamar           | 149  |
| FINNEGAN<br>Elizabeth Ellen  | 376   | GILMORE<br>Mary Ann        | 300  |
| FISH<br>Dorcas               | 174   | GODSON<br>Eliza            | 329  |
| Mariah                       | 45    | GOODSPEED<br>Lydia         | 240  |
| Mary                         | 74    | GORHAM<br>Prudence         | 114  |
| FITCH<br>Elizabeth M.        | 337   | GOSLIN<br>Polly            | 199  |
| FLANDERS OR HANDY<br>Betsey  | 127   | GOUGE<br>Sybel             | 379  |
| FLETCHER<br>Amy              | 353   | GOULD<br>Ann               | 339  |
| FLINT<br>Louise              | 390   | GRAVES<br>Almira           | 321  |
| Mary Elizabeth               | 388   | GRAY<br>Ruth               | 196  |
| FOLGER<br>Ann                | 238   | GREEN<br>Alice             | 266  |
| FOSTER<br>Abigail            | 272   | GRIDLEY<br>Ann             | 127  |
| FOX<br>Abigail               | 263   | Griswold<br>Sally          | 280  |
| FRANCIS<br>Martha            | 306   | GROW<br>Sarah              | 183  |
| FRISBEE OR FRISBY<br>Rebecca | 152   | H                          |      |
| FULLER<br>Elizabeth          | 73    | HAIGHT<br>Elizabeth        | 181  |
| Lydia                        | 88    | HOLDRIDGE<br>Mary          | 356  |
| G                            |       | HAMBLIN<br>Mary            | 115  |
| GAGE<br>Elenor               | 179   | HAMILTON<br>Ruth           | 112  |
| Jemima                       | 350   | HAMLIN<br>Sarah G.         | 259  |
| GARRETT<br>Julia             | 212   | HAMMOND<br>Philena         | 334  |
| Martha                       | 72    | HANDY OR FLANDERS<br>Betsy | 127  |
| GATES<br>Charity             | 292   | HARDING<br>Chloe           | 128  |
| Esther J.                    | 323   | Tabitha                    | 66   |
| Maria                        | 323   |                            |      |
| GEDNEY<br>Mary A. (Mrs.)     | 286   |                            |      |











|                       | Page |                 | Page |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| LINNELL               |      | MILLS           |      |
| Experience            | 27   | Maria           | 351  |
| LOYD                  |      | MINER           |      |
| Elizabeth             | 110  | Dorcas          | 354  |
| LOMBARD               |      | MITCHELL        |      |
| Mercy                 | 27   | Sarah Catherine | 215  |
| LOOMIS                |      | MONROE          |      |
| Abigail               | 101  | Susanna         | 151  |
| LORD                  |      | MOORE           |      |
| Mary                  | 59   | Harriet M.      | 255  |
| LORING                |      | MORRILL         |      |
| Abigail               | 237  | Hannah          | 310  |
| LOVELL                |      | MUNSELL         |      |
| Caroline              | 222  | Hannah          | 170  |
| Eunice                | 131  | MUNSON          |      |
| LOW                   |      | Sarah D.        | 250  |
| Amy                   | 202  | MURRAY          |      |
| LUCE                  |      | Lydia or Esther | 95   |
| Thankful              | 114  |                 | N    |
| LUMBER OR LOMBARD     |      | NEWCOMB         |      |
| Elizabeth             | 64   | Deborah         | 46   |
| LUMBERT               |      | NICHOLS         |      |
| Mary                  | 137  | Ruth            | 91   |
| LYMAN                 |      | NYE             |      |
| Clarinda (Mrs.)       | 374  | Bethiah         | 37   |
| Serepta               | 390  | Lucy            | 128  |
| LYON                  |      | Mary            | 60   |
| Abigail               | 291  |                 | O    |
|                       |      | ORDWAY          |      |
|                       | M    | Phebe or Jane   | 292  |
| MANDEVILLE            |      | OSBORNE         |      |
| Maria or Marie        | 381  | Julia           | 290  |
| MANNING               |      |                 | P    |
| Eliza or Elizabeth B. | 136  | PALMER          |      |
| Mary                  | 122  | Esther          | 192  |
| MARCY                 |      | Nancy B.        | 377  |
| Fannah                | 160  | Rebecca         | 263  |
| MALSH                 |      | Sarah           | 170  |
| Sally                 | 265  | Susan           | 212  |
| MAXWELL               |      | Susanna         | 119  |
| Peggy                 | 270  | PARKER          |      |
| MAYHEW                |      | Elizabeth       | 236  |
| Rachel                | 256  | Rebecca         | 39   |
| Reliance              | 64   | PARMELEE        |      |
| McELWAIN              |      | Achsah          | 92   |
| Betsey                | 367  | PARSONS         |      |
| Sarah                 | 370  | Polly Susan     | 374  |
| McGRADY               |      | PATERSON        |      |
| Mary C.               | 294  | Anna (Mrs.)     | 352  |
| McMASTER              |      | PATTEN          |      |
| Emmetta or Uretta     | 385  | Mary            | 103  |
| MERRITT               |      | PAYSON          |      |
| Hannah                | 310  | Lucy H.         | 357  |



|                  | Page |                   | Page |
|------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| PEARSE           |      | ROBERTS           |      |
| Patience         | 255  | Love              | 277  |
| PEASE            |      | ROBERTSON         |      |
| Jemima           | 139  | Frances Lowry     | 223  |
| PELLETT          |      | ROBINSON          |      |
| Olive            | 209  | Prudence          | 128  |
| PERRY            |      | Rhoda             | 129  |
| Annie            | 262  | Susan L.          | 254  |
| Christina        | 180  | ROCKWELL          |      |
| Phebe            | 149  | Lucretia          | 107  |
| PHINNEY          |      | ROGERS            |      |
| Olive            | 124  | Phebe C.          | 365  |
| PIERCE           |      | ROLFE             |      |
| Minervia         | 384  | Mary              | 51   |
| Susan or Susanna | 271  | ROSE              |      |
| PINE             |      | Mary              | 380  |
| Mary             | 211  | ROWLEY            |      |
| PITCHER          |      | Mehitable         | 36   |
| Dotha            | 295  | Sarah             | 11   |
| Marietta         | 295  | RUGG              |      |
| PORTER           |      | Sarah             | 287  |
| Abigail          | 199  | RUSSELL           |      |
| PRATT            |      | Eliza Swift       | 335  |
| Clarissa .       | 279  |                   |      |
| Lois             | 192  |                   |      |
| Luna             | 346  |                   |      |
| Marcia           | 388  | SACKETT           |      |
| PRICE            |      | Phebe Maria       | 387  |
| Abigail          | 244  | SANFORD           |      |
| PROCTOR          |      | Adeline           | 346  |
| Alvira           | 262  | SANGERS           |      |
| PURRINGTON       |      | Chloe             | 170  |
| Rachel           | 271  | SAVERY            |      |
|                  |      | Mercy             | 243  |
|                  |      | SAWINS OR SLAFTER |      |
|                  |      | Abigail           | 102  |
|                  |      | SCOTT             |      |
|                  |      | Elizabeth         | 250  |
|                  |      | SEARS             |      |
|                  |      | Mary              | 117  |
|                  |      | Sarah             | 117  |
|                  |      | SELLINGHAM        |      |
|                  |      | Catherine         | 264  |
|                  |      | SEYMOUR           |      |
|                  |      | Amy               | 390  |
|                  |      | Cynthia           | 260  |
|                  |      | SHARP             |      |
|                  |      | Mary              | 354  |
|                  |      | SHEPHARD          |      |
|                  |      | Betsey            | 366  |
|                  |      | Desire            | 303  |
|                  |      | Lucy A.           | 226  |
|                  |      | SHEPHERD          |      |
|                  |      | Mary or Polly     | 148  |
|                  |      | Sarah Walker      | 216  |





## HATCH GENEALOGY

405

|                   | Page |                  | Page |
|-------------------|------|------------------|------|
| SHIVERICK         |      | STONE            |      |
| Abigail           | 170  | Nancy            | 185  |
| SINCLAIR          |      | STRATON          |      |
| Catherine         | 289  | Ann              | 300  |
| SISSON            |      | STRONG           |      |
| Mehitable         | 254  | Hannah           | 82   |
| SKIFF             |      | STUBBS           |      |
| Polly             | 346  | Maria L.         | 330  |
| SLAFTER OR SAWINS |      | STUDLEY          |      |
| Abigail           | 102  | Ruby Ruth Allen  | 374  |
| SMALL             |      | SUDER OR SUDA    |      |
| Lydia             | 247  | Charlotte Iserne | 246  |
| SMITH             |      | SUMMERS          |      |
| Bethia            | 88   | Ruth             | 372  |
| Clarissa          | 372  | SUMNER           |      |
| Elizabeth         | 341  | Aldura           | 357  |
| Jemima            | 71   | SWAN             |      |
| Minervia          | 384  | Maria Meriam     | 349  |
| Phebe Charlotte   | 352  | SWEET            |      |
| Susan S.          | 375  | Anna or Rebecca  | 185  |
| SNOW              |      | SWIFT            |      |
| Elizabeth         | 35   | Abigail          | 87   |
| SOMERS            |      | Dorothy          | 136  |
| Ruth              | 372  | Mary             | 386  |
| SOUTHMAYED        |      |                  | T    |
| Julia Maria       | 340  |                  |      |
| SPENCER           |      | TABER            |      |
| Phila             | 348  | Elizabeth        | 255  |
| SPOONER           |      | TALLMAN          |      |
| Jane              | 347  | Eliza Sophia     | 276  |
| Rebecca           | 176  | TAYLOR           |      |
| Susan             | 245  | Lucy             | 236  |
| SPRINGER          |      | TEAGUE           |      |
| Mary              | 125  | Abigail          | 253  |
| STANLEY           |      | THATCHER         |      |
| Roxanna           | 283  | Elizabeth        | 31   |
| STARBUCK          |      | THEOBOLD         |      |
| Phebe Cartwright  | 173  | Sarah            | 276  |
| STA. WEATHER      |      | THOMPSON         |      |
| Lucy              | 199  | Elsa             | 309  |
| STEARNS           |      | TILTON           |      |
| Mary              | 268  | Lucy             | 127  |
| Sarah             | 85   | TINKER           |      |
| STEBBINS          |      | Lucy             | 340  |
| Jerusha           | 385  | TOBEY            |      |
| STEVENSON         |      | Mary             | 73   |
| Diana             | 375  | TODD             |      |
| Sarah             | 376  | Fanny            | 92   |
| Sally B.          | 335  | TOLLMAN          |      |
| STEWART           |      | Alice            | 247  |
| Hannah            | 381  | TRAVIS           |      |
| St JOHNS          |      | Fanny            | 293  |
| Lucy              | 192  | TROWBRIDGE       |      |
|                   |      | Lucy             | 193  |









423. ALEXANDER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ballstone Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1801; md. 17 Oct., 1826, LUCY SEYMOUR of Lockport, N. Y. She was b. 1 Mar., 1806. They resided for some time at Lockport. In 1849, he went to California, leaving his family in New Mexico, whither they had removed. In 1851, he returned and engaged in the stock-raising business, near Las Vegas, N. M. At the beginning of the Civil War, they were driven from their ranch by guerillas and Indians but resettled in the same general neighborhood. In later years, they resided at Trinidad, Colo. He d. 18 Mar., 1886.

ISSUE: Born at Le Roy, N. Y.

- i. *Helen Naomi*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 July, 1827; md. 1st., SAMUEL L. STREETER of Lockport. He was b. 3 June, 1822, and d. 16 Mar., 1851. She md. 2nd, 3 Feb., 1852, STEPHEN BOICE of Las Vegas, New Mexico. He d. 1859 and she md. 3rd, 20 Apr., 1868, DAVID W. McCORMICK of Undercliffe, Colo. She d. 9 July, 1906.

Children Streeter:

1. *Augustus Irving*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1846 at Lockport, N. Y.
2. *George Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1848 at Venice, Ill.; d. unmd. 6 Nov., 1906.

3. *Flora Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1851 at Las Vegas.

Children Boice: Probably born in Las Vegas.

1. *William Moore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May, 1853; d. 8 Jan. 1861.
2. *Stephen Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1856; d. 12 Jan., 1867.
3. *Henry Stephen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1859.

- ii. *Flora*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1829; md. 5 Mar., 1849, CHARLES G. McLURE of Santa Fe, N. Mex. This was the first American marriage in Santa Fe. He was in the regular army and crossed the plains with Kearney. Resided at Fort Huron, Colorado. She d. 3 May, 1905.

Children McLure:

1. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1849 at Tecolata, N. Mex.; d. 27 Feb., 1891.
2. *William Porter*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1852 in New Mex.; d. 21 Mar., 1852.
3. *Charles Levi*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1860; d. 28 July, 1862.
4. *Flora Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1862 at Washington, D. C.
5. *Mary Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1866.
6. *George Alexander*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1869 at Normal, Ill.

- iii. *Augusta*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sep., 1830; md. 19 Apr., 1853, EDWARD F. MITCHELL of Hope, N. Mex. Resided at Trinidad, Colo. (1878). He d. 8 Nov., 1899.

Children Mitchell: Nos. 3, 4, and 5 born at Waverly, Mo.; others in New Mex.





1. *Henry Couley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1854; d. 2 Apr., 1854.
2. *Ellen Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1855; d. 2 Oct., 1855.
3. *Flora Virginia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May, 1857.
4. *Kate Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1859.
5. *George Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1860; d. 15 Aug., 1860.
6. *Edward Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sep., 1863.
7. *Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June, 1865; d. 26 Sep., 1865.
8. *Lucy Seymour*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1866.
9. *Mary Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1868.
10. *Clara Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1869.
11. *Amy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1871; d. 4 Aug., 1871.

iv. *George*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1832; d. 2 Dec., 1849.

424. CHARLES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Ballstone Springs, N. Y., 21 Sep., 1808. Married at Le Roy, N. Y., 26 July, 1830, CLYMENE REBECCA PIERSON, dau. of Philip P. and Lucretia (Buell) Pierson (see with No. 191). She was b. 3 Apr., 1813. They resided at Wheatland, Wis. He d. while crossing the plains en route to California, 19 June, 1850. His widow was living (1877) in Stamford, Ct.

ISSUE: No VI born at Minneapolis, Minn.; others probably at LeRoy, N. Y.

- i. *Charlotte Blakesly*<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1835; md. in Rockford, Ill., 22 Dec., 1853. RUFUS HATCH, son of Rufus and Huldah P. (Littlefield) Hatch (Desc. of Philip of "c" line). He was b. 24 June, 1832, at Wells, Me. He was a broker on Wall Street, New York City. She d. 21 Dec., 1873, and he md. 2nd, 8 Oct., 1876, at N. Y. City, MARY HARRIS GRAY, dau. of Alfred G. and Sarah Elizabeth (.....). She was b. 17 Oct., 1852, at St. John, New Brunswick. He d. 23 Feb., 1893.

Children Hatch: (By 1st wife) prob. born at Palo Alto, Calif.

1. *Cora Bell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1857; md. William Augustus Kimball. Resided at Palo Alto, Cal.

Children Kimball:

- (a) *Sherman*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July, 1881; resided in San Francisco, Cal.
- (b) *Rufus*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 July, 1883; resided in San Francisco.
2. *Rufus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July, 1869.
3. *Albert Judson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Sep., 1870.

Children by 2nd wife.

4. *Roscoe Conkling*, b. 27 July, 1881; md. 12 Oct., 1912, Sophie Ridgley Lyter. He was rector of St. Mark's Church in Penn Yan, N. Y., until it became necessary for him to tender his resignation on account of ill health. Was a





World War Veteran and was shell-shocked in France while in Service, which was probably the direct cause of his decline in health.

Children Hatch:

(a) *Roscoe Conkling, Jr.*, b. 12 Oct., 1913, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

5. *Bertha Gray*, b. 28 Nov., 1883.

6. *Mary Brownlow*, b. 31 Aug., 1886.

7. *Agnes Ethel*, b. 5 Feb., 1893.

- ii. *Mary Buell*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 May, 1839; md. 9 June, 1863, REV. ALFRED L. RIGGS. Resided at Santee Agency, Nebraska, where Dr. Riggs conducted the Santee Normal Training School. This school, intended for the education and uplifting of the Indians, was founded by Dr. Riggs in 1870 and was maintained by himself and his family with the help of the American Missionary Association. It is the largest Protestant Mission School among the Dakota Indians and is the central station of the Dakota Mission of the Congregational Churches of the U. S. It is composed of about 150 pupils, most of whom resided on the premises. (Porter Genealogy pp. 50-1.)

Children Riggs:

1. *Frederick Bartlett*<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 July, 1865; md.———; resided at Santee Agency, Nebr.

2. *Cora Isabella*<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1868; md. Frank W. Waples, M. D.

3. *Mabel*<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1874; md. Franklin L. Stead.

4. *Olive Ward*<sup>o</sup>, b. 13 June, 1876; secretary of Training School.

5. *Stephen Williamson*<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1878; resided at Seattle, Washington.

- iii. *Caroline P.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1841; md. in Chicago, 26 Dec., 1866, CHARLES A. BARROWS of Minneapolis, Minn., where they resided.

- iv. *Elizabeth* or *Lizzie Ransom*<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1844; md. 7 Oct., 1873, ALBERT JUDSON HATCH, brother of Rufus Hatch (Desc. of Philip of "c" line). He was b. 8 Apr., 1841, at Wells, York Co., Me. Was educated in the public schools at Wells. He ran the farm for a few years after the death of his father. At the age of 24 he went to N. Y., and began work in Wall Street in the brokerage business. In 1876, he removed to Stamford, Ct., where he was a director of Stamford Trust Co. and the Stamford Gas and Electric Co. He was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church,





also one of the oldest members of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. At the time of his death which occurred, 26 Oct., 1924, he was president of the Stamford Water Co., and the oldest active member of the New York State Stock Exchange.

Children Hatch: Probably born at Stamford, Ct.

1. *Gertrude Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1875.

2. *Charles Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1876.

3. *Edward Leeds*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1878.

4. *Robert Littlefield*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1880.

5. *Arthur Pierson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1882.

v. *Jennie C.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1847; md. 1 June, 1867, EDWARD F. LEEDS of Stamford, Ct., where they resided. He was president of the Stamford Manufacturing Co.

748 vi. *Frederick A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1848.

425. HOBART HENRY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 14 June, 1829; md. at LeRoy, 17 Apr., 1854, ALMIRA O., dau. of Daniel and Charry (Tuller) Foster. She was b. 9 June, 1825 at LeRoy. He was Captain of Co. "D", 74th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers in the Civil War. Their last residence was at Middletown, Ohio where she d. 25 July, 1905; and he 17 Feb., 1913.

ISSUE: Born at Rockford, Ill.

i. *Helen Foster*<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1855; md. in New York City, 28 Oct., 1875, James Liston, son of James Liston and Adeline (Price) Houston. He was b. 19 Oct., 1850, in Maryland.

Children Houston: Nos. 1 and 2 born at Wilmington, Del., No. 3 at Middletown, Ohio.

1. *James Liston*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1876.

2. *Mary Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1882; md. 17 Apr., 1895, Samuel Gleave of England.

3. *Allie Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 June, 1885.

ii. *Mary Buell*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1859; md. 28 Apr., 1881 at Middletown, O., Burrige, son of Wesley and Ann (May) Tobitt. He was b. in Kirdford, Sussex, England, 21 Aug., 1854 and d. there 14 Nov., 1898. She furnished the record of Hobart H. Hatch's descendants.

Children Tobitt:

1. *Nellie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6. Feb., 1882 at Evansville, Ind.; d. 18 May, 1882.

iii. *Elizabeth Smith*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1862; d. unm.

iv. *Hobart Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1863; d. unm., 5 May, 1910.





426. IRVING GATES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 20 Mar., 1833; md. at Batavia, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1857, Janet, dau. of Hugh Duncan. She was b. 19 Dec., 1839 in Greenock, Scotland. They resided at Oshkosh, Wis. He d. 10 Jan., 1900 in Montreal, Can.

ISSUE: Born at Oshkosh.

- i. *Jennie Duncan*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1859; md. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1885, Charles Franklin, son of Charles H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Fream) Streightoff. He was b. 24 Oct., 1856, at Brooklyn. She furnished the record of Irving Gates Hatch.

Children Streightoff, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. *Frank Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1886; md. 10 June, 1915, Frances Elizabeth Doan.

2. *Irving Gates*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1889.

- ii. *Kate Pierson*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1862; md. 5 Dec., 1883, Charles W., son of Julius and Frances M. (Stevens) Scriver. He was b. 16 Dec., 1860 at Hemmingford, Canada.

Children Scriver: Nos. 1, 2, and 3 born at Hemmingford, Can., No. 4 at West Mount, Can.

1. *Frances M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 July, 1885; md. 6 Aug., 1914, Burns R. Eastman, M. D.

2. *Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1886; md. 30 Sep., 1908, J. H. Henderson.

3. *Walter de M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1894.

4. *Isabelle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1905.

- iii. *Ruth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1865; d. 27 Oct., 1878.

- iv. *Caroline*<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 May, 1867; md. 5 June, 1889, Edmund Kenneth Taylor. She d. 7 Mar., 1905.

- v. *Horatio Nelson*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1869; md. 12 Sep., 1895, Annie Cunniff of Wisconsin.

427. METCALF BRADLEY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1835; md. 30 Dec., 1862, MARTHA ANN, dau. of John and Jane (Potter) Sutphin. She was b. in Middletown, Ohio, 9 Apr., 1832. He was a merchant engaged in the hardware business. She d. 16 Jan., 1909; and he 26 Jan., 1914 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

ISSUE: Born at Middletown.

- i. *Daniel Buell P.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1863; d. 28 Jan., 1866.

- 749 ii. *Harry Sutphin*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1867.





- 750 iii. *Metcalf Bradley*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1870.  
 iv. *Jennie Lucretia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 May, 1872; md. at Middletown, 20 Nov., 1895, Lincoln, son of Homer and Mary Ann (Ely) Phillips. He was b. at Astoria, Ohio, 28 Nov., 1867. She furnished the record of her father's family.

Children Phillips:

1. *Mary Lucretia*<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1896 at Hartwell, Ohio.
2. *Martha Stella*<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1904 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

428. CHARLES BEARDSLEY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y., 2 Oct., 1790; md. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 2 Sep., 1817, MARGARET ANN WINANS, dau. of James. She was b. 14 Jan., 1800, probably at Westport, N. Y. He d. 30 Sep., 1867 at Westport, and his widow, 21 Sep., 1872 at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

ISSUE: Born at Westport, N. Y.

- i. *A son*<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. 16 Aug., 1818.
- ii. *Charles W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 June, 1819; d. 10 June, 1820.
- iii. *Caroline Pierson*<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1821; d. 17 Aug., 1822.
- iv. *A daughter*<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. 25 Aug., 1822.
- v. *A son*<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. 19 Sep., 1823.
- vi. *A son*<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. 23 June, 1824.
- 751 vii. *Percival Mark*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1825, d. 17 Oct., 1865.
- 752 viii. *Charles Winans*, b. 16 Apr., 1827.
- ix. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1830; md. 14 Jan., 1853 at Plattsburg, N. Y., Amos A. Prescott, son of Asa. He was b. 20 May, 1809 at Chester, N. Y. They resided at Plattsburg, where their children were born. She d. 3 Dec., 1866; and he in 1888.

Children Prescott:

1. *Louise*<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1855.
2. *Winans*<sup>o</sup>, b. and d., 1857.
3. *Amos*<sup>o</sup>, b. and d., 1858.
4. *Allie J.*<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1859; md. 22 June, 1880, J. G. McKinnon. They resided at AuSable Forks, N. Y. (1919). She furnished the record of her parents' family.
5. *Margaret*<sup>o</sup>, b. 1863, d. 1864.
6. *Amie*<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 Sep., 1864; md. 1893, Elizabeth White.
- x. *Henry A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 June, 1832; d. 17 Aug., 1833.
- xi. *Sarah Jane*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 May, 1834; md. at Westport, 9 Jan., 1855, Edwin Adriel, son of Henry and Helen (Peabody) Prescott. He was b. 28 Nov., 1836 at Keeseville, N. Y.





She d. 13 Feb., 1874 at Ticonderoga, N. Y and he 12 Mar., 1906 at Keeseville.

Children Prescott:

1. *Mary Lousia*<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1855 at Keeseville; md. 8 June, 1876, Edward T. Downs.
2. *Neelie Maria*<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1858, at Keeseville; md. 4 Dec., 1889, Lamence D. Lindsley.
3. *William Henry*<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1863 at Greensboro, Ala.; md. 2 Nov., 1885, Annie J. Rickey.
4. *Helen Margaret*<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1869 at Ft. Edward, N. Y.; md. 17 June, 1890, Charles W. Lansing.

xii. *Delia Ann*<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1836; d. 25 Feb., 1841.

429. EDWIN AARON CLARK HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Westport, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1825; md. at St. Paul, Minnesota, 11 Feb., 1857, CHARLOTTE COOPER BERRIAN PIERSON, dau. of A. T. C. and Elenor (Berrian), b. 13 Feb., 1841 in N. Y. C. He was educated for a mercantile life. He resided at La Crosse, Wis., in 1845 where he was Postmaster. Was U. S. Indian Agent for the "Blackfeet" Indians, 1855. Was major of Hatch's Independent Battalion in the Civil War. He died Aug., 1882, and she died 22 Apr., 1895 in St. Paul.

ISSUE:

- i. *Newton P. R.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1858; md. 1891, Agnes Knepster.
- ii. *Matilda R.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1859; d. 1880.
- iii. *Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1861; d. 1870.
- iv. *Maggie W.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1863; md. 1908, Forrest Russell.
- v. *Lottie*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1865.
- vi. *Eunice L.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1869; md. 14 May, 1891, Sylvester LeRoy Reichert.
- vii. *Lucy E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1872.
- viii. *Elenor B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1872.
- xi. *Charles A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1874.

430. SOLOMON HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Tolland, Conn., 14 Oct., 1784. Removed to Springfield, Mass., where he md. 22 Aug., 1812, HANNAH MASON BRYANT, dau. of John of that place, b. 7 Oct., 1784. He was a merchant. Town treasurer in 1824. Served two years in the legislature. His wife d. 26 Feb., 1850, aged 66, and he, 8 Jan., 1865, both at Springfield.





ISSUE: Probably born at Springfield.

- 753 i. *George S.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 11 Jan., 1813.
- 754 ii. *James Byers<sup>s</sup>*, b. 27 Sep., 1815.
- 755 iii. *John Bryant<sup>s</sup>*, b. 6 Apr., 1817.
- iv. *William Stanley<sup>s</sup>*, b. 30 Apr., 1819; md. Olive———— of Cleveland, Ohio.
- v. *Jane Huntington<sup>s</sup>*, b. 28 Nov., 1820; d. 29 Aug., 1871.
- vi. *Annie Benjamin<sup>s</sup>*, b. 15 Aug., 1823; md. 26 Sep., 1849, Ashbury Kent of Massachusetts.
- vii. *Arthur<sup>s</sup>*, b. 22 Nov., 1825; md. but no record obtainable of his wife and family.

431. HORATIO G. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (George<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1793. Married 1824, HARRIET, daughter of Samuel and Bathsheba (Devol) Cushing, of Marietta, Ohio. She was born 10 Mar., 1801 at Round Bottom, Ohio. Resided at Cambridge, N. Y. After marriage, they removed to Logan, Ohio, between 1825-1830, where they resided for many years. Here he opened up a large general store. He is spoken of as one of the prominent citizens. They removed from thence to Athens and finally to Columbus, Ohio.

ISSUE: Probably born in Ohio. (Note.)

- i. *Horatio Cushing<sup>s</sup>*, b. 16 Dec., 1829; never md. Died at Little Rock, Arkansas, 9 May, 1864. His name and dates on the monument at the cemetery in Logan. (See \*2.)
- ii. *Eliza J.<sup>s</sup>*, b.————; md. Judge E. A. Guthrie of Athens, Ohio. They had one daughter who died leaving a baby boy. She died 23 Apr., 1887.
- iii. *Sarah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>*, b.————; md. Charles Barker of Athens. They had a son, Charles<sup>9</sup>. She died 15 Apr., 1850.
- iv. *Bartlett<sup>s</sup>*, b.————; d. unmd.

\*Note: From an old cemetery in Logan, Ohio, the following has been obtained from the tombstones: (1926)

*Horatio Hatch*, b. 12 Nov., 1796; d. 20 Jan., 1867.

*Harriet C. Hatch*, b. 16 Mar., 1801; d. 8 Sep., 1878.

\*2. *H. C. Hatch*, b. 16 Dec., 1829; d. at Little Rock, Arkansas, 9. May, 1864. (Probably Horatio Cushing Hatch.)

432. SOLOMON HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (George<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Washington Co., N. Y.————, 1796;





md. Mary Archer, 14 Aug., 1826. They resided at Cambridge, N. Y., where she d. 12 Dec., 1861; and he 22 Jan., 1870.

ISSUE: Probably born in N. Y.

- i. *William*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1828; d. 12 June, 1862.
- ii. *Sarah J.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1830; md. 4 July, 1855, William Moore.
- iii. *George Edwin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 July, 1834; d. 23 Nov., 1862.
- 756 iv. *John*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 May, 1836.
- v. *Mary Ann*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1840; md. 30 Dec., 1868, Robert Classin. She d. 15 Feb., 1871.  
Child Classin:  
1. *George H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1871.

433. WILLIAM HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (George<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Cambridge, N. Y. in 1805; md. 1832 at Rexford Flats, Saratoga Co., N. Y., MARGARET M. BROWN. They resided at Cambridge where he d. 1876.

ISSUE: Probably born at Cambridge, N. Y.

- i. *William Edward*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1833; d. in Buffalo, 1866.
- ii. *Margaret J.*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1840.
- iii. *Matilda*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1842; md. 1860, JOHN CARY of Troy, N. Y. She d. 1861.
- iv. *James*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1844; md. JANE E. METCALF. They resided at West Troy, N. Y. (1880).
- v. *Emma*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1846; md. 1864, MINOR F. WAIT of West Troy, N. Y.

433A. ISRAEL THOMPSON HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (<sup>Minneapolis</sup>George<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at <sup>Youngstown</sup>Youngstown, N. Y., 1808; md. 1832, LYDIA A. POWERS, dau. of Judge Powers of Albany, N. Y. He was graduated at Union College, N. Y., in 1829. Settled in Buffalo where he practiced law. Was postmaster there from 1859 to 1861. President of Commercial Bank (1840-1847). Was elected member of Congress, as a Democrat, from N. Y. State, Assistant Secretary of State, also member of Assembly. He was largely instrumental in exposing the corruption of the contracts in 1851 for the enlargement of the Erie Canal and secured completion of a work which has become of great importance to the State. He was elected to the 35th Congress in 1856. During his congressional service, he was appointed by President James Buchanan to report on the reciprocity treaty between the United States and Canada that was ratified in 1845 for a period of ten years. From 1867 to





1868, Mr. Hatch was a member of the Constitutional Convention. For many years previous to his death was engaged in banking and other enterprises in Buffalo. He was beloved and respected by all who knew him. His wife d. 1862; and he, 25 Sep., 1875. (The foregoing is an abridgment, taken from "Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biographies" Vol. 3, pp. 113.)

ISSUE: Born in N. Y.

- i. *George F.*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; resided at Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. *Sarah T.*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; resided at Buffalo.
- iii. *Abiah*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; md. GEORGE B. HIBBARD of N. Y.

Child Hibbard:

- 1. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iv. *Eliza C.*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; resided at Buffalo.
- v. *Lydia*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- vi. *Israel*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; d. young.

434. WILLIAM SWAIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Providence, R. I., 25 Nov., 1798; md. 1st, 27 Feb., 1820, at Bristol, R. I., BETSEY, dau. of Judge John Howland. She d. 4 Jan., 1823; and he married 2nd, 7 Aug., 1825, LYDIA C. BRADFORD of R. I. He was a sea-captain. He died and is buried on the coast of Africa.

ISSUE: (By 2nd wife).

- i. *Isabella*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1827; d. May, 1832.
- ii. *Jemima W.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1830; md. JAMES E. FRENCH in Providence, R. I.

Child French:

- 1. *George T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— probably at Providence. An attorney at law.
- iii. *William*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1833. He was blind.
- iv. *Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1843 at Boston, Mass.; md. 30 June, 1870, EVA M. CONNER, dau. of Jeremiah and Annetta. She was b. 1852, in Boston. He is believed to belong in this family.
- v. *Leonard Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 June, 1850; d. 29 Aug., 1865.

435. SOLOMON HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Providence, R. I., 7 Apr., 1805; md. 2 or 22 June, 1827, EUNICE WOOD MAXWELL, dau. of David. He was a farmer at Bristol, R. I., where they had resided. She was bur. 26 Oct., 1859.





## ISSUE:

- i. *Patience C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 June, 1828; md JOSEPH HILLMAN, and resided at Providence.
- 757 ii. *Solomon D.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1832.
- 758 iii. *David Maxfield*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1834.
- iv. *Lydia B.*, b. 16 Oct., 1836; md. GEORGE E. BLAKE, 5 Nov., 1870. Resided in Michigan. She d., 1873.

436. GEORGE COGGESHALL HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Providence, R. I., 25 Feb., 1806; md. 12 Apr., 1827 or 23 Feb., 1826, MARTHA TURNER, dau. of John and Mahala (Coggeshall) Coomer. She was b. 2 Mar., 1802 at Bristol, R. I. He d. 1 Sep., 1885 at Bristol; and she 17 Feb., 1887.

## ISSUE: Born at Bristol, R. I.

- 759 i. *George Coggeshall*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1828.
- 760 ii. *Leonard Bradford*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1832.
- 761 iii. *John Francis*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1835.
- 762 iv. *Nicholas Coomer*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1842.

437. GEORGE WASHINGTON HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (George<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Canterbury, Conn., 14 Dec., 1811; md. 1st. 23 Mar., 1835, ALMIRA HYDE, dau. of——— and Miss (Bradford) Hyde. She was b. 27 Apr., 1807 at Canterbury and d. there 28 Nov., 1880. He md. 2nd., Mrs. SUSAN RUTH (Pickett) Graves. She was the widow of J. M. Graves by whom she had one son, Hubert M., b. 26 Apr., 1877. George W. bought the old Homestead after the death of his father. He d. 26 Apr., 1893.

## ISSUE: (By 2nd wife.)

- 763 i. *George W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Sep., 1882 at Canterbury, Conn.

438. HENRY P. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (George<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Canterbury, Conn., Sep., 1813; md. 1st, MARY SAFFORD of Conn. He md. 2nd, LUCRETIA M. CADY who was b. 1817, probably in Scotland, Conn. She d. 5 Dec., 1882; and he 12 Feb., 1902.

## ISSUE: (By 2nd wife.)

- i. *Herbert H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1837, probably in Scotland, Conn. He was a musician and travelled considerably. He d. abt. 1895.





439. CORNELIUS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. 11 Apr., 1814, at Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; md. at Thompson, 6 Dec., 1838, JANE HAIGHT, dau., of Stephen and Millicent (Haight) Trowbridge. She was b. 3 Oct., 1818 at Bedford, N. Y. They resided at Thompson where their children were born. They both died in Nov., 1895.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lucien Cornelius*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1839; md. Mar., 1865, MINERVIA BILLINGS of Kent. He d. 10 Dec., 1916. They had three sons. Names unknown.
- ii. *Millicent J.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1842; md. 13 Nov., 1866 at Monticello, N. Y., DWIGHT, son of John H. and Maria (Childs) Divine. He was b. 18 Mar., 1841 at Fallsburg, N. Y. Was in 143rd Regiment of N. Y. in the Civil War.  
Children Divine: Born at Ellenville, N. Y.
  1. *Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1868.
  2. *Richard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1869; d. 12 Mar., 1871.
  3. *James J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, 1871; d. 1 Oct., 1877.
  4. *Charles Dwight*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1873; md. 26 June, 1900, Jessie B. Donaldson.
  5. *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1876; md. 26 Nov., 1901, Chester Young.
  6. *John Howard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1881; md. 24 Sep., 1908, Helen C. Taylor.
- iii. *Zephaniah Jefferson*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1846; md. Mar., 1882, ADALINE TREMAIN; resided at Portland, Oregon. He d. Aug., 1913; and she 5 Feb., 1924.
- iv. *Vincent L. R.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sep., 1850; d. 1864.
- v. *Ada Minerva*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June, 1856; d. 7 May, 1860.
- vi. *Charles Napice*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1860; md. Jan., 1900, IRMA KELLAR. Resided at Portland, Ore.
- vii. *Stephen Trowbridge*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Mar., or Feb., 1863; d. 14 Aug., 1866-7.

440. LUCIUS LUCIEN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Jonathan N.<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at White Horse, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, 21 Jan., 1824; md. Sep., 1859, SARILDA BERRY, dau. of James Hornback. She was b. 25 Feb., 1837 in Ray Co., Missouri. He went to Australia and thence to California and resided in Vacaville. He d. 3 Jan., 1913; and she 31 Jan., 1916.

ISSUE: Nos. 1, 3, and 6 born at Napa; No. 2 at St. Helena; and No. 5 at Monticello, Cal.

- i. *Mary Adelaide*<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1861.





- ii. *Anna Sill*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1863; md. 1908, William M. Croael of California.
- 764 iii. *James Noble*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1868.
- iv. *Caroline Allen*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1871; d. Nov., 1881.
- 765 v. *Albert Charles*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1874.

440a. JOHN EDWIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (John<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Conn., abt. 1812; md. SARAH BLAUVELT. They resided in New York City where their children were born. (The information of this family was not known when his father's record was printed, see page 211, No. 201.)

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Charles Edwin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1841; md. Dec., 1860, MARY dau. of Chas and Alice Nowry; b. 1842, N. Y. C. She d. May, 1870 at An Arbor, Mich. He md. 2nd, CATHERINE E. BARNES, dau. of Erastus and Rebecca (Conklin). She was b. 17 Nov., 1843, in Amagansett, L. I. The first wife had a son Joseph M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1865, in N. Y. C.; md. Elizabeth ———; there were four other boys who died in infancy. The 2nd wife had one son, Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1871; d. Sep., 1871.
- ii. *James Frederic*<sup>s</sup>; b. 14 July, 1844; md. 20 Sep., 1865, CHRISTINA HERRING. He d. 2 Dec., 1878.
- iii. *Mary Augusta*<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 June, 1847; d. 15 July, 1869.
- iv. *Joseph Morton*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1849; d. 26 Aug., 1865.
- v. *Sarah Ella*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 July, 1852; d. 11 Sep., 1916.
- vi. *John Rinard Blauvelt*<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 Sep., 1858; md. 17 Oct., 1888, JENNIE I. WILLIAMS.
- vii. *Harry Wilford*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 July, 1861; md. 28 Mar., 1883, HELEN JOSEPHINE, dau. of James L. and Josephine (Sanford) Forbes. She was b. 9 Aug., 1862 in N. Y. C. They had one daughter, Grace Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1884, Flushing, Long Island. She md. 29 July, 1904, C. ROWLAND HILL.

441. GEORGE M. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Abijah S.<sup>6</sup>, Sherman I.<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Woodbury, Ct., abt. 1802; md. SARAH L. PARDY of N. Y. City., N. Y., where they resided (1877).





ISSUE: Probably born in N. Y.

- i. *Ella*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1853.
- ii. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1857.
- iii. *Minnie*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1867.

442. CHAUNCEY M. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Chauncey M.<sup>6</sup>, Sherman I.<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Oxford, Ct., 24 May, 1822; md. at Oxford, 8 Apr., 1844, Minerva J. Botsford, dau. of Clark of Oxford. He was a merchant tailor for many years and from 1863 to 1874 was "Grand Lecturer" on the work of Free Masonry in and for the State of Connecticut. He was one of a committee of three in the important work of establishing a "Uniformity of the Work" of the Masonic Order in the state. They resided (1877) at Bridgeport, Ct.

ISSUE: Born at Bridgeport.

- i. *Catharine M.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 July, 1845; md. 16 Oct., 1866, HENRY B. DREW. He was cashier of the bank at Bridgeport, where they resided. They had one daughter.
- ii. *Emma R.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 July, 1847; md. 17 May, 1866, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON FOX. He was a merchant, resided at Chicago, Ill.

Children Fox:

- 1. *Julia Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1871, Buchanan, Ind.; md. Frederick Hale Young.
- 2. A dau.<sup>s</sup>
- iii. *Hulda E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1849; md. 13 Nov., 1873, GLOVER W. CABLE of Oxford, Ct.
- iv. *Julia C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1852; md. 18 Oct., 1870, WILLIAM A. BORROUGHS. He was (1878) treasurer of the N. Y., N. H., and Hartford, Railroad.
- v. *Anna B.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1854.
- vi. *George C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1856; md. 27 Sep., 1876, FANNIE BROWN.
- vii. *Jennie B.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1859.
- viii. *Alfred C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 May, 1863.
- xi. *Minerva J.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1864.

443. JUNIUS LORIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Roger C.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 1 May, 1825. His preparatory studies were at Kimball Union Academy, 1842-5. Graduated at Amherst College, 1849. Student at Union





Theological Seminary, 1849-50 and Yale Divinity School 1850-1. Teacher at Somers, Ct., 1849 and Northampton, Mass., 1850. Ordained at Gloucester, Mass., Jan., 1854 as pastor of Unitarian Church. Was advertising agent in New York City, 1858. Agent of Hope Life Insurance Co., N. Y. City., 1870. Was editor "Golden Rule" at Boston, Mass., 1872. Removed to Santa Clara, California, 1874, where he was teacher, and later removed to Colma, California, where he was principal of the High School. Married LUCY WHITEHOUSE, dau. of Addison Plummer of Gloucester, Mass., 10 Nov., 1856. She was b. in 1828 at Gloucester, Mass. In 1877, they resided at San Francisco, California. He d. abt. 1902.

ISSUE: Born in Massachusetts.

- i. *Junius Lorin*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 May, 1859; d. 20 May, 1859.
- ii. *Mary Plummer*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1861.
- iii. *Son*, b. 18 Sep., 1863.
- iv. *William Kingsley*<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sep., 1864.
- v. *Dau.*, b. 21 Mar., 1867 at Dighton.
- vi. *Elizabeth Douglas*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1869.

444. GEORGE EDWARD HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Roger<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Warwick, Mass., 4 May, 1837; md. at Boston, 4 May, 1864, CATHERINE F., dau. of George L. and Hannah B. (———) Thayer. He was a merchant, resided at Boston, Mass.; d. Jan., 1905.

ISSUE: Born at Boston, Mass.

- i. *Catherine T.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 June, 1865.
- ii. *George W.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1868.
- iii. *Herbert Fay*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1873.
- iv. *Roger Conant*<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1878-9.

445. JUNIUS HOPKINS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Junius<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Monroe, Mich., 5 Apr., 1837; md. 24 Feb., 1873, ANNA ROBINSON of Lansing, Mich.

ISSUE: Probably born at Lansing.

- i. *Lottie*<sup>8</sup>, b.———.
- ii. *Elsie*<sup>8</sup>, b.———.
- iii. *Roger Conant*<sup>8</sup>, b.———.

446. EDWARD NICHOLS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Junius<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Black Rock, N. Y., 8. Feb.,





1840; md. at St. Joseph, Mich., 16 Nov., 1882, Mary Amanda Thayer. She was b. 4 May, 1863 at Fox Lake, Wisconsin. He d. 29 Jan., 1912, and she 3 Apr., 1912, both at St. Joseph, where they had resided and where their children were born.

### ISSUE:

- i. *William Edward*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Sep., 1883; md. at Anderson, Indiana, 14 Dec., 1916, MADELINE AMELIA, dau. of August C. and Rose Mary (Haug) Leetge. She was b. 8 Jan., 1887, Milville, N. J. They are without posterity.
- ii. *Albert Junius*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 May, 1886; md. 10 Dec., 1909 at Silver City, New Mexico, CAROLINE, dau. of Fred and Paulina (Timerick) Marschel. She was b. at Benton Harbor, Mich., 31 Mar., 1891. He d. at St. Joseph, Mich., 8 Feb., 1913. No issue.
- iii. *Harriet Thayer*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 June, 1888; d. 11 Nov., 1894.
- iv. *Rose Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1890.
- v. *Conant Hopkins*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1899.

447. ALBERT GALLATIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Juni<sup>6</sup> H.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1842; md. 1st, 1866, CHARLOTTE SPICER of N. Y. She d., and he md. 2nd, 25 Jan., 1899, KATE MUM SMITH.

"His early education was obtained in old Public School, No. 18. He finished his education at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Was graduated from high school. After leaving school, his father put him and his brother Edward N. on the farm near St. Joseph, Mich., thinking to give them a good start in life. He sent them a large number of peach trees with which to start their orchards, but the boys were having a good time fishing and hunting and left the tree planting for another time. When a year later their father visited the farm, instead of a thriving orchard he found the trees in the original bundles, lying on the ground. He decided that the boys were not intended for farmers and they all returned to Buffalo. Here Albert G. secured a position in the Manufacturers and Traders' Bank, which he filled for one year. He then became clerk in a leather and wool house, where he remained for some time and after becoming thorough master of the business engaged in the same line on his own account. He formed a partnership with Hartwell Bowen and 'Bowen and Hatch' did a very successful business for several years. The death of Mr. Bowen dissolved the firm, Mr. Hatch disposing of his interest. He then began dealing in real estate and for many years was one of Buffalo's energetic and successful operators. His greatest interest was perhaps in the pursuit of the study of archaeology and in the gathering of what is said to be the finest private collection in existence. He was an authority on this most valuable science that supplies the material, which neither history nor present information can furnish, concerning the relics of man and his industries, and the classification and treatment of ancient remains and records





of every kind, historic and prehistoric of ancient places and customs. He devoted a great deal of his time and money to gathering his collections. In politics he was a Republican." (See Vol. 2, pp. 502, "History of Central, N. Y.")

He d. 22 Sep., 1919.

ISSUE: Probably born in N. Y.

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Katherine*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1873; md. ALEXANDER V. SCHRODER of Germany. She d. in Berlin, Germany, 5 Mar., 1917.
- ii. *Anna*<sup>s</sup>, b.———. Resided in California.

448. WALTER S. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Blandford, Mass., 29 July, 1801. He spent his life in his native town, following the hatting business of his father. He md. at Lebanon, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1826, MERCY BELDING or BELDEN of Chester, Mass. He was one of the solid and true kind of men. A member of the Congregational Church, he exemplified the Christian life. A good citizen, his long life was a blessing to society. He d. 17 Jan., 1873. His widow resided at Hartford, Ct., with her son, George Edwin.

ISSUE:

- i. *Augusta Shephard*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1827 at Rutland, Vt.; md. 21 Apr., 1847, WILLIAM YARD AGARD of Hartford, Ct. They resided at Philadelphia, Penn.

Children Agard:

1. *Charles Walter*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 July, 1848 at New Bedford, Mass.
2. *Mary E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 July, 1853.
3. *Frederick T.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 July, 1855.

- ii. *Harriet Lindsly*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1829; md. 2 June, 1850, JAMES S. STONE, resided at Hartford, Ct.

Children Stone:

1. *Walter H.*<sup>s</sup>, b.———.
2. *James N.*<sup>s</sup>, b.———.

- 766 iii. *George Edwin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1831.
- iv. *James Walton*<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1833; d. 24 Feb., 1868.
- v. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1841-2; md. 21 Dec., 1864. Dr. Newton S. Bell of Windsor where they resided and where their children were born.

Children Bell:

1. *Harriet L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1867.
2. *George N.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 May, 1870.





vi. *Martha Frances*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1844; d. 11 Jan., 1861.

vii. *Charles Hinsdale*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1837; d. 5 Aug., 1839.

449. FREDERICK R. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Blandford, Mass., 12 Aug., 1803, where he passed his early days and learned the trade of cabinet maker. He md. 25 Apr., or May, 1825, MILA G. HAMILTON of Granville, Mass. In May, 1835, he left Massachusetts with his family and removed to Burneyville (now Homer), Mich. The journey then required thirty days. After three years of hard frontier life, he was taken sick and died at Homer, 12 Sep., 1838. The mother and six little children were left in unfavorable circumstances, but the brave, loving mother with remarkable energy and perseverance, reared and educated her sons and daughters. She resided at Homer in 1879.

ISSUE: Last one born in Homer, Michigan; others in Massachusetts.

767 i. *Maitland W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 June, 1826.

ii. *Sarah A. H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1828; md. 16 May, 1849, JOHN TILLOTSON of Michigan. She d. at Pulaski, Mich., 25 Nov., 1876.

Children Tillotson:

1. *Ella M.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1850.

2. *Flora H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Sep., 1851; md. 19 Apr., 1876, Henry L. Beebe.

Child Beebe:

(a) *Frances P.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1877.

3. *John J. D.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1856.

4. *Frederic S.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1857.

5. *Maitland J.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1859.

6. *Albert*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; died in infancy.

7. *Elma Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1871.

iii. *Helen Marian*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 May, 1830; md. 1st, 16 Jan., 1850, JOHN JACOB VAN VOORHIES. She md. 2nd, 16 July, 1862, ALBERT H. EASTMAN of Albion, Mich., who d. 13 Oct., 1866.

Children Van Voorhies:

1. *Sarah F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1850; md. 1 Oct., 1874, F. B. Fancher.

2. *Albion Eva*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1854 at Passiac, N. J.; md. at Albion, Mich., 3 Oct., 1876, Aldice Boardman Ashley; resided at Sacramento, Cal.





- 768 iv. *Frederick R.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June, 1832.  
 769 v. *James Martin*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1834.  
 vi. *Frances Isadore*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 May, 1837; md. 19 Jan., 1855,  
 ANDREW J. SHATTUCK; resided at Homer Mich.

Children Shattuck:

1. *Ernest D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1857; d. 1860.
2. *Edith N.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1859.
3. *Edson A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1862.
4. *Nellie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1866.
5. *Harriet M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1868.
6. *Albert J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1874.
7. *Claud J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1876.

450. TIMOTHY LINUS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Blandford, Mass., 28 Jan., 1806; md. 9 Dec., 1830, POLLY ANN LOOMIS of Southwick, Mass. He was postmaster at Newington, Conn., where they resided and where their children were probably born. He d. 26 Oct., 1867. His widow md. Carmi Shurtleff of Southwick, Mass., as a 2nd wife. She was b. 15 Jan., 1813 in Southwick and d. 16 Mar., 1899.

ISSUE:

- i. *Maria Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Sep., 1832; md. 16 Sep., 1850, DEWITT CLINTON TERRY, son of Solomon, of Warehouse Point, Ct. He was b. 7 Oct., 1828.

Child Terry:

1. *Nellie*<sup>9</sup>—grad. 1872, State Normal School.

- ii. *Abigail E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836; md. 3 Apr., 1856, HENRY CLAY CALDWELL who was b. 1835 at Hartford, Conn.

1. *William H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857; d. 1858.
2. *George Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1859.
3. *Harriet K.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1862.
4. *Henrietta C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865; d. 1867.
5. *Henry H.*<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Oct., 1872.

451. HENRY W. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup> Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Blandford, Hampden Co., Mass., 22 Dec., 1807; md. 1st, CAROLINE E. STAFFORD of Alabama. Removed to Alabama and named the place of his settlement Hampden, after the county he left. He md. 2nd Miss ———; no record obtainable.





ISSUE: (By 1st wife) probably born at Alabama.

- i. *William Henry*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1829.
- ii. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1831.
- iii. *Julia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1833.  
(Ch. 2nd wife.)
- iv. *Patty*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1857.

452. SAMUEL JAMES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Blandford, Mass., 9 Mar., 1810; md. 1st, 1 Sep., 1836, RACHEL HUMPHREY of Canton, Ct. They resided at Blandford, and Collinsville, Ct., until 1851, when they removed to Muscatine, Iowa, where he engaged in the mercantile business. There his wife died Oct., 1859. He md. 2nd, 9 Oct., 1860, AGNES B. AYRES or YOUNG of Davenport, Iowa. He d. after a lingering painful sickness, 16 Feb., 1873. He said during his last days that it had been a rule with him to live happily and to make others happy. He was a highly esteemed member of the community.

ISSUE: First one born at Collinsville; others in Iowa.

- i. *John Barlow*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1838; md. 1st, 27 Aug., 1863, at Tarrytown, N. Y., MINNIE T., dau. of Edward S. Pepper. She was b. 25 Mar., 1838 at Tarrytown and d. at Des Moines, Iowa, 30 Jan., 1898. He md. 2nd, 10 Oct., 1900, at Redfield, Iowa, DR. ALICE MARTHA, dau. of William C. and Mercy (Cheney) Humphrey. She was b. 30 Mar., 1864 at Redfield. Resided 1878 at Des Moines. No issue.
- ii. *Alice Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13-14 July, 1842; md. 1862, C. E. WINGATE of Casey, Iowa. They had three daughters.
- iii. *Samuel James*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1854; d. June, 1894, Muscatine, Iowa.  
(Ch. of 2nd wife.)
- iv. *Agnes L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb., 1861; md. James St. John of Iowa.

453. WILLIAM A. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at East Hartford, Ct., 28 Aug., 1816; md. 21 Sep., 1842 at Ann Arbor, Mich., ADALINE, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Laurence) Bush. She was b. 20 Dec., 1818. Removed in 1838 to Homer and thence to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he d. 21 June, 1888; and she 2 Aug., 1899.





ISSUE: Born at Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 770 i. *Edward Walker*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1844.
- 771 ii. *William A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1846.
- 772 iii. *Charles C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1849.
- iv. *Henry A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1852; md. 28 June, 1881, *ADDIE LEONARD* of Michigan. (They had one son, Harry.) He d. 4 Feb., 1890. No further record.
- v. *Mortimer H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1848; d. 2 Nov., 1848.
- vi. *George O.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Sep., 1855; d. 28 Apr., 1857.

454. *EDWARD WALKER HATCH*<sup>7</sup>, (*Timothy L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Zephaniah*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Blandford, Mass., 31 Aug., 1818. Graduated at Medical College of Pittsfield, Mass., 1842; md. 15 Oct., 1846, *NANCY C. BOIES*, of Blandford. At the time of his marriage, he was practicing medicine in New Jersey, and continued there for several years afterward. In 1858, he was appointed by the Legislature of Connecticut as trustee of the State Reform School at Meriden. At that time, the institution was in a depressed condition, and it was a question whether it could be sustained. He engaged in the work of its renovation with great energy and good judgment, resulting in excellent success; and in 1859, he was unanimously elected superintendent of the school, which from this time onward enjoyed remarkable prosperity. He took high rank as reformer and educator, and continued till his death in this responsible and difficult position.

In May, 1852, he made a public profession of his faith in Christ, and united with the Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon the last two years of his life. With remarkable cheerfulness and buoyancy of spirit, he constantly evinced a life of consecration to the service of the Master. Such qualities gained him a wide circle of hearty friends, and the love and respect of the community.

In the domestic circle where he was always happiest, the best and loveliest traits were exhibited. At the age of fifty-five he was called away from the field of his extensive usefulness, and died 7 Feb., 1874.

The scene of his death-bed was a fitting close of such a life. Calling his family, the officers of the Reform School, and other friends around him, he bade each farewell with affectionate parting words. He then led in repeating the Lord's Prayer, then himself repeated the hymn, "Rock of Ages" and after the pronouncing of the apostolic benediction, he fell asleep. The trustees of the

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



institution over which he had been superintendent, gave public expression of their sorrow. A newspaper on the day of his funeral said: "Today Meriden is wrapped in grief confined to no particular class or sect. Every man, woman, and child in Meriden will miss him and regret his death."

ISSUE: No. 1 born at Little Falls, N. J.; No. 2 at Blandford, Mass.; others at Meriden, Conn.

- i. *Edward Walker*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1848; d. 28 July, 1849.
- ii. *Sarah Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1849; md. Louis Kossuth CURTIS of Connecticut.

Child Curtis:

- 1. *Nellie Thompson*<sup>o</sup>, b. ——— at Meriden; md. William H. Booth.
- iii. *Caroline Bigelow*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Sep., 1853.
- iv. *Mary Boies*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1859.
- v. *Frances Catharine*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1863; d. 9 Apr., 1864.

455. URIAL CHITTENDEN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup> Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Blandford, Mass., 13 Mar., 1823. He learned the trade of carpenter at which he worked some years. He was among the first gold-seekers in California, whither he went via Cape Horn, being six months on the passage. In a few years, he returned to New England, where he married Maria Smith, of Middletown, Ct. Here in connection with his brother, Ossian L. and others, he built a factory and manufactured clocks for some years. Later he removed to Muscatine, Iowa, where he engaged in the lumber business. No record of children.

456. OSSIAN LOVELL HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Blandford, Mass., 21 Aug., 1826; md. 1st, 13 Oct., 1852; DELIA MARIA DOWD of Meriden Conn. He was commissioned Lieutenant of Co. "C", 7th Conn. Regiment of Volunteers in the Civil War. He was quartermaster and later, paymaster with the rank of major, in South Carolina and Florida. Was on the Staff of General Hatch at Battle of Henry Hill. His wife d., 1864 and he md. 2nd, 15th Aug., 1865 CATHARINE ORPHIAH WILCOX, b. 3 Aug., 1839. They resided at Worcester, Mass., where he was engaged in the mercantile business. In 1875, they removed to Hartford. Here he was manager of a life insurance company. He d. 9 Feb., 1888 and his widow, 27 May, 1903.





ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 3 born in Conn.; No. 2 in Worcester, Mass.

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *A son*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

(By 2nd wife.)

- 773 ii. *William Lovell*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 July, 1866.

- iii. *Ossian Lovell*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1870; md. ———; no record.

457. URIEL CHITTENDEN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Uriel C.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Cavendish, Vt., 4 Nov., 1810; md. 10 July, 1844 at Cleveland, Ohio, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, dau. of Robert and Abigail Gilbert (Barber) Russell. She was b. 15 Mar., 1824 at Hebron, Ct. He was a merchant at Cleveland whither he had removed, and where he d., 1872, and his widow in Oct., 1898.

ISSUE: Born in New York City, N. Y.

- 774 i. *Harvey Weed*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 May, 1845.

- ii. *Stella Tracy*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1847; unm. Resided (1923) at Cleveland, Ohio. President of the "Cleveland Animal Protective League." She furnished much of the record of her father's family.

- iii. *Charles Russell*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1850; d. 1863.

- iv. *Uriel Chittenden*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1854. Resided at Cleveland, Ohio.

458. CHARLES BEACH HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Uriel C.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Cavendish, Vt., 6 Dec., 1812; md. 1st, at New York City, 6 Mar., 1834, MARY GIBBS, dau. of Christopher and Nancy (Bridger) Coffin. She was b. 22 Mar., 1815, at Nantucket, Mass. He was a merchant in N. Y. C. (1877). His wife d. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., 27 Sep., 1884; and he md. 2nd, Apr., 1888, ADELINE C. HAYES of N. Y. C. He d. 8 May, 1900, and his widow md. 2nd, MCGREGOR ADAMS.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife)

- i. *Mary Galusha*<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1845, in N. Y.; md. at New York City, 6 June, 1872, HENRY REES, son of Bailey and Abigail Ann (Rees) Durfee. He was b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1840, and d. there, 24 Dec., 1915, s. p.  
(By 2nd wife)

- ii. *Charles Beach*<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1895, at Englewood, N. J.





459. WILLIAM BRADLEY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Uriel C.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Cavendish, Vt., Aug., 1815; md. 1st, at Windsor, Vt., LOUISA PARKER who d. 1849. He md. 2nd, at Binghampton, N. Y., MARY WEED or RIED.

ISSUE:

- 775 i. *William Bradley*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 June, 1840.  
 ii. *Stella Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, b. ————— probably at Jersey City, N. J.;  
 md. A. HOLCOMB of Jersey City. He d. at N. Y. C. s. p.

460. SHERMAN LOVELL HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sherman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Cavendish, Vt., 25 July, 1807; md. at Springfield, Vt., 1 Mar., 1838, LUCY H. BROWN, dau. of Dr. Simeon of that place. Removed to Sublette, Ill., where his wife d. 17 Nov., 1876, and where he resided (1877).

ISSUE: Probably born in Vermont.

- i. *Harriet L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1839; md. at Sublette, 1 Oct., 1861, DR. FRANCIS B. GARDNER. Resided at Sublette where their children were probably born.

Children Gardner.

1. *Siraphine L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 July, 1862.
2. *Frank H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1864.
3. *Charles F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1865.

- ii. *Louisa C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1840; md. at Sublette, 10 Oct., 1860, JAMES GARRETT, JR. of Ashton, Ill.

Children Garrett:

1. *James H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1861.
2. *William B.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1871.
3. *George B.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 May, 1875.

- iii. *Julia A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1845; md. at Sublette, 24 Mar., 1875, JOSEPH W. LATTA of Dixon, Ill. No issue.

- 776 iv. *Charles L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1848.

461. FREDERICK WINSLOW HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sherman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Cavendish, Vt., 4 Jan., 1816; md. 20 Jan., 1841, ELIZA A. HOLMES of Schoolcraft, Michigan. She was b. 13 May., 1824. He was a U. S. Indian Agent for some time. Resided 1877, at Schoolcraft.

ISSUE:

- i. *Winslow*<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1842; md. 3 June, 1868, MARTHA CHAPMAN. Was commissioned, 28 Apr., 1862, Lieutenant





in the 78th Regiment of Volunteers.

- ii. *Frank*<sup>s</sup>, b. May, 1846; d. Feb., 1847.
- iii. *Sherman R.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1849; d. Aug., 1849.
- iv. *Frederick R.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1852.
- v. *Ida E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1854.
- vi. *Julia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1858; md. 4 Oct., 1877, Charles Turner. Resided in Albany, N. Y.

462. FREDERICK WINSLOW HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Frederick W.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Charlottesville, Va., Mar., 1820; md. 1843, SARAH R. BLOOM of Charleston, S. C. They settled in Wisconsin.

"He was a physician. Was graduated at Union College, in 1841, and in medicine at the University of N. Y. in 1843. He removed to Kenosha, Wisconsin, in 1846, and in 1851 to Sacramento, Cal., where he was a professor of Materia Medica in the University of Oakland, California, and afterwards of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in the University of California. Dr. Hatch was a trustee and from 1868 until his death was president of the Medical Association of California; permanent secretary of the State Board of Health at Sacramento. He wrote numerous papers on the climate of California and the medical springs of that state." (See Col. 3, pp. 113, "Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography.")

He d. 10 Oct., 1885.

ISSUE: First three born at Kenosha, Wisconsin; others in California.

- i. *Thurston Bloom*<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1845; d. Mar., 1874.
- ii. *Frederick William*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- iii. *Frederick Winslow*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1847.
- iv. *Anna Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Frank Bloom*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.
- vi. *Henry*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———.

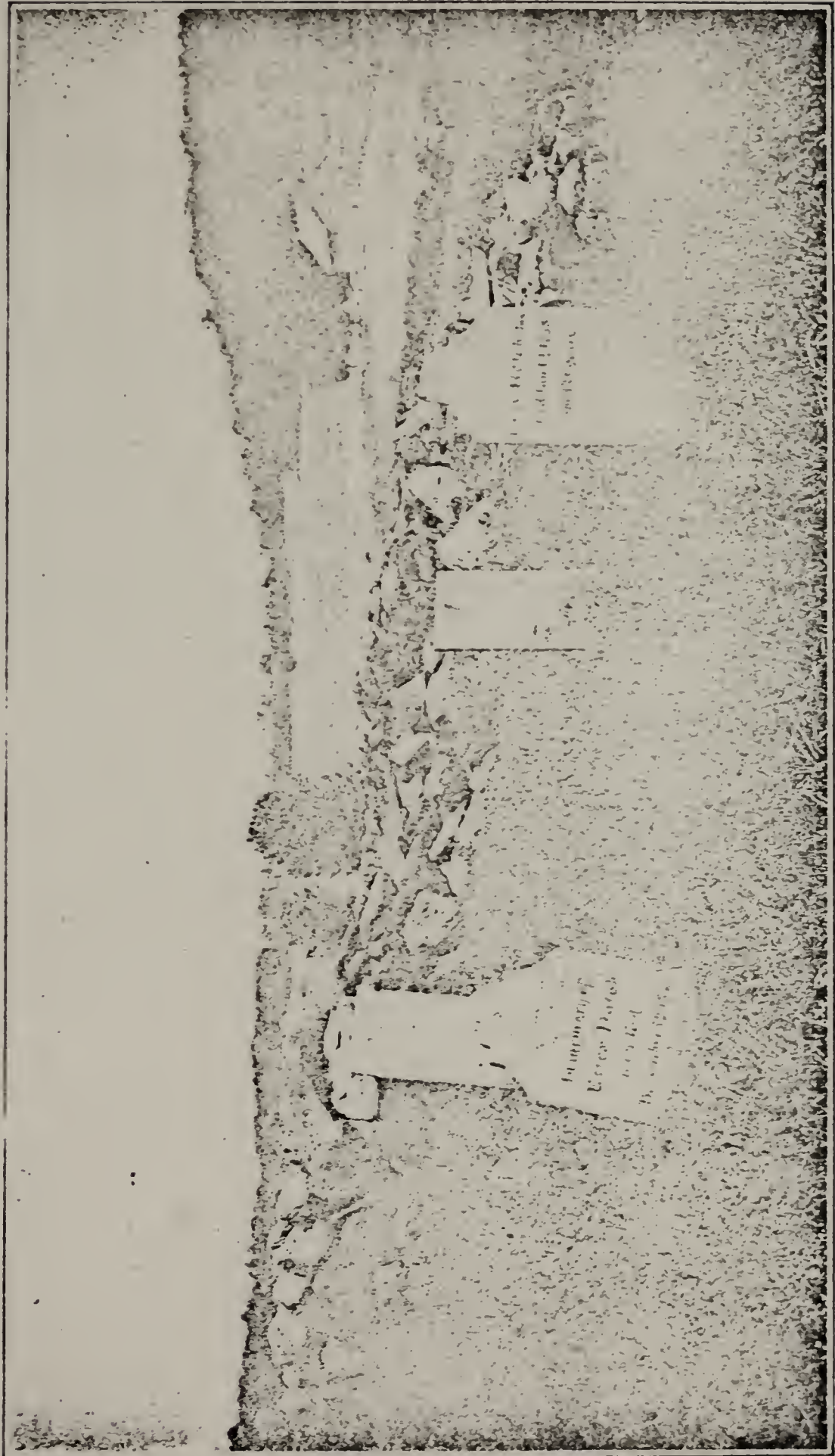
463. EDWARD LORENZO HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Azor<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Hartford, Conn., 12 Mar., 1821; md. 1st, 11 Oct., 1841, SEREPTA BARBER of Bloomfield, Conn. She d. 24 July, 1869, and he married 2nd, 5 Oct., 1872, SARAH MATHEWS. Resided at Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

ISSUE: Probably born at Barkhamsted.  
(By 1st wife)

- i. *Edward Barker*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1843; d. 1848.
- ii. *Thomas Azor*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1844; d. 4 Apr., 1861.
- iii. *Charles Edward*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1847.
- iv. *Alonzo Augustus*<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 June, 1849; d. 2 Mar., 1861.







"The Old Hatch Farm," Middlesex, Vt. (See No. 466A)





- v. *Caroline Gertrude*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1851; d. 2 Apr., 1861.
- vi. *Timothy Linus*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1854; d. 1860.
- vii. *George Lester*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1856; d. 1861.
- viii. *Ida Bell*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1860.

(By 2nd wife)

- ix. *Henry W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. 5 Sep., 1873.

464. CHARLES POST HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Azor<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Hartford, Ct., 18 Feb., 1827; md. 20 Mar., 1854; MINERVA SMITH of Hartford, where they resided.

#### ISSUE:

- 777 i. *Charles Lincoln*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1861, at Hartford, Ct.

465. HENRY CARTER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Henry A.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 Dec., 1843; md. 19 May, 1872, at Clyde, N. Y., CORNELIA TUTTLE. Resided at Springfield, Mass. (1877).

#### ISSUE:

- i. *William Tuttle*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1872, at Clyde, N. Y.
- ii. *Charles Henry*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1874, at Springfield, Mass.

466. NYMPHUS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Estes<sup>6</sup>, Estes<sup>5</sup>, Estes<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. probably at Montpelier, Vt., about 1818; md. BETSY HALLENBECK. He is spoken of in Berkshire County, Mass., records as a chair-maker, and as formerly of Lee, Mass. He resided at Egremont, Mass., where he d. 26 Oct., 1874.

ISSUE: Probably born in Mass.

- i. *Jerome*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1840; a lieutenant in the Civil War.
- ii. *Cardonia*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1842.
- iii. *Marshall*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1844.
- iv. *Mary Jane*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1846.
- v. *William*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1848.

466A. ESTES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Estes<sup>6</sup>, Estes<sup>5</sup>, Estes<sup>4</sup>, Nathanael<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. prob. in Mass., 1805. He and his father came from Mass. to Middlesex, Vt., abt. 1820; and with their axes went into the virgin forests and cut down the trees from which to build their cabin. They picked up the stones and built stone fences and planted the land after clearing it, and it should be called the "Old





Hatch Farm" rather than the erroneously so-called Dillon farm which a later tenant owned. (See cut.) The headstones on the graves of these two men were in a very fair condition about 1902, and names and dates could be very plainly read. See note.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Estes Marchall*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; md. SARAH VINCENT. Two dau. were born; one named Addie d. very young. Clara C. md. Mr. Bardey, a merchant of Rutland, Vt. Mr. Bardey d. s. p. leaving his widow very wealthy. She built a church at Rutland, and worshipped in it in her own way. She d. abt. 1907.
- ii. *Gonsalvo Cordova*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1833, at Cabot, Vt.; md. 28 Nov., 1867, HELEN MARIA TERRY, a school teacher. He farmed for a few years at Cabot then sold his farm and went to Minn. In two years he returned to Cabot and entered mercantile bus.

#### Child:

- 777a i. *Charles Perry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1875.
- iii. *Jerome Bonaparte*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; md. ELLEN SALOME HOPKINS. He was a carpenter by trade. He was a volunteer in the Civil War. Served in 1st Vt. Cav. He reenl. and was prom. to First Lieut. Moved to Litchfield, Minn. Was a contractor.

#### ISSUE: Born in Cabot, Vt.

- 777b i. *Estes Jerome*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1857—was marine engineer.
- 777c ii. *George Washington*<sup>9</sup>.
- 777d iii. *Carl Max*<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. *Adeline Lorama*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———. She married THOMAS CARLOS SUMMERS. He was a carriage-painter. He served as a fifer in the Civil War. He returned to Cabot after the war, later moving to Montpelier where he worked at his trade in a furniture factory. Two dau. were born to them. The 1st d. very young; the 2nd dau., Ada Summers<sup>9</sup>, md. Chas Putman, a printer.

#### NOTE

We are indebted to Estes Jerome<sup>9</sup> Hatch of Salem, Mass., for the following history of one of his ancestors. It came too late to be





incorporated in its proper place on page 111, No. 86. "General James Oglethorpe of England who established settlements at Savannah and Augusta, Ga., and some of the islands on the coast under a special grant from the English crown, appointed Capt. Estes Hatch as master of one of the ships that was chartered to transport colonists and supplies from England to Georgia. Florida was under Spanish Rule at this time. The Spaniards claimed all of Georgia. War was continually brewing between the Spaniards and the colonies in Georgia; and to make some kind of settlement, General Oglethorpe detailed Capt. Estes Hatch to go to St. Augustine to have a conference with the Spanish Governor of Florida. This was in June, 17——. As Captain Hatch did not return after two months' absence, great uneasiness was felt in Georgia, but one morning about the middle of August, Capt. Hatch sailed up the river and dropped anchor off Savannah. General Oglethorpe boarded the ship being too anxious to wait until Capt. Hatch could land and tell the results from such a long conference. To the general's surprise, Captain Hatch introduced his wife, daughter of the Spanish Governor of Florida, who was Don de Marco. Her name was Vina Moro de Marco. In a publication on Anti-Slavery—"Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of Human Species," published in 1783 in Boston, Mass., reference is made to Capt. Estes Hatch being in the slave trade and landing a cargo of 112 negroes from the West coast of Africa at Savannah, Georgia, in 1751. This was probably the first cargo of slaves landed by an American ship. "Early Colonies of Ga.," published by Durant, N. Y. makes mention of Capt. Hatch being in the slave trade. He was a daring man with a powerful personality, and loved by all. His children as far as known were Estes and Gonsalvo. Both were probably b. in Ga. and came north into Mass. abt. 1790-2. Of the 2nd son we only know that he was the father of 10 children, 9 sons and 1 daughter.

Estes's brief sketch will be found on Page 227, No. 216. His son Estes of the 7th generation was not known to have been married until we obtained information from the above named correspondent in 1927.

467. PETER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Estes<sup>6</sup>, Estes<sup>5</sup>, Estes<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. probably at East Montpelier, Vt.; md. 13 Mar., 1839, at East Montpelier, PHILENA HOYT, who was born 1806 and d. 12 Sep., 1854. He d. at Worcester, Vt., aged 84 years.

ISSUE: Born at East Montpelier, Vt.

- i. *Caroline C.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 June, 1840; md. Jan., 1866, ROGER HOVEY. She d. 20 Oct., 1882.





## Children Hovey:

1. *Mary Edna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1867; d. 14 Oct., 1892.
2. *Frederick Willson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1868.
3. *Helen Marion*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1870.
4. *Abbie Caisia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1873, resided (1924) in Me.

- ii. *Ellen Velentia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 June, 1842; md. 1 Jan., 1860, at Montpelier, WILLIAM O. CUMMINGS who was b. 21 Jan., 1833, at Middlesex, Vt. He cleared up a farm where his family lived. She furnished records of descendants of Estes<sup>6</sup>. He d. 10 Dec., 1909.

## Children Cummings: Born at Middlesex.

1. *Edward Worth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1861; pastor of a church in Franconia, N. H.
2. *Herbert W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1863, resided at Cambridge, Mass.
3. *Ann A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1866.
4. *Emma E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1868; d. 15 Oct., 1884.
5. *Mahlon E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1871; d. 12 Feb., 1890.
6. *Bertha P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1874.
7. *George I.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1879.

- iii. *Caira*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1845; d. aged 8 years.

- 778 iv. *Carlos*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 June, 1848.

468. WAIT HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Lee, Mass., 23 Nov., 1783. Moved with his parents to Granville, N. Y., about 1793-4. He md. 11 Nov., 1806, MARTHA SPENCER, (cousin of Lawyer Lafayette Spencer.) (The Spencers came to Granville from the Black River country in northern New York which was settled largely by emigrants from the New England states.) Martha was b. 1784. They resided at Granville and Hebron, which localities were the birth-places of their children. He was engaged in farming. He d. 17 Mar., 1840, and his widow 8 Jan., 1869, at Hebron, N. Y. He was a quiet man, attending to his own affairs. Was a good Christian and brought his family up in the way they should go.

## ISSUE:

- i. *Elmina*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1807; md. at Hebron, N. Y., 8 Sep., 1828, SAMUEL, son of James and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ayers. He was b. 16 Mar., 1817, at Windham, Vt. She d. 16 Sep., 1855; and he 11 Feb., 1890, both at Hebron.

## Children Ayers: Born at Hebron, N. Y.

1. *Margaret A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1830; md. 21 June, 1853, John Boynton, he was b. 8 May, 1821. She d. 28 Sep., 1872, leaving 2 ch., 4 having died.





2. *Levi*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1832; md. 4 July, 1863, Margaret Dutcher. He d. Oct., 1892.
3. *Lydia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1834; md. 30 Mar., 1854, Silas Boynton. She d. 21 May, 1913.
4. *James W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1836; d. 25 Feb., 1842.
5. *Martha E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1838; d. 25 Feb., 1842.
6. *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1841; md. 26 Nov., 1863, James Merritt Moore.
7. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1843; md. 19 Dec., 1861, Chauncey S. Hay.
8. *Almira Matilda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1845; md. 18 Mar., 1886, Harland R. Rasey.
9. *George Lewis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sep., 1847; md. 27 Dec., 1870, Susanna Eliza Laing. She furnished the record of this foregoing Ayers family. He d. 23 Mar., 1902.

Children Ayers: 1st two born at Hebron; others in West Pawlet, Vt.

- (a) *Franklin Laing*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1874.
- (b) *Georgiana Elmina*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1876.
- (c) *Azuba Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1880.
- (d) *Uzziel Samuel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1889.
10. *John Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1854; d. 10 Sep., 1855.

- 779 ii. *Levi*<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1809.
- iii. *Hannah*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1810; d. in infancy.
- iv. *Lydia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1812; md. at Granville, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1835-6, WILLIAM BROWN who was b. 12 July, 1810, in N. Y. They removed to Ridott, Ill., traveling in a covered wagon. He d. 13 Sep., 1872, and she 4 Feb., 1890, both at Ridott.

Children Brown: Born at Ridott.

1. *Martha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1838; d. 23 Sep., 1862.
2. *Margaret*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1840.
3. *Waite*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1842; d. 13 June, 1916.
4. *James E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sep., 1845.
5. *May J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1849; d. 21 Nov., 1858.
6. *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1851; d. 18 Apr., 1910.
7. *Lewis H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1856.

- 780 v. *Lewis*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1814.

- 781 vi. *Jeremiah*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1816.

- vii. *Mary or Polly*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1818; md. 10 Jan., 1839, at Hebron, N. Y., ANSEL, son of David and Lucy (Allen) Whedon. He was b. at West Pawlet, Vt., 13 July, 1816. They removed south, to Fairfax Co., Va., in 1851, remaining there for ten years. At the outbreak of the Civil War, 1861, they were living very near the "Bull Run" battle-





fields, and being upholders of the Union, they were forced to leave their homes and property and go north. They returned to Pawlet. He was contractor and builder of many homes at West Pawlet and Granville, N. Y. He was among the first decorators and painters to learn the art of imitating different kinds of hardwood stains and grains, and marbleizing church pedestals.

He d. at West Pawlet 3 June, 1878; and his widow, 20 June, 1883.

Children Whedon: Born at West Pawlet, Vt.

1. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1841; d. 1 Apr., 1841.
2. *Charlotte Calista*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1842; removed with her parents to Virginia where she attended the public schools. At about the age of sixteen, she entered a young ladies seminary at Albion, N. Y., where she finished her education, after which she taught school near her home in Virginia. After the outbreak of the war and their return to Pawlet, she taught school at West Pawlet. Here she met her future husband. She md. at Granville, N. Y., 27 Sep., 1863, Jacob, son of Stephen and Sarah (Braymer) McFadden. He was b. 17 May, 1830 at Waterford, N. Y. After their marriage, they went to live on Mr. McFadden's farm in Pawlet. Some years later, they rented the farm and moved to the village of West Pawlet, where he was interested in the slate quarries of that place. While living here, she was elected Superintendent of Schools of Pawlet. She was always interested in educational matters in and out of schools. He d. 18 Nov., 1903 at West Pawlet; and she removed to Granville, where her son Fay, was then in business. All her life she was an energetic and diligent worker and possessed a considerable degree of artistic and literary ability and that rare quality in a teacher to get her pupils interested in a subject without their suspecting they were being taught. She was a woman of fine intellect and kept abreast with the times in which she lived and was always stimulating and helpful to others. She d. at Granville, 21 Feb., 1917. She was of most efficient help to the Hatch Genealogical Society in 1915-16.

Children McFadden: Born at West Pawlet.

- (a) *Daughter*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 19 Apr., 1866.
- (b) *Fay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1870; md. Grace Garfield of Waltham, Mass.
- (c) *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1874; md. Eugene Hanscom. He d. in Florida in 1904.
3. *Martha Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1849.
- viii. *Sarah Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1821; md. at Hebron, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1844, JOHN, son of Elisha and Lydia (Spear) Smith.





He was born 20 Aug., 1813, in a log cabin in Kent Hollow, Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt. They lived for about 7 years in Pawlet, Vt., where he was engaged in farming. In the fall of 1851, they removed to Fairfax Co., Va., where he purchased a farm of 218 acres and set out a peach orchard of about 500 trees. In clearing off the farm, he burned the wood into coal which he marketed in Alexandria and Washington. At the outbreak of the Civil War, 1861, he and his family were obliged to flee to the north, taking with them only such things as could be hastily packed into three small trunks. After the return north, he engaged in farming. For seven years, (1864-1871) he managed the Town Farm at Pawlet and took care of the town poor. He was elected president of the Pawlet Dairymen's Association, which office he held for two terms. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church in Pawlet in which they played an active part and assisted in many ways. He was a great reader and very intelligent on most subjects. He was strictly honest, faithful and upright in all his dealings. His wife, Sarah Ann, was a very pious woman and brought her children up in the good old Puritan way. She d. 19 Aug., 1870, at Pawlet; and he 4 May, 1877, at Poultney, Vt.

Children Smith: 1st one b. at Hebron, N. Y.; others at Fairfax Co., Va.

1. *Spencer E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1845. Reared on the farm and educated in the common schools, and Mettowe Academy of Pawlet, Vermont, and Fairfax Co., Va. At the age of 21, went to work at the carpenter trade. In 1872 entered Mass. Institute of Technology and studied Architecture. In 1879, he and his brother went to St. Paul and engaged in the building business. He aided the Hatch Genealogical Society by furnishing many sketches and historical data of people of his immediate line. (See introduction in Part I.)
2. *DeWitt C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1852; d. 4 Oct., 1918.
3. *Martha Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1857; md. 7 Nov. 1877, John Harwood.

Children Harwood: Born at Rupert, Vt.

- (a) *Spencer D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1878; md. 17 June, 1911, Jessie H. Crawford.
- (b) *Julia M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Sep., 1880; md. 18 Sep., 1907, Austin W. George.
- (c) *Carrie M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1885; md. 5 Sep., 1911, William A. Bing.





(d) *Frederic J.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July, 1887; md. 1 Sep., 1921, Anna C. Stone. He was in the World War.

(e) *Harold S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June, 1896; md. 12 Sep., 1923, Laura M. Lewis. He was in the Navy during the World War.

4. *Marian Theresa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1857; d. 21 Jan., 1866.

782 ix. *Eli*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 June, 1824.

x. *Phoebe*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1826; md. 25 Sep., 1850, CALED, son of Ephraim and Martha (Morehouse) Smith. He was b. 23 Aug., 1822, at Horicon, N. Y. He d. 13 Sep., 1886, and his widow, 9 Sep., 1904, at So. Horicon, N. Y.

Children Smith. First five born at Hebron, others at Horicon.

1. *Martha R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May, 1852.

2. *Sarah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1854.

3. *Charlotte R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1856.

4. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1858; md. 15 Aug., 1880, Malissa M. Baker. He furnished the record of his father's family.

5. *Ida A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1861.

6. *Estella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1866.

7. *Martha Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1869.

783 xi. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 May, 1830-31.

469. THOMAS DAVIS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Lee, Mass., 25 Oct., 1787. He md. Jan., 1810, IRENE WELLS of Mass. She was born 4 Oct., 1795. He served for a short time in the War of 1812, as Captain of the Militia. In 1837, he moved with his family to Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He d. 23 Apr., 1847; and his widow 1861, both at Burns, N. Y.

ISSUE: Born in Granville, N. Y.

i. *Catherine*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1810; md. 1831, FREEBORN SWEET. She d. at Conesus, N. Y.

Children Sweet:

1. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1833.

2. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1835.

ii. *Thomas D.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1813; d. young.

iii. *Chriscilda*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 May, 1815; md. 22 Dec., 1842, CHAUNCEY CASTERLINE. Resided in Michigan. She d. 2 Aug., 1908.

Children Casterline:

1. *Catherine E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1843.

2. *George R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1846.





3. *Jessie R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1846.

4. *Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1849.

5. *Isaac*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1855.

- iv. *Mary Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1817; moved with her sister Betsey to Dansville, N. Y., where they did sewing, making vests for the different tailor shops, completing one a day and all by hand. She married 1 Sep., 1853, at Sparta, N. Y., SIMEON PEASE, a widower, son of Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>. His first wife was SELINA CHALKER, to whom he was md. in 1837. He was b. 4 June, 1813. After his death, Mary S. lived alone for a time then after the marriage of her son, she lived with him in Buffalo, N. Y., until her death, which occurred, 2 Aug., 1908, at which time she was 91 years of age.

Children Pease:

1. *Alva Wesson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July, 1855 at Dansville, N. Y.; md. Lillian F. Kennedy, 25 Jan., 1883. They resided in Dansville until 1 May, 1891 when they removed to Buffalo. Their only child, *Rodney Wesson Pease*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1888 in Dansville is md. and has three children (1924).

784 v. *David N.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 May, 1819.

- vi. *Jeanette B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Apr., or Aug., 1821; md. 1 Jan., 1846, at Burns, N. Y., MILO or MILLOW, son of Samuel A. and ——— (Head) Carter. He was b. Aug., 1818, at Sandisfield, Mass. They removed to Junction City, Kansas, in 1890, where he engaged in farming. She d. 15 Apr., 1896; and he 13 Feb., 1902, both at Junction City, Kansas.

Children Carter: Born at Burns, N. Y.

1. *Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1846; d. 20 Sep., 1847.
  2. *Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1848; md. J. Edgar Clemons, 4 Jan., 1872. She d. 3 Dec., 1903.
  3. *Agnes*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1850; md. 4 Jan., 1872, Edward Shephard. She d. 28 Oct., 1873.
  4. *Samuel Albertus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1853; md. 30 Dec., 1875. Caroline Adwilda, dau. of Dr. Silas and Elizabeth (Newell) Curry. They had one daughter, *Margaret*<sup>10</sup>, who was b. 13 Oct., 1878 and d. 12 Sep., 1881. She was the only grandchild of Milo and Jeanette (Hatch) Carter. Samuel d. 2 Sep., 1921 and his widow md. 2nd 27 Feb., 1923, W. Scott Earnest. They resided (1924) at Springwater, N. Y.
- vii. *George Rodney*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July, 1823; md. 1st, 10 Feb., 1853, at Conesus, N. Y., PAULINA T. KINGSBURY, who was b. 20 Aug., 1824, at Livonia, N. Y. She d. 4 May, 1859,





and he md. 2nd, 7 Nov., 1861, ANN L. DAY, who was b. abt. 1826. He d. 9 Jan., 1908, without posterity.

- viii. *Betsey*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1825; md. 25 Oct., 1850, at Dansville, N. Y., HORACE TREMAIN STACY. He was b. 15 May, 1820, at Rome, N. Y., and d. at Buffalo, 17 Jan., 1895. His widow d. at Buffalo, 3 Apr., 1915.

Children Stacey: Born at Dansville, N. Y.

1. *Charles F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1852; md. 18 Sep., 1879, Nan J. Miller.
2. *Carrie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1856.
3. *Cherrie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1861.

- 785 ix. *Wesson W.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1827.

x. *Charles Edward*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1830; d. in infancy.

- 786 xi. *Charles Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1832.

xii. *Caroline Azelia*<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 May, 1835; md. 15 Nov., or 2 Oct., 1859-60, WILLIAM MILLER PAYNE, who was b. 22 Aug., 1837, at Burns, N. Y., where they resided. She d. 30 Jan., 1878.

Children Payne:

1. *Cora Anne*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1861; md. 30 Mar., 1892, Arthur La Grange McIntoch.

Children McIntoch:

- (a) *Caroline M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 7 Aug., 1891.
- (b) *Donald Payne*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1897.
- (c) *Percy Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 May, 1902.
2. *Irena May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June, 1863.
3. *Margaret Ethel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1872; md. Milo Higgins, 7 Jan., 1920.

470. ASA NORTHUM HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Granville, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1807; md. 30 Apr., 1829, ELIZABETH M. BROWN, b. 6 May, 1808, at Granville. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead which was his father's and grandfather's. He d. 14 Mar., 1868; and his widow, 23 July, 1870.

ISSUE: Born at Granville.

- 787 i. *Philo Fernando*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1831.

ii. *Francelia Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1838; md. at Granville. 3 Nov., 1869, JOHN W. RISSEL, b. 5 Feb., 1841, Bloomsburg, Pa., d. 19 Sep., 1922, Wilmington, Del. He was a merchant at Muncy, Pa., where they resided. She was very artistic and spent much of her time in painting pictures and china. She d. in Wilmington, 3 June, 1913.





Children Rissel: Born at Muncy.

1. *Raymond D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sep., 1870; d. 17. Feb., 1879.
2. *Elsie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sep., 1872.

471. FRANKLIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., 3 Aug., 1812; md. at Cortland, Washington Co., N. Y., 23 Feb., 1843, JULIA A. HOYT, who was b. Aug., 1820. Was a prominent man in the town of Lenox where they resided and where their children were born. He d. 1887.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1844.
- ii. *Frank*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1847; d. 15 Jan., 1872.
- iii. *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1851; graduated at Cornell University, N. Y., 1875. Engaged in the practice of law. Md., 1891, CARRIE SCHAUNE. No record of children.

472. JAMES WARD HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Ward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 6 July, 1807; md. 1 Oct., 1826, at Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., LAURA ANN WEST, who was b. 16 Sep., 1807, at Tisbury. He d. 2 June, 1861, and she 15 Dec., 1884; both at Tisbury.

#### ISSUE: Born at Tisbury,

- i. *Caroline P.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 June, 1828; md. 5 Nov., 1848, EDWARD DILLINGHAM of Mass., b. July, 1824. She d. 5 July, 1872.

#### Child Dillingham:

1. *Louise H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1855 at Tisbury; md. July, 1876, William M. Randel. She d. 1 May, 1906.

- 788 ii. *James Ward*<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1833.
- iii. *George W.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1835; d. unm. 27 Dec., 1878.
- iv. *William F.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1838. Removed west and md. No further record.
- v. *Cordelia D.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July, 1842. d. 17 Feb., 1847.
- vi. *Harriet A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1845; md. 23 Feb., 1874, at Tisbury, LEWIS S. LEGG. He was lost at sea in 1874. She d. 24 Feb., 1916, at Tisbury.

#### Child Legg:

1. *Louis Whitney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June, 1875 at Tisbury; md. 10 Feb., 1897, Elizabeth O. Bettle.

- vii. *Daughter*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 May, 1847; d. 11 Mar., 1848.





473. WILLIAM P. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Ward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 7 May, 1822; md. 8 May, 1849, ELIZABETH W. SOUTHWORTH of Dartmouth, Mass. She was b. 16 Sep., 1826, and d. 1868.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ann Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1858, at Falmouth; md. 27 Aug., 1878, A. F. HASKINS of Fall River, Mass. She was a teacher, educated at Oberlin College.

Child Haskins:

1. *Elizabeth A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1880 at Fall River.

474. EDWARD HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 16 Apr., 1803; md. 11 Dec., 1827, MARY E. DAGGETT, who was b. 27 May., 1808, prob. at Vineyard, Mass. He d. Sep., 1856; and she 15 Nov., 1894.

ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 2 born at Boston, Mass.; others at Philadelphia, Pa.

- i. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1828; md. 1st, 1847, FRANK LEPPENCOTT, who died; and she md. 2nd, GEORGE MIDDLETON. She d. at Philadelphia in 1860.

Children Leppencott:

1. *Harold*<sup>9</sup>, b., 1848 at Philadelphia; md. 1 Jan., 1872, Nellie Karshaw. He d. 1898.

Child Middleton:

1. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b.——— probably in Pa.

789 ii. *Edwin Daggett*<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 June, 1831.

790 iii. *Charles Parker*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1834.

iv. *Edward*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 June, 1836; md. Aug., 1860, LOUISE SNOWDEN of Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

v. *Alonzo Daggett*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 June, 1839; d. 8 June, 1844.

791 vi. *Albert*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1844.

475. MOSES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at China, Kennebec Co., Me., abt. 1788; md. SARAH WATERS. She was b. abt. 1790, at China, where they resided and where their children were born.

ISSUE:

- i. *Abigail*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1810.  
ii. *Thomas W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1811.





- iii. *Betsey*<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1813.
- iv. *Angeline*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Sep., 1817.
- v. *Julian*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 June, 1819.
- vi. *Moses Carlton*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1822.

476. SYLVANUS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at China, Me., 16 Mar., 1790; md. 1811, BETSY WATERS who d. at China, 31 Mar., 1818. He md. 2nd, 1818, MARGARET PALMER. She was b. 2 Mar., 1801. They resided in China until 1829, when they removed to Chester, Me. In 1851, they removed to Maysville, Me., where he d. 14 Feb., 1871, and his widow in 1876.

ISSUE: 1st 10 b. at China; others at Chester, Me.  
(By 1st wife)

- 791a i. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1811.
- 792 ii. *Hiram*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 June, 1813.
- iii. *Nancy Jane*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1815; md. Clark Hanson. They resided at Belfast, Me.

Children Hanson: Born in Lincoln, Me.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>William</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. | 3. <i>Rose</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.     |
| 2. <i>Maria</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.   | 4. <i>Edgar F.</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. |

792a iv. *Sylvanus Ballard*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1816.

792b v. *Lemuel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1818.

(By 2nd wife)

793 .vi. *William Palmer*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1819.

vii. *Elizabeth Waters*<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1821; md. JOHN SMITH.

Children Smith:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>William</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.           | 6. <i>Ella</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.    |
| 2. <i>Margaret Flavilla</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. | 7. <i>Edward</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.  |
| 3. <i>Augustus</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.          | 8. <i>George</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.  |
| 4. <i>Charles W.</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.        | 9. <i>Ida</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.     |
| 5. <i>Frank</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.             | 10. <i>Willie</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. |

viii. *Margaret Flavilla*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 May, 1823; d. 2 Dec., 1834.

ix. *Orilla Boober*<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 July, 1825; md. WILLIAM MOORE.

Children Moore:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Emeline</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.   | 6. <i>Ellis</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.   |
| 2. <i>Rosilla</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.   | 7. <i>Milissa</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. |
| 3. <i>George W.</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. | 8. <i>Ada</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.     |
| 4. <i>Delano</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.    | 9. <i>Laura</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.   |
| 5. <i>Melissa</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____.   | 10. <i>Roscoe</i> <sup>o</sup> , b._____. |



794 x. *Ezra*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 July, 1827.

xi. *Sarah Palmer*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1829; md. in Penobscot County, Me., 17 June, 1846, NATHANIEL, son of Moses and Lydia (Bassett) Fellows. He was b. 30 Sep., 1807, at Winthrop, Me. He d. in July, 1883, at Portland, Me. His widow d. 1 Sep., 1903, at Kenduskiag, Me.

Children Fellows: Born at Lincoln, Me.

1. *Dana Willis*<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1847; md. 9 Jan., 1879, Mary Louise Niles.
2. *Percy Loren*<sup>o</sup>, b. 27 June, 1851; md. 27 Aug., 1881, Annie Williams. He d. 14 May, 1894.
3. *Odell Truando*<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 May, 1857; md. 1st, Emma Irene Harkins; md. 2nd, 1906 Mrs. Elizabeth V. Failor.
4. *Ida Caroline*<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1858; d. 1 June, 1862.

xii. *Floretta*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1831; md. 1st, JAMES EDWIN HARDY; 2nd, JOHN HAY.

Children Hardy: 4 born in Pattagumpus, Me.

1. *Algernon Adelbert*<sup>o</sup>, b.———.
2. *Orlando Francis*<sup>o</sup>, b.———.
3. *Ella*<sup>o</sup>, b.———.
4. *Eddie*<sup>o</sup>, b.———.
5. An infant born in Lincoln, Me.

xiii. *Roxana Merrill*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Sep., 1833; md. 27 Sep., 1850, JAMES FERNALD BARTO, son of John and Priscilla (Porter).

Children Barto: Born in Maysville, Me.

1. *Rose Ellen*<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1851; md. James Waldo McClure.
2. *Loren Weston*<sup>o</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1854; md. 1st, Susan Porter; md. 2nd, Nellie Pelkey.
3. *Harvey Leroy*<sup>o</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1856.
4. *Flora Lilly*<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1858; md. Oct., 1873, Chas. W. De Witt.
5. *Fred Walter*<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1860; md., Cora Goodhue.
6. *Charles Albert*<sup>o</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1862; md. Edith De Witt.
7. *Clara Alva*<sup>o</sup>, b. 13 Sep., 1864; md. Russell C. Howard. She d. 11 Nov., 1897.
8. *Leonora Orilla*<sup>o</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1868; md. Zadoc P. Shaw.
9. *Gertrude*<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1871; md. Andrew Foye House.
10. *James Waldo*<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1874; md. 11 Sep., 1899, Laura Peakes, dau. of Henry.

795 xiv. *Lorenzo Dow*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1835.

xv. *Flavilla*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1837; md. 1st, 31 Aug., 1861, HENRY PARSONS, b. 21 Nov., 1831, d. 22 Apr., 1875; md.





2nd, 17 Sep., 1879, EDWIN SAVAGE. Resided at Lincoln Center, Me.

- xvi. *Samuel Palmer*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1839; md.———. Had one son, Frank<sup>9</sup>.
- xvii. *Hildanus Willis*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1844; d. 1 Feb., 1846.
- xviii. *Margaret L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1847; d. 28 May, 1865.
- xix. *Hildanus Willis*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1849; md. Matilda———. Two children, Alice<sup>9</sup> and Dean<sup>9</sup>.

477. IRA HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at———, Me.; md. at———, MARTHA PACKARD.

478. EZRA HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at China, Me.; md. BETHULAH ———, of China where they resided.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Hartwell Freeman*<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1823 at China, Maine.

479. MOSES HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 22 Feb., 1794; md. at Falmouth, LYDIA, dau. of Prince and Hannah (———) Gifford. She was b. 1801. They resided at West Falmouth, where their children were probably born. He d. there 1832.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Prince G.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 May., 1823; d. in Calif.
- ii. *Sadrack G.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1824; resided in Peru, S. A.
- iii. *Moses*<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1826; d. in Calif.
- iv. *Oliver C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1828; resided at Nantucket, where he was engaged in the mercantile business. (1880.) He md. ELLEN NORTON. She was b. in N. Y. State in 1834.
- v. *George G.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1831; d. at Boston, Mass., 3 Aug., 1871.

480. ALLEN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at China, Maine, 26 June, 1796; md. ABIGAIL MARSH.. They owned a good farm joining the town line of Windsor and China, Me., where they resided. He lived with his nephew, Joseph (No. 798) during his last days, with an occasional visit with his children. He, like his brother Ruel, was low of stature, and only weighed about 135 pounds.





ISSUE: Probably born at China, Me.

- 796 i. *Henry M.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 6 Dec., 1817.
- 797. ii. *Ira<sup>s</sup>*, b.———.
- 798 iii. *Hartwell<sup>s</sup>*, b.———.
- iv. *Abigail<sup>s</sup>*, b.———; md. a wealthy man. Had family, no record.
- v. *Mary<sup>s</sup>*, b.———; probably md.
- vi. *Hannah Jane<sup>s</sup>*, b.———; md.——— Perkins and lived at Hyde Park, Boston, Mass. Had two sons, one of whom was a banker or bookkeeper.
- vii. *Emeline<sup>s</sup>*, b.———; md. HARRY FULLER, lived in Hallowell, Me.; died when her first child was born.
- viii. *Euphemia<sup>s</sup>*, b.———; md. ROBINSON.

481. RUEL HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Oshea<sup>6,\*</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at China, Maine. 14 July, 1798; md. 3 May, 1820, SYBEL or SYLVIA PRENTISS. They resided at China where their children were born, and where he d. 18 Apr., 1865. His widow resided at Weeks Mills, Me., (1888). He was a small man, about 5 ft., 4 in., in height, weighed about 136 pounds.

ISSUE:

- 799 i. *Joseph<sup>s</sup>*, b. 19 June, 1821.
- ii. *Rosannah<sup>s</sup>*, b. 26 Oct., 1823. "When she was about 42 years of age, she had her first courtship. Previous to this she had joined "The 7th Day Adventists." According to their faith she had her white robe made in which to ascend to greet the Holy Ones whom they expected to meet in the clouds. She bade "goodbye" to her parents, who were Methodists and could not be saved, and went with her fellow worshippers. However, they did not "go up," but in the sojourn she met her future husband, SAMUEL TIBBETS.

"He was six years older than her father. Her engagement was made at their third meeting. Two weeks later her lover came to her parents' door at six o'clock in the morning, while her parents were at breakfast and said, 'Come Rosannah, come, don't keep me waiting. The day is going and I have much to do.' Rosannah left her breakfast and was soon on her way to be married."

"Her husband modified her spirit by having her wear shoes he had made, and had her dresses made short and narrow, with no lace at the neck."





After his death, she resided at China where she died, 1905.

(The foregoing story was furnished by a niece of Rosannah Hatch, Mrs. Josephine Hopkins.)

- iii. *Jesse Prentiss*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1826. Was never married. He was a mariner in the English Service for 11 years. During this time, England was at war with Russia. He volunteered to help blow up a magazine and was severely burned in the attempt. He d. 26 Feb., 1899.

800 iv. *Ruel Otis*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1829.

- v. *Lucinda*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 June, 1831-2; md. JONATHAN MOODY of Albion, Me., where they resided. She d. 23 Apr., 1894.

Child Moody:

- 1. *Son*<sup>o</sup>, b. ——— probably at Albion.

- vi. *Damaris Rollins*<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1835; d. unm., 26 Oct., 1909, after having been an invalid for 40 years.

- vii. *Sylvester Lougee*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1840. Was a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Texas, 23 Sep., 1865; unm.

\*Note: The following information has been received too late to be printed in its order.

*Oshea Hatch*<sup>6</sup>, went from Falmouth to the province of Maine twenty years, lacking twenty days before the Revolutionary War, and settled on a farm which is now owned by his great grandson. One day, the English came and asked Mrs. Hatch to step outside as the Captain wished to speak to her. She stepped out and another officer stepped in the house and in the name of the King of England, took possession of the house, farm, and cattle. From this time until the war was over, all their cattle and crops were given up to the English troops.

482. AMASA HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (*Oshea*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>,) b. at China, Maine, 29 Nov., 1802, where he md. 1st, Oct., 1820, PRISCILLA, dau. of Ansel and Priscilla (———) Baker. She was b. May, 1802 at China and d. at Garland, Me., 29 Oct., 1849. He md. 2nd, at Dexter, Me., 15 May, 1850, DEBORAH TOOTHAKER. He was a farmer. They resided at China, Garland, and Alton, Me., respectively.

ISSUE: First 3 born at China; others at Garland, Me.

- 801 i. *Nathaniel G.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1821.
- 802 ii. *Benjamin C.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 July, 1824.
- 803 iii. *Amasa*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1826.
- 804 iv. *Andrew Jackson*<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1829.
- 805 v. *Ruel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 May, 1832.
- 806 vi. *George W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 May, 1834.





- vii. *Priscilla A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3-10 June, 1839; md. at Milo, Me., 1871, HENRY M. PRESCOTT. He d. and she resided at Alton, Me. (1882).
- viii. *Angie*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1843; md. at Garland, 22 Aug., 1862, SUMNER KNOX. They resided at Alton, Me. (Child 2nd wife.)
- ix. *Daughter*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1851; md. at Bradford, Me., JOHN Q. A. ELLIS and resided at Alton, Me.

483. GEORGE W. HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at New Bedford, Mass., 18 Sep., 1801; md. abt. 1827 at Bedford, MARY, dau. of Nathaniel and Nattie (———) Spooner, who was b. 1804. He d. 18 Feb., 1866 at Bedford, where his wife also died 20 May, 1869.

ISSUE: Probably born at New Bedford.

- i. *Phebe M. S.*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1831; md. 23 Apr., 1873, ROBERT A. SCOTT and removed to Catskill, N. Y., where she died. He married 2nd (see iii this family).
- 807 ii. *William W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 1834.
- iii. *Waity H.*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1835; md., her brother-in-law, ROBERT A. SCOTT and resided at Catskill, N. Y.
- iv. *Mary E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 July, 1844; md. JAMES H. NORTON, 7 Nov., 1867 at New Bedford, where he was b. 1845. He was a son of William J. and Hannah M. (———).

Child Norton:

- 1. *Nancy*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1872.

484. ABIAL HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at New Bedford, Mass., 1809; md. there Mar., 1830, MARY CLARK. They resided and d. at New Bedford. He d. 9 Feb., 1875.

ISSUE: Born at New Bedford, Mass.

- 808 i. *Seth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1831.
- 809 ii. *Philip S.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1833.
- iii. *Roland*<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1833; d. 25 Jan., 1848.
- iv. *Maria A. L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1840; md. 25 Sep., 1855 at New Bedford, WILLIAM H. RICKETSON. Resided at Boston, Mass. (1877.)
- v. *Lizzie*<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1845; md. 15 Apr., 1862, Frederick Morse, son of George and Harriet. He was a merchant at New Bedford, where they resided and where their children were born.





## Children Morse:

1. *Henry A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1864.
2. *Frank S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1865.
3. *William R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1868.

vi. *Rowland A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1851. Was a musician. Resided at New Bedford.

485. DANIEL BUTLER HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Allen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 Aug., 1818; md., there 2 Sep., 1848, ACHSAH WING HANDY, b. 1830. He was a sea captain. His family resided at Falmouth. He d. in Florida 7 May, 1876 and his widow d. at Mystic, town of Stonington, Conn, 1912.

## ISSUE:

- 809a i. *Charles Thatcher*<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1854.  
 ii. *Daniel Butler*<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1856; d. 1888.  
 iii. *Eudora Merton*<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1862; d. 15 Sep., 1863.

486. JOHN GIFFORD HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Job<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 28 Feb., 1805. His father was captain of a whaler and went on three-year voyages and John G. was three years old before his father saw him. When he was nine years of age, he accompanied his father on one of his trips. During the voyage, they were shipwrecked in the West Indies. All were saved and the child was left with an old "darky" woman until his father could go to Boston for another ship. This single trip, regardless of the misfortune, gave John a love for the sea. When he was 17 years old, he walked from Falmouth to Boston to get a berth on a ship. His mother sent word to her brother in N. Y., and he met the boy in Boston and he was apprenticed to a shoemaker, which trade he learned and labored at for many years. He md. at Apulia, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1835, SARAH PARSONS, dau. of Ambrose and Amy (Parsons) Grow. She was b. in Springfield, Mass., 19 Nov., 1812. (Her father was a soldier of the Revolution.) In 1839, they removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where they resided universally respected. He was a member of the Congregational Church. He d. 24 Dec., 1883; and his widow 4 Mar., 1896, at Gaines, N. Y.

ISSUE: No. 1 born at Fabius; others at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

- 810 i. *Edwin Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1838.  
 811 ii. *John Almorin*<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sep., 1840.





- iii. *Sarah Jane*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1843; attended the Academy at N. Y. and at the age of 23 years, md. LIEUTENANT ADRIANUS JANSON, 20 Aug., 1866. He was a soldier in the Civil War where he served for four and one half years. He was b. 5 Apr., 1841 in Kondekerka, Zealand, Holland. Was a carriage trimmer by trade and had difficulty in getting employment so was forced to travel a great deal. She remained with her parents until her oldest son was a year and a half old, then lived in the following towns and cities: Boston, Mass.; Cedar Falls, Iowa; Brockton, Lawrence, Charleston and Chelsea, Mass. Thence to a dugout in Pottawatomie Co., Kansas. She had never lived out in the country before so suffered with fear of centipedes, rattle-snakes and coyotes. Her husband was in Kansas City at work for some time. He came home for a few months and then left permanently. Her father had given her \$55.00; and with this she bought two cows and calves. She taught a subscription school, took in sewing and raised a garden for the support of herself and family. She finally got her divorce from Mr. Janson; and six years later she md. LUDWICK MILLER of Ashland Co., Ohio. He was also an old soldier. Her son, now being 21 years of age, took the old home and she went with Mr. Miller to Oklahoma, into another dugout. His mind failed him, and he went to Fort Leavenworth Soldiers' Home where he died three months later, in 1901. The homestead in Oklahoma was deeded to her and she sold it and bought forty acres of land on which she had a two-roomed house built. In 1905, she md. WILLIAM A. WRIGHT. He was 65 and she 62 years of age at the time of this marriage. He was b. 19 Dec., 1840 in North Carolina near the Tennessee line on a farm. Was conscripted into the Confederate Army and served until the siege of Vicksburg; then he was paroled and sent North.
- Both were hard workers. She earned prizes at the county fairs with her butter and chickens. Later they moved in to the town of Thomas, Oklahoma, where he died 13 Oct., 1922. She lived with her first husband for 18 years; the second one for 11 years; and the third for 18 years. All three were married previous to their marriage to her. Now (1925) she is living in Ottawa with her son, who has been her stay and comfort for so many years. She is 82 years of age. She has been of





great assistance to the Hatch Genealogical Society, by furnishing historical and genealogical information of her kindred who have long since passed on.

Children Janson: 1st two born at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; the other one at Charleston, Mass.

1. *Archie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1868; md., 1896, Jennie Howes of Potawatowmie Co., Kans.

Children Janson: Born in Oklahoma.

- (a) *Roy A.*<sup>10</sup> b. 31 Jan., 1897.
- (b) *Bessie*<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Nov., 1899.
- (c) *Richard*<sup>10</sup> b. 10 July, 1902.
- (d) *Ruth*<sup>10</sup> b. 5 Mar., 1913.
- (e) *Donald*<sup>10</sup> b. 22 June, 1915.

2. *Sarah Rosella*<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Mar., 1871; md. 1899, David Lutz.

Children Lutz:

- (a) *Doris Amy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June, 1901 at Fowler, Colorado; d. 1905.
- (b) *Ina Sarah*<sup>10</sup> b. 23 July, 1903 in Custer Co., Oklahoma. Was accidentally killed by a self-inflicted gun shot, 1924.
- (c) *Malcolm Gifford*<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Nov., 1907 at Fowler, Colo.
3. *Amy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1873; d. 25 May, 1888.

- iv. *Angeline Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1845; md., at East Bloomfield, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1871, CARLTON N. DRAKE, who was b. in N. Y., 26 Mar., 1829. He was son of Benjamin and Rena (Hall) Drake. He d. 23 Dec., 1912 at Batavia, N. Y.; and his widow, 22 July, 1918, at Flint, Mich.

Children Drake; Born in N. Y.

1. *William Milan*<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Dec., 1873; md., 12 Apr., 1899, Katherine Pendergast.
2. *May Ethel*<sup>9</sup> b. 27 May, 1876; md., 2 Nov., 1898, William L. Grear.
3. *Ada E.*<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Jan., 1880; md., 31 Mar., 1898, James Zwetsch.
4. *Bertie Clyde*<sup>9</sup> b. 19 June, 1882; d. 23 Aug., 1908.
5. *Roy Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1884; md., 4 Jan., 1910, Mylia A. Moore.
6. *Louis Gifford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1887; md., 29 Dec., 1909, Bessie Irene Pearce.
- v. *Emeline Nye*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1850; md., at East Bloomfield, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1870, ALFRED J., son of John and Elizabeth (Bunnell) Cramer. He was b. 9 Apr., 1848, at East Bloomfield, where she d. 25 Apr., 1880, and he d. 25 Dec., 1912, at Batavia, N. Y.





Children Cramer: Born at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

1. *Daisy I.*<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1872.

2. *Arthur J.*<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1874; md. 6 Dec., 1911, Ethel A. Ames.

3. *Frederic H.*<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 June, 1878; md., 30 Mar., 1900, Louise M. Mahuke.

4. *Frank N.*<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1880.

487. EDWIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Job<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 17 Oct., 1808-10; md. DEBORAH T. AMES. He was a mariner. His family resided at Falmouth. His married life not being agreeable, he left home on a whaling trip and never returned. His family thought that death had overtaken him, until years after when he wrote to his brother, John Gifford, and his sister, Temperance H. McLane, asking them to take his son and give him an education in the schools of Mass. He told of his Spanish wife who had borne him four sons. His brother and sister being unable to grant the request, they never heard from him again.

(Copy of article in Boston Paper headed "Falmouth".) A dispatch from Washington says that material for a romance is supplied by a report recently received at the State Department from the Consul-General at Guayaquil, Ecuador.

"Thirty years ago, a Whaler touched at Ecuador and landed a silent self-contained man, who wandered into the interior of that comparatively unknown country, and settled down to a life of harmless quietude. He never registered as an American citizen at the U. S. Consulate, when in course of time such an institution came to be established, but let it be known that his name was Edwin Hatch and that he was from Falmouth, Massachusetts."

The American Consul-General, F. W. Goding, in writing to Hatch Genealogical Society in answer to the query about the foregoing article, says, "The statements made in the newspaper clipping are correct, as they are corroborated by Americans here who knew him. He was short, stout, a blond, and fine-looking and was generally respected and esteemed as a physician and a man."

He married in Tumbes, Peru, Micaela Rico who was born there. Her father's name was Juan Maria Rico, b. 1801 and d. 1847. Her mother's name was Juana Salda Triaga, b. 1811 and d. 8 July, 1904, all natives of Peru.

"Edwin became a wealthy and influential citizen there and owner of a large plantation. He lived at Santa Rosa, 75 miles from the Seaboard and was known to the natives as Dr. Edwardo Hatch. The Consul-General reports his death, 28 Jan., 1883 at the age of 75 years, leaving a widow, a native of Ecuador, and one son. Dr. Hatch will be remembered by many of Falmouth's oldest citizens." His widow, Micaela, d. 21 July, 1906.





ISSUE: By 1st wife, born at Falmouth, Mass.

- i. *Angeline F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 June, 1833; md. 25 Nov., 1851, ANDREW J. LOVELL, son of Charles. He was b. 1829. Was a wheelwright.
- 812 ii. *Josiah S.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1836.
- iii. *Alexander E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1842; d. 17 Sep., 1853.
- iv. *David L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 May, 1845.
- v. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1848.
- vi. *Adelaide*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 May, 1851.  
(By 2nd wife, born at Santa Rosa, Ecuador, S. America.)
- vii. *Edwardo*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1857.
- viii. *Lizandro (Job)*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1859.
- ix. *Jacabo (Jose)*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1861; d. abt. 1896.
- x. *Juan Maria*<sup>s</sup>, b. abt. 1863; md. MANUELA RICO. He d. 20 Apr., 1906, leaving one daughter, Mercedes, who md. Herminio Cruz.

488. BENJAMIN HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Troy, N. Y., 1805; md. 15 Nov., 1827, DELIA M. SWARTOUT. He was a hatter by trade. Was a man of considerable means and dealt in real estate. Died at Troy, 5 June, 1857. His widow resided there (1878).

ISSUE:

- i. *Henry S.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1829; resided in New York City, N. Y.

488a. WILLIAM HENRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (William<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. Pittston, Maine, 11 Apr., 1807. He md. a cousin, HARRIET SILVINA HATCH, but of which family we are not sure. He became a Doctor of Divinity of Cambridge, Mass. On 11 Apr., 1868 he md. as a 2nd wife, MRS. CAROLINE L. (Eastman), dau. of William and Sarah (Atwood) Eastman and wid. of ————Bingham. She was b. 7 May, 1825, in Ware, N. H. He md. 3rd, SOPHRONIA A. MAXFIELD, who was b. ————, 1829 and d. 14 Apr., 1910. He died 12 Dec., 1899, age 92 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day, in Springville, Mass.

ISSUE:

- 812a i. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1834, Exeter, N. H.
- ii. *Anna S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ————; md. SILAS V. BUTLER, 7 June, 1865.





- iii. *Harriet S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. WALTER R. RUGBOLD, 19 Apr., 1856.
- iv. *Oliver*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Leonidas L. H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844, Cambridge, Mass.

488b. DAVID FREEMAN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Pittston, Maine, 17 Sep., 1813; md. ———.

ISSUE:

- i. *Olive*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. *Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. *Laura*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iv. *Nancy*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Harriet*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

489. WILLIAM G. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 8 May, 1815; md. 19 Dec., 1842, EMELINE ELLIS. They resided at New Bedford, Mass. He d. at sea 29 June, 1846. His widow resided at Worcester, Mass. (1878).

ISSUE: Born at New Bedford, Mass.

- i. *Isabella Dana*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1842; md. George Pierce of Worcester, Mass. She d. 7 June, 1882. He md. 2nd (see No. iii of this family).

Child Pierce:

- 1. *Laura F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1862 probably at New Bedford. She d. Jan., 1894.
- ii. *Cordelia W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1844.
- iii. *Sophia Gifford*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1846; md. her brother-in-law, GEORGE PIERCE. She d. May, 1891.

Children Pierce:

- 1. *George H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884; resided in Colorado, 1902.
- 2. *Frank Dana*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1885; resided in 1902, in Worcester, Mass.

490. HERVY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 22 June, 1817; md. MARY BUFFINGTON, who was b. 8 Aug., 1827 at Swansea, Mass., and d. 8 Nov., 1851 at Fall River, Mass. He md. 2nd, 18 Mar., 1854 at Fall River, ELIZABETH ANN, dau. of Daniel G. and Elizabeth (———) Capen, who was b. 15 Jan., 1830 at Lynn, Mass. She d. at Fall River, 29 Apr., 1865; and he at Sandwich, Mass., 28 Dec., 1880.





ISSUE: (By 1st wife) b. at Fall River.

- i. *William G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1847; d. 20 Dec., 1850.
- ii. *Mary Sophia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1849; d. unm., 28 Feb., 1918.
- iii. *Luella Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1850; md. 1st, STEPHEN ARNOLD. He d. 10 May, 1877 and she md. 2nd, FRED RICKETSON of Mass. She md. 3rd, THOMAS DICKSON, who d. 1924.

Children Arnold: Born at Fall River, Mass.

- 1. *William H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1873; md. 30 June, 1896 at Fall River, Mary A. Lord. They had one child<sup>11</sup> who was b. 30 July, 1897.
- 2. *Stephen Bradford*<sup>10</sup>, b.———.
- 3. *Philip*<sup>10</sup>, b.———.

Children Ricketson: Born at Fall River.

- 1. *George*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 May, 1879.
- 2. *Florence*<sup>10</sup>, b.———; d. young.

(By 2nd wife) b. at Newport, R. I.

- iv. *Lizzie Lincoln*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1855; md. at Sandwich, Mass., 12 June, 1877, EDWARD KIMBALL CHIPMAN, son of Isaac and Melinda Nye (Fish). He was b. 16 June, 1855, at Sandwich and d. at Newark, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1889.

Children Chipman: Born at Sandwich.

- 1. *Susan Mayhew*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1878; d. 16 May, 1889.
- 2. *Leroy Kimball*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July, 1881; d. Sep., 1881.
- 3. *Son*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1882; d. Nov., 1882.
- 4. *Ruth Linda*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1885; md. 1 Aug., 1908, Howard Wilson Allen.

- v. *Alice May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1860; md. 3 Aug., 1885 at Warren, R. I., LEWIS M., son of William Hicks and Abbie Elizabeth (Bosworth) Luther. He was b. 24 June, 1861 at Providence, R. I. She d. 21 Dec., 1924 at East Providence.

Children Luther: Probably born at Warren.

- 1. *Albertina M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June, 1886; md. at Rehoboth, Mass., 3 Feb., 1904, Porter J., son of Daniel A., and Selvia O. (Sanders) Green.

Children Green:

- (a) *Gladys M.*<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1904.
- (b) *Bertha L.*<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1906; md. 11 June, 1924, in South Seekonk, Mass., Roger P., son of William



P. and Maltia (Weeden) Chase. He was b. 6 May, 1898.

(c) *Mildred B.*<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1908.

(d) *Myrtis*<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 May, 1913, at Barrington, R. I.

(e) *Porter Lewis*<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1916 at East Providence, R. I.

(f) *Betty Arlene*<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1923 at Seekonk, Mass.

2. *Lena*<sup>10</sup>, b. —; md. 3 Dec., 1910, John J. Hall of East Providence, R. I. He was b. 3 Apr., 1877, son of Geo. W. and Annie Blair (Maxwell).

#### Child Hall:

(a) *Marion*<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1911; d. 31 Jan., 1924.

3. *Alice Mildred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1893; md. 28 Nov., 1917, Arthur Siegel of East Providence. He was b. 28 Nov., 1886, son of Chas. E. and Marie E. (Quast). s. p.

4. *Rowena Rosamond*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1895; d. 28 Mar., 1897.

5. *William Hervey*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May, 1897; d. 20 Dec., 1898.

vi. *Josephine Colier*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1862; md. FRANK I. FISH of Fall River, Mass.

#### Children Fish:

1. *William*<sup>10</sup>, b. —.

2. *Grace E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. —.

3. *Lizzie*<sup>10</sup>, b. —; resided (1925) in California.

4. *Child*<sup>10</sup>, b. —.

5. *Lloyd*<sup>10</sup>, b. —.

491. ANSELM DIMMICK HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 22 Jan., 1824; md. SARAH L. S. PIERCE, b. at Middleton, Mass. He was a moulder by trade. They resided at Fall River, where they both died since 1882.

#### ISSUE: Born at Fall River.

813 i. *Silas Benton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1851; md. 11 July, 1869, MARY ANN BEERY.

ii. *Isaac Newton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1853; d. —.

iii. *Anselm Dimmick*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1860; d. —.

iv. *Adelaide Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. —.

492. WILLIAM FABIAN WASHINGTON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Prince H.<sup>7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) probably born at Charleston, South Carolina, 3 Jan., 1827; md. 1st, his cousin, MELISSA HATCH, dau. of William W. (No. 239). He md. 2nd, 19 Aug., 1873, AMELIA JANE SIMMS, dau. of William and





Amelia Jane (————) of England and widow of ———— Levy. She was b. at New Bedford, Mass., 4 Oct., 1839 and d. 17 Nov., 1891. He d. 5 Nov., 1912, both at Charleston, S. C.

#### ISSUE:

(By 1st wife) three children, d. in infancy.

(By 2nd wife.)

- i. *Daisy Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June, 1874; md. 5 June, 1901,

PHILIP WEBB PORTER.

Children Porter: Born at High Bridge, N. J.

1. *Philip Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sep., 1902.
2. *Mary Amelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1904.
3. *Donald Linus*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1908.
4. *William Lamar*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1912.

- ii. *William Prince*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1877; md. 12 Oct., 1916, WILHELMINA DOROTHEA HESSE, dau. of John H. and Helena (Warneke). b. 18 Mar., 1878 at Charleston.

Child:

1. *Wilhelmina Amelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1918.

493. HENRY ROBERT MANNING HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Prince H.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Charleston, S. C., 24 July, 1829; md. 13 May, 1862, Fanny Caterson, dau. of William. She was b. in Donegal Co., Ireland, 8 May, 1840. He d. at Woodlawn, N. Y. City, 29 Apr., 1916; and his widow, 16 Mar., 1924.

ISSUE: Nos. 1, 2, and 3 born at Columbia, S. C.; Nos. 4 and 5 at Washington, D. C.; others probably at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

- i. *Fanny Charlotte*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1863; md. 4 Feb., 1895 at Woodlawn, New York City, JOHN CHADWICK, son of Robert Hayne and Kate (Friendly) Sweeny. He was b. 22 July, 1872 at Charleston, S. C. They resided at Hartville, N. Y.

Children Sweeny: Nos. 1 and 3 born at Woodlawn, N. Y., No. 2 at Yonkers, N. Y.

1. *Samuel Chadwick*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1896.
2. *Robert Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1898.
3. *Charlotte*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1901.





- ii. *Margaret Lucinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1864.  
 814 iii. *Waverly*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1865.  
 iv. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1868; md. at Woodlawn, N. Y. C., 16 Apr., 1901, CLARENCE BONNETT, son of Homer and Mary Esther (Davis) Riggs. He was b. 12 Nov., 1868 at Washington, D. C., and d. at Woodlawn, 14 Oct., 1906.

Children Riggs: Born at Woodlawn.

1. *Homer*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1902.  
 2. *Clarence Bonnett*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1906.  
 815 v. *Robert Caterson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1869.  
 vi. *Sarah Caterson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1872; d. 2 Mar., 1892.  
 vii. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1874; d. in infancy.  
 viii. *Eliza Mercer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1875; md. 27 Oct., 1910,

Alexander MacLeod.

Children MacLeod:

1. *Olive*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1913 at Woodlawn.  
 2. *May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 May, 1915 at Roxbury, Conn.  
 ix. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1877; d. 9 Nov., 1885.  
 x. *Jane Irene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1880; d. 14 Mar., 1882.

494. JAMES HENRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Dresden, Me.; 16-19 July, 1828; md. at Swan Island, Me., 24 Nov., 1859, SARAH DRUCILLA TALLMAN. She was b. at Swan Island, 8 May, 1838. They removed to California where he engaged in the lumber business. In 1874, they removed to Seneca, Kansas, where he continued his trade.

ISSUE: First three born at Hornitos, California; others at Seneca.

- i. *Minnie Lucine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1864; md. 5 Aug., 1900, CHARLES A. MORTON, who was b. Dec., 1849 at Morton's Corner, N. Y.  
 ii. *Redford Dennis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1867; d. 8 July, 1867.  
 iii. *Nellie Jay*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1869; md. at Ft. Madison, Wisconsin, 7 Feb., 1898, HARRY C. STEVENSON who was b. 1870 and d. 17 July, 1915.  
 iv. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1872; md. 4 Apr., 1893, WILLIAM ANTINK of Albany, N. Y.  
 v. *Lester Paul Haigh*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June, 1879; md. Nov., 1906, ELLA LARZELER who was b. 30 Nov., 1879 at Wothena, Kansas.





495. EPHRAIM HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Pittston, Me., 22 June, 1824; md. EUNICE R., dau of Solomon and Prudence (Crosman) Baxter, the marriage intention being published, 17 Dec., 1848 at Gardiner, Me. She was b. Sep., 1830. He d. at Gardiner, 15 Jan., 1899 and his widow 27 Nov., 1908.

ISSUE: Born at Burnham, Me.

- i. *Edwin F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849.
- ii. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b.———.
- iii. *Katherine C.*<sup>9</sup>, b.———.
- iv. *Emma F.*<sup>9</sup>, b.———; md. 17 Mar., 1900, ALANSON L. SCHUMANN.

496. ISAAC ARTHUR HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Horton, Nova Scotia, 25 Aug., 1819; md. 1st, at Newburyport, Mass., 5 Nov., 1844, ELIZBETH PARSONS, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Chandler. She was b. 20 Dec., 1820 and d. 29 Nov., 1857 at Bangor, Me. He md. 2nd, HARRIET JENKINS (Sic) (perhaps an adopted name). She d. abt. 1901; and he 16 Apr., 1904 at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

ISSUE: By 1st wife, born at Bangor, Me.

- i. *Laura Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1848; md. at Newton, Mass., 1 Nov., 1870, SAMUEL FRANCIS, son of Samuel Carter and Clara (Hobson) Wilkins. He was b. 9 Jan., 1847, at Boston, Mass., and d. at Cambridge, Mass., 8 Mar., 1918.

Children Wilkins: Born at Newton Center.

- 1. *Ida Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 July, 1877; d. 27 Apr., 1879.
- 2. *Ernest Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1880; md. 12 June, 1906, Oriana Phillips Hall. He is a professor and dean at the University of Chicago, Ill. (1925.) He furnished the record of his parents' family.

497. SILAS CLINTON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Horton, Nova Scotia, 28 Mar., 1821; md. at Bangor, Me., 2 Sep., 1851, SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Frank and Salome (Stevens) Williams. She was b. in Taunton, Mass. He was treasurer of the State and president of the Governor's Council of Maine for many years. He d. at Bangor, 27 July, 1890; and his widow at Cambridge, Mass., 17 Feb., 1898..





ISSUE: Born at Bangor, Me.

- i. *Alice May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May, 1855; md. 4 Mar., 1884, SYLVANUS C. WEBBER who was b. 1 May, 1855.

Children Webber: Born in Maine.

1. *Marcia Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1886; md. 10 June, 1915, Edwin D. Millo of Tonapah, Nevada.
2. *Edith Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1888; md. 20 May, 1910 in Boston, Mass., Harlow L. Steele.

- ii. *Lewis Clinton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1872. He was educated in the schools of the city, graduated from Bowdoin in 1895, and received a Ph. D. in History from Harvard in 1899. He has written "The Administration of the American Revolutionary Army" for the Harvard Historical Society. Was editor-in-chief and principal author of Maine (centennial edition) and is now writing a History of Bowdoin College. He has also written an elaborate history of the United States Pension System, which has never been published. Has been of great assistance in furnishing data of his people, to the Hatch Genealogical Society.

498. RICHARD EDWARD HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Bangor, Me., 26 Oct., 1826; md. 12 July, 1854, ELLEN MERRILL, dau. of Daniel and Susan Peasley (Sargent) Hood. She was b. 21 Oct., 1832. He d. 26 Jan., 1901 at N. Y. C., and is buried in the Trinity Cemetery. His widow died in the same city, 26 Dec., 1906.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Portland, Me.; No. 2 at Yonkers; others at N. Y. C., New York.

- 816 i. *Edward Sargent*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1855.  
 ii. *Julia Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May, 1858; d. 14 Dec., 1896, unm.  
 iii. *Herbert Bigelow*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1864; d. 21 Jan., 1886, unm.  
 iv. *Ellen Marion*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sep., 1872; md. at N. Y. C., 28 Sep., 1901, Louis H., son of Timothy H. and Maria Louise (Hoyt) Porter. He was b. 16 Mar., 1874 in New York City. She furnished the record of her father's family.

Children Porter: Born at Stamford, Conn.

1. *Louise Hoyt*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1904.
2. *Louis Hopkins*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1904.
3. *Joyce*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 June, 1908.
4. *Beatrice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1910.





499. FREDERICK ABIAL HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Bangor, Me., 11 Feb., 1837; md. at Bangor, 26 Nov., 1857, ELLEN, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Crosby) Wiggin. She was b. at Belfast, Me., 21 Mar., 1836. He d. 2 Nov., 1904 at Bangor; and his widow, 10 Aug., 1920 at Plymouth, Mass.

ISSUE: No. 3 born at Boston, Mass.; others at Bangor, Maine.

- i. *Annie Wiggin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1859.
- 817 ii. *Benjamin Wiggin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1861.
- 818 .iii. *Frederick Abial*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1869.
- iv. *Son*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

500. ELLIS TIMOTHY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (S. Francis<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Mercer, Me., 6 Apr., 1844; md. at Mercer, 13 June, 1872, ETTA LAURA, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Works) Gage. She was b. 29 Sep., 1847 and d. 1 Feb., 1900. He d. 11 Oct., 1918; both at Mercer where they had resided, and where their children were born.

ISSUE:

- i. *Frank Ellis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1874; d. 16 Dec., 1878.
- 819 ii. *Fred Ellis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May, 1880.
- iii. *Eva Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1883; md. 31 Dec., 1902, VICTOR LYLE OWENS. She d. 16 Apr., 1905, without posterity.

501. ABBOTT LAWRENCE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 6 Dec., 1849; md. there, 20 Dec., 1868, ELLA M. JONES, who was b. 16 May, 1848 at Falmouth. He was a fisherman.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Falmouth; others at Roxbury, Mass.

- i. *Isaac Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May, 1870; d. Apr., 1912.
- ii. *William Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1873; md. ETTA YORK.
- iii. *George Stuart*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1879.

502. JOHN L. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (George W.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Zadock<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 30 Apr., 1851; md. LIZZIE K. ———. His occupation was that of cabman. He d. 21 Mar., 1906; at Newport, R. I., and is buried at Taunton, Mass.





ISSUE: Probably born at Providence, R. I.

- i. *Carrie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1873.
- ii. *Louis*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1875.
- iii. *John I.*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1877; md. ANNIE FLORIS.

503. JONATHAN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 22 Nov., 1798; md. 1st, 30 Sep., 1823, Lucy P. SWIFT who was b. 8 June, 1800 and d. 7 June, 1859. He md. 2nd, 6 Dec., 1860, MARY B. WEST. She was b. 15 June, 1800. They resided at the village of Waquoit, town of Falmouth, where they died; she 3 July, 1877 and he 14 July, 1877.

ISSUE: Born at Falmouth, Mass.

- i. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. *Sarah Brush*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1827; md. at Falmouth, 7 June, 1849, ZENAS C. JONES. They resided at Waquoit, Mass.

Children Jones:

- 1. *Rachel M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1851; md. C. C. Jones, 16 Mar., 1882.
- 2. *Herbert R.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1855; d. young.
- 3. *Albert N.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 185—.
- 4. *John H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1858.
- 5. *Grace*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1860; md. Charles Hinckley, 5 June, 1881.
- 6. *William B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1863.
- 7. *Zenas H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1866.
- 8. *Lottie P.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1869.

- iii. *Luther Hall*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1835.
- iv. *Almira Chase*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1840; md. 28 Nov., 1861, PHILIP EASTMAN COLBY, b. 14 June, 1837 at Concord, N. H., resided at New Bedford, Mass.

Child Colby:

- 1. *Harry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1862; d. 17 Sep., 1864.
- v. *Susan Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1842; md. 11 Aug., 1859, ENOS E. BOWERMAN. They resided at Hatchville, Mass., where she d. 26 May, 1880.

Children Bowerman:

- 1. *Lucy S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1860; md. 5 Jan., 1881, E. Fish.
- 2. *Mable W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1867; md. 8 Sep., 1883, C. Jones.
- 3. *Ruth E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.

504. JOB HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 8 May,





1804; md. 1st, MERCY FREEMAN, dau. of Seth Hamblin of Falmouth. She was b. 22 Sep., 1806 at Sandwich, Mass., and d. 29 Nov., 1875. He md. 2nd, MARY ROBERTS. He was a mason by trade. He d. Aug., 1884.

ISSUE: No. 1 born at Falmouth; others at Wareham, Mass.

- i. *Abigail Goodspeed*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1827; md. at Wareham, CHARLES WESLEY, son of James Darrow. He was b. at St. Albans, Vt., and died at N. Y. C. She d. 23 Aug., 1863.

Children Darrow:

1. *Elizabeth L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1855; md. 13 July, 1874 at Wareham, Charles, son of Paul Kendal and Almira (Partridge) Parkhurst. He was b. 14 Feb., 1850.
  2. *Mercy*<sup>10</sup>, b.———.
- ii. *Melvina Nye*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1830; md. 3 Jan., 1849, SETH H. KEITH. She d. at Fair Haven, Mass., 30 June, 1863.
  - iii. *Ellen Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1831; md. at Boston, Mass., 5 Feb., 1850, EDMUND NELSON, son of Moses and Betsey (Dary) Thompson. He was b. at Medway, Mass., 12 Jan., 1823. She d. 19 Feb., 1862. at Wareham, Mass. He md. 2nd, 16 Sep., 1863, AVERIC PARKER FEARING of Wareham. He d. 3 May, 1884, and his widow, 28 May, 1915.

Children Thompson: (By 1st wife) No. 1 b. at Wareham, Mass., others at Oswego, N. Y.

1. *Fannie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1850; d. 14 Jan., 1853 in Oswego.
2. *Ella Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1852; md. 26 Oct., 1881, Franklin Filmore, son of Dellarau Delanson and Sophia Gibson (Winter) Marsh. He was b. 26 Oct., 1852, at Croydon, N. H.
3. *Edmund Jay Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1858; md. Carrie U. Smith, 25 Mar., 1881; he d. 14 Feb., 1908.

(Children by 2nd wife)

4. *Florence Nelson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1881; md. 17 Oct., 1905, Jay Gates of Philadelphia, Pa.

- iv. *Mary Kinney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sep., 1845; d. 9 Sep., 1866.

- v. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b.———; d. in infancy.

505. JAMES HERVEY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass.,





23 Sep., 1806; md. 28 Nov., 1827, DEBORAH N. GIFFORD who was b. 30 Oct., 1808. They resided at Falmouth where their children were born. He d. 16 July, 1886; and his widow 19 Dec., 1890.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Shubel Nye*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June, 1830; d. 19 Dec., 1893.
- ii. *Paulina Freeman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1832; md. 21 Nov., 1859 at North Falmouth, Mass.. JAMES WINSLOW. He was b. 1825 at North Shorn. She d. 5 June, 1898 at Fairhaven, Mass.; and he 1. Dec., 1898 at North Falmouth.

#### Child Winslow:

- 1. *Weston H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1861 at North Falmouth; md. 22 Sep., 1885, Mary Lizzie Butman.

506. VINAL NYE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 9 Dec., 1808; md. at Hatchville, Mass., 20 Oct., 1834, MARTHA ELDRIDGE, dau. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala (Hatch) Swift. (See No. 110, ii\*.) She was b. 6 Feb., 1817 at Falmouth, Mass. He was a mason by trade. He d. at Waquoit, Mass., 4 Mar., 1897, and is buried by the old church at Falmouth, his grave being the first in the east end of the Falmouth Cemetery. His widow d. 8 Aug., 1905 at Providence, R. I.

#### ISSUE: Born at Falmouth.

- i. *Mahala Swift*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1837; md. 1st 14 Dec., 1863, GIDEON P. UNDERWOOD. He was b. 25 Jan., 1840 at New Bedford, Mass. and d. 5 Mar., 1865. She md. 2nd, 25 Mar., 1885 at Waquoit, WILLARD N. CHADWICK, son of William E. and Harriet Nye (Hatch) Chadwick. (See No. 109, ix.) He was b. 3 July, 1851 at Hatchville.

#### Child Underwood:

- 1. *Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1863 at Hatchville; md. 12 May, 1886, Eva E. Crowell.
- ii. *Sarah M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1839; d. 12 Feb., 1840.
- iii. *Tirzah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1843; md. at Hatchville, 17 May, 1866, Frederick, son of Frederick and Mary A. (——) Dimmock. He was b. 18 Jan., 1837 at Sandwich, Mass. She d. 18 Jan., 1891; and he 12 Dec., 1905; both at Bourne, Mass.

#### Children Dimmock: Born at Bourne.





1. *Lena F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1867; md. 22 July, 1888, Thomas Fuller.
2. *Henry B. L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1869; md. 25 Jan., 1897, Jennie Lovell.

- 820 iv. *Vinal Foster*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1848.  
 v. *Susan L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854.

507. TIMOTHY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 4-7 May, 1811; md. 4 Nov., 1834 at Falmouth, MARY BOURNE, dau. of Seth and Esther (Freeman) Robinson. She was b. 5 Aug., 1811 at Hatchville. Mass. They resided at Falmouth where their children were born. He d. 17 Nov., 1891; and his widow, 5 Dec., 1895; both at Waquoit, town of Falmouth.

#### ISSUE:

- 821 i. *Seth Robinson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1836.  
 822 ii. *Freeman Robinson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sep., 1838.  
 iii. *Annie Thatcher*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1841; md. 4 Jan., 1865 at Waquoit, CHARLES L., son of Barnabas E. and Lydia B. (Long) Bourne. He was b. 24 May, 1840 at Nantucket, Mass. She d. 26 Sep., 1911 at Waquoit.

Children Bourne: Born at Falmouth.

1. *Son*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1865; d. 10 Dec., 1865.
2. *Maggie Brigham*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1867; md. 15 Feb., 1891, Jonathan Hatch Jones.
3. *William Francis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 June, 1872; md. 29 May, 1895, Eleanor May Childs.
4. *Orrin Chase*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1873; md. 20 Dec., 1905, Margaret May Smith.

- 823 iv. *Joshua Jones*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May, 1844.  
 824 v. *Francis Mayhew*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1849.

508. JOSEPH MAYHEW HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 10-18 Oct., 1813; md. 20 Oct., 1836, RHODA SWIFT, dau. of Ezekiel and Amanda ———, who was b. 4 Nov., 1818. They resided at Falmouth where their children were probably born and where he d. 20 Aug., 1863. His widow md. 2nd, Justice Davis. She d. 9 May, 1907.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.  
 825 ii. *Lewis Swift*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1839.





- iii. *Francis W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1841; d. 23 Mar., 1842.
- iv. *Amanda E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1844; md. 18 July, 1864 at Woods Hall, Mass., WILLIAM A. GREW. He was lost at sea.
- v. *Reuben Swift*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1850. Lost at sea, 1866-7.
- vi. *Ella Mayhew*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1852; md. 1 Jan., 1871, GEORGE SANDERS. She d. Feb., 1872.
- 826 vii. *Benjamin H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1854.

509. BENJAMIN HILLMAN HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 23 Apr., 1816; md. 30 May, 1837, CATHARINE G. JONES, dau. of Gershom. She was b. in 1820 and d. 9 Nov., 1891. He like his father, was always a farmer and at his father's death in 1861, he was appointed his successor as deacon in the Hatchville Church; d. 5 Nov., 1892, age 76 years.

ISSUE: Born in Mass.

- 827 i. *Robert Hillman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1839.
- ii. *Abby*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841.
- iii. *Henrietta F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1842; md. See (No. 254-I).
- 828 iv. *James Jones*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May, 1845.
- v. *Ida May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1849; md. 7 Jan., 1869, JOSEPH H. PHINNEY, son of Dennis and Julia, resided at Hatchville.

Child Phinney:

- 1. *Elmer Wallace*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1882.
- 829 vi. *Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1857.

510. ANSEL L. HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 11 Jan., 1808; md. 16 May, 1831, MARTHA B. GIFFORD. She was b. 8 Apr., 1811. He was a farmer at Hatchville where they resided. He d. 27 Apr., 1879; and his widow, Apr., 1904.

ISSUE:

- i. *William H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1833; d. Apr., 1891.
- ii. *James T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1835; md. MARY PRATT. He d. s. p. 1911.
- 830 iii. *Ira W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1843.
- iv. *Heman N.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1848; md. ESTELLA LUCE of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. She d. s. p. 2 June, 1899.





511. EDMUND CHADWICK HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 12 Feb., 1816; md. 15 Mar., 1842, SYLVINA NYE, dau. of Amasa and Lydia (.....) Gifford, b. 4 Mar., 1823. They resided at Falmouth where their children were born. He d. 9 Oct., 1885; and his widow 23 Jan., 1907; both at Hatchville.

#### ISSUE:

- 831 i. Ebenezer Amasa<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1844.
- 832 ii. Emerson Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1847.
- iii. Howard Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1853; d. 22 July, 1869.

512. SILAS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 15 Apr., 1833; md. 19 Nov., 1861 at Falmouth, HENRIETTA M., dau. of William and Deborah (Dimmick) Davis. She was b. 5 Feb., 1839, and d. 29 Mar., 1883 and he md. 2nd, 26 Jan., 1885, MRS. ELIZABETH M. (BOURNE) DILLINGHAM who was b. 19 Feb., 1842 at Sandwich, Mass. They resided at Hatchville, where he was Postmaster and one of the selectmen of the town for many years. He was a Republican in politics. He d. 4 Mar., 1919; and his widow 23 Aug., 1919.

#### ISSUE:

- 833 i. Herbert Colby<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1863.
- 834 ii. Eugene Preston<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July, 1868.
- iii. Cora Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1873; md. 27 Oct., 1903, ARTHUR B. SAVARY. He was b. at Wareham, Mass., 14 Jan., 1872.

Children Savary: Born at Wareham.

- 1. Helen Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 June, 1906.
- 2. Philip Hatch<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1909.

513. THATCHER C. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 8 Feb., 1826; md. 16 Mar., 1848, CAROLINE FRANCES DAVIS who was b. 3 Aug., 1829; they resided at New Bedford, Mass. (See Vol. 1013 pp. 70, "Boston Probate Court Records"), "Thatcher C. Hatch of Boston, dated his will 4 Jan., 1910, and it was proved 20 June, 1912, his death occurring, 14 May, 1912. He was a retired merchant. His wife d. 3 Apr., 1909, her will being dated 1 May, 1906 and proved 3 Apr., 1909. In both wills, the daughter, Helen Clinton Hatch Taylor is made executrix and heir to her parents'





estate in connection with two grandchildren, Harry C.<sup>10</sup> and Lucy Davis Taylor<sup>10</sup>."

ISSUE: Born at New Bedford.

i. *Helen Clinton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1859; md. ————TAYLOR,

Children Taylor:

1. *Harry C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
2. *Lucy Davis*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

ii. *Alice Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1867; d. 11 Jan., 1870.

514. **HIRAM HATCH**<sup>8</sup>, (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) probably b. at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, 12 Aug., 1797; md. 1st **AMANDA WARNER** of Ohio, and 2nd **MRS. JERUSHA CARRINGTON**.

ISSUE: Probably born in Ohio.

i. *Lucinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ——— **WILLIAMSON**.

835 ii. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

iii. *James*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; probably md.—no record.

836 iv. *Gamaliel*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

v. *Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ——— **THATCHER** of Ohio.

vi. *Delia*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ——— **BENCROFT**.

515. **SIMEON HATCH**<sup>8</sup>, (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) Probably born at South Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., 9 Jan., 1801; md. 1st 9 Oct., 1824, **BETHIAH H. TAYLOR** who was b. 4-8 Nov., 1804 and d. 29 July, 1849. He md. 2nd, 14 Aug., 1851, **EMILY THORP GLEDDING**. He d. at Henderson Township, Ill., 10 Oct., 1855.

ISSUE: Born at Granger, Ohio.

i. *Electa R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1825; md. at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Oct., 1852, **MADISON G. THORPE**. He was b. at Bristol, N. Y. 1 June, 1828. She died 1 Mar., 1908 of pneumonia; and he 10 Dec., 1910 of paralysis; both in Wayne County, Iowa.

Children Thorp:

1. *Harriet A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1853 in Summit Co., Ohio; d. in Ill., 24 Mar., 1861.
2. *Delia B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1855 in Knox Co., Ill., d. 8 July, 1873.
3. *Eva L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1859 in Tazewell Co., Ill.; md. **George W. Bennett** in Wayne Co., Ia., 8 Mar., 1885.





4. *Hattie E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1864 in Tazewell Co., Ill.; md. in New York, Wayne Co., Iowa 7 Mar., 1883, John H. Davis. He was b. 18 June, 1862, Douglas Co., Missouri. 5 children.
5. *Esther C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1867; d. Feb., 1868.
6. *Cornelia J.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1870.

- ii. *Elise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1828; md. EDWARD TRIFFIT. She d. 24 Aug., 1896.
- iii. *Cornelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1831; md. at Hinkley, Ohio 11 Apr., 1850, URIAH, son of Uriah and Mary (Holcomb) Briggs. He was b. at Ontario, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1829; and d. 11 Nov., 1893 at Delavan, Ill.

Children Briggs: Born at Delavan.

1. *Delia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1855; md. 22 Dec., 1874, John Killough.
2. *Adella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June, 1862; d. 4 Mar., 1864.
3. *Jennie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1866; md. 26 Apr., 1888, Elmer Killough.
4. *Melvin E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1872; md. 7 Dec., 1899, Bertha Franks.

- iv. *Lucy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1833-4; md. at Medina, Ohio, 26 Sep., 1851 GEORGE C. BRIGGS. He was b. 24 Jan., 1827 at Medina. She d. 13 Mar., 1909; and he 21 Apr., 1912.

Children Briggs: Born at Delavan, Ill.

1. *Leroy*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1855; d. 1862.
2. *Lillie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1859; md. 3 May, 1883, Dr. Henry Sherry. She d. 25 Mar., 1907.
3. *Dillie*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1861; d. aged four months.
4. *Lula A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June, 1864; md. 5 Nov., 1885, W. F. Starz.
5. *Floyd*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1867; d. aged four months.

- 837 v. *Harrison W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1836.
- 838 vi. *Perry Oliver*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1838.
- 839 vii. *John Tyler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 May, 1840.
- 840 viii. *Henry Clay*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May, 1843.
- 841 ix. *Thomas Corwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1845.
- 842 x. *Chester Taylor*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1847.

ISSUE: By 2nd wife.

- ix. *Lauretta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1854 at Green Valley, Ill.; md. at Ottawa, Kansas. 16 May, 1872, GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Benidom) Martin. He was b. 2 Nov., 1850 at Woodville, Ohio.





Children Martin: No. 1 b. at Lincoln, Nebr.; No. 6 at Urbana, Ill.; others at Harwood Twp., Ill.

1. *Birdie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sep., 1873; d. Dec., 1874.

2. *Clyde C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1875; md. Sabra Hilliar.

3. *Maude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1876; d. June, 1882.

4. *Grace E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1883; md. 13 Nov., 1913. Miles E. Baxter.

5. *Ralph T.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1885; md. 28 Nov., 1908, Katheryne Fortney. He d. 24 May, 1913.

6. *Edna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1888; d. Aug., 1888.

516. HOEL HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) probably born at South Bristol, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1803; md. at Granger, Ohio. 26 Dec., 1827, SALOMA TREMAN. She was b. Oct., 1805 at Canandaigua Twp., N. Y. He d. 2 Oct., 1883; and his widow 7 Apr., 1889; both at Granger, where they had resided and where their children were born.

#### ISSUE:

843 i. *Nathan Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1830.

ii. *Emily E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 July, 1832; md. 7 Oct., 1852, URIAH, son of Salmon Skinner. He was b. 7 Oct., 1832 and d. 25 July, 1873. His widow d. 22 Oct., 1873; both at Denmark, Iowa.

Children Skinner: Nos. 1 and 2 born in Ohio; others in Denmark.

1. *Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Sep., 1853; d. 19 Feb., 1856.

2. *Adolphas*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1855; d. 2 Oct., 1855.

3. *Frank*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1858; md. 1 Mar., 1885, Gertrude Hardy.

4. *Almeran*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Sep., 1859; md. Frances Sweet. He d. 16 Oct., 1900.

5. *Elnora*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1861.

6. *Infant son*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June, 1864; d. 16 July, 1864.

7. *Oliver W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1866; md. 16 Feb., 1896, Nettie Smith.

8. *Gertrude U.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1868; md. 21 Feb., 1898, Gayland Hamm.

9. *Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1870; d. 31 Aug., 1872.

iii. *Hannah A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1834; d. unm. 1 Mar., 1914.

844 iv. *Milton Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1837.

v. *Nancy S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1839; md. 14 Feb., 1858, THOMAS H. SYLVESTER.

vi. *Lydia L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1842; md. 11 Aug., 1861, OTIS VANN. She d. 4 Dec., 1910. They had one dau. No record.

845 vii. *Judson Jeremiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1844.





- viii. *Julius C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1846; md. 11 Mar., 1880, LOUISA HOPKINS who was b. at Granger, 10 Oct., 1841. He d. 30 Mar., 1909. No issue.

517. ANDRESS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 July, 1805; md. 27 Aug., 1826 at Medina. Ohio POLLY AMANDA, dau. of Eben and Sally (Barnes) Welton. She was b. 29 Apr., 1809 in Litchfield Co., Conn. They resided at Granger, Ohio where their children were born. He d. at Elk Grove, Wisconsin, 5 Apr., 1870; and his widow 7 Feb., 1899 at Sanborn, Iowa.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Edmond*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1827; prob. d. young.
- ii. *Cynthia Sally*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1828-29; md. at Bath, Ohio. 4 July, 1850 DEWITT CLINTON, son of Burden and Betsey (Jackson) Brownell. He was b. 23 Aug., 1825 in Oneida Co., N. Y. and d. 21 June, 1882. His widow d. July, 1885; both at Independence, Iowa.

Children Brownell: No. 1 born at Richfield, Ohio, others at Elk Grove, Wis.

- 1. *Ella A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 June, 1851; md. 25 Mar., 1874, Andrew Benson. She d. Mar., 1892.
- 2. *Linda A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July, 1853; md. Sep., 1872, James McKnight.
- 3. *Eva M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1856; md. Thomas Denson.
- 4. *Clara B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1859; md. 15 Sep., 1851; Richard Haskins. She d. 1887.
- 5. *Willis D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1863.
- 6. *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1866; md. Samuel Bell.
- 7. *Nina C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1869; d. 18 Apr., 1910.
- 8. *Burden*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1872; d. 1898.

- 846 iii. *Eben Welton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1830.
- 847 iv. *Carlos Cornelius*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1833.
- v. *Caroline Cornelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1833; d. unm. 16 Mar., 1869.
- 848 vi. *Dennis J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 May, 1837.
- vii. *Alice Anzanette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1842; md. at Elk Grove, Wis., 26 Mar., 1867, CALEB ELLIS, son of Justus and Eliza Ann (Knowlton) Benson. He was b. 8 Jan., 1846 at Benson, Vermont.

Children Benson: Nos. 5 and 6 born at Independence, Ia., others at Elk Grove.





1. *Harry Eben*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sep., 1867; md. 8 Mar., 1898, Ella Fife.
2. *Polly Amanda*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Sep., 1869; d. 10 Sep., 1870.
3. *Justus Andress*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1871; md. 20 Sep., 1893, Ann Belle Templin.
4. *Durritt Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1873; md. 26 Dec., 1900, Anna Markey.
5. *Lola May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1877; md. 28 Nov., 1899, Calvin Daniels Ellis.
6. *Rollin Knowlton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1883; md. 25 Dec., 1906, Ada Winslow.

viii. *Mary Amanda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1845; md. at Elk Grove, Jan., 1864, BURDEN S., son of William and Parthena (Clark) Brownell. She d. s. p. at Des Moines, Iowa, May, 1895.

518. HORACE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Barkhamstead, Conn., 27 Jan., 1800; md. 1820 at Tyringham, Mass., SUSAN MOREY who was b. 19 Aug., 1800. They removed to So. Lee, Mass. He was a blacksmith by trade. She d. 4 Apr., 1884; and he 22 Mar., 1886; both at So. Lee.

#### ISSUE:

- 849 i. *Orin S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1823.  
 ii. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1825; md. ELIZA GARRISON. He d. 1 July, 1912.  
 iii. *Mary J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1827; md. 29 Jan., 1876. NORMAN E. CARPENTER b. 12 Nov., 1836 at Adams, Mass. She d. 27 Dec., 1889..
- 850 iv. *John Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May., 1831.  
 v. *Laura A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1835; md. WILLIAM H. MURRAY.  
 Child: 1, *Hattie A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1865.  
 vi. *Edmund*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1841; md. MARY LANE. They had one son, b. 12 Dec., 1870 at Pittsfield, Mass.—no further record obtainable.  
 vii. *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1844; d. unm. 13 Mar., 1904.

519. CHARLES HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) probably b. in Oneida Co., N. Y. abt. 1810; md. CLARICY or CLARISSA, dau. of Warren and Sylvia (——) West. She had been married previous to Ira G. Austin from whom she was divorced. She had two children by this former marriage, one of whom married James G. Hatch (See No. 851). She d. 13 Jan., 1867; and he in 1891; both at Oakland, Minn.





## ISSUE:

- i. *Rial W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sep., 1852 at Fox Hill, N. Y.; md. at Oakland, Minn., 10 Mar., 1880 ESTELLA, dau. of Thomas Joseph Young and Nancy (Van Buren) Seaman. She was b. 25 Oct., 1857 at Saratoga, N. Y. No issue.
- ii. *Annie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1867 at Oakland, Minn.; md. JOHN MORGAN.

520. NATHAN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) probably b. in Oneida Co., N. Y. abt. 1809; md. LAVINA or LOVINA STEVENS. She md. 2nd. DANIEL C. AUSTIN of Canandaigua, N. Y.

ISSUE: Probably b. at Canandaigua.

- 851 i. *James Ganyard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1831.
- ii. *Nettie or Net*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1833; md. 1st HIRAM WEST, 2nd, G. ——— EVANS.
- iii. *Jane or Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1835; md. GEORGE P. PALMER.

521. ELISHA HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at So. Bristol, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1817; md. 18 Oct., 1842 at Bristol, CHARLOTTE (GILBERT) CAULKINS, dau. of Harry and Esther (Hills) Gilbert. She was b. 9 Mar., 1814 at Bristol. He d. 12 Aug., 1878; and she 1 Nov., 1895; both at Bristol.

ISSUE: Born at Bristol.

- i. *Daniel Caulkins*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1844; d. 25 Mar., 1851.
- ii. *Moses*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1846; d. unm. 6 Dec., 1867.
- iii. *Hannah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 May., 1848; d. 3 Apr., 1870, unm.
- iv. *Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1851; md. 12 Aug., 1908, JAMES GARDNER.
- v. *Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1853; md. 1 Feb., 1876 at Honeoye, N. Y., AUGUSTUS PAUL, son of Seth and Melvina (Paul) Francis. He was b. 12 Jan., 1854 at Bristol. She d. at Springwater, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1913.

Children Francis:

- 1. *Norris D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June, 1877 at Richmond, N. Y.; d. 6 Feb., 1878.
- 2. *Archie E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1879 at So. Bristol, md., 14 Jan., 1908, Myrta Moose.
- 3. *Fred E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1880 at So. Bristol.
- 4. *Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1890 at Springwater; d. 22 Nov., 1900.





852 vi. *Fred<sup>9</sup>*, b. 24 Aug., 1855.

853 vii. *Daniel Elisha<sup>9</sup>*, b. 30 Mar., 1858.

522. JOHN SEYMOUR HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John S.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bristol, N. Y. 7 June, 1810; md. LAURA ELIZA, dau. of James and Amy (Beers) Parsons. She was b. 3 Sep., 1807 at Bristol. He d. 31 Oct., 1873; and his widow, 27 Mar., 1887; both at Granger, Ohio.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.; Nos. 3 and 6 at Granger, others at Windfall, Ohio.

854 i. *John Seymour<sup>9</sup>*, b. 14 Jan., 1833.

ii. *Laura Ann<sup>9</sup>*, b. 19 Apr., 1834; md. 13 May, 1855 at Windfall, IRA, son of Timothy and Rachel (Brown) Bennett. He was b. 14 July, 1820 at Wadsworth, Ohio and d. at Windfall, 29 Apr., 1891.

Children Bennett: Born at Windfall.

1. *Scott<sup>10</sup>*, b. 30 Oct., 1857; md. 1 Nov., 1886, Elnora Olive Huntley.

2. *Grant E.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 29 Mar., 1864; md. 24 Nov., 1897, L. May McCoy. He d. 7 July, 1909.

3. *Inez G.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 10 Mar., 1869; md. 21 Dec., 1901, Robert H. Bowman.

4. *Martha G.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 12 Mar., 1873; md. 19 Dec., 1894, Sidney H. Hoddenott.

iii. *Martha Parmelia<sup>9</sup>*, b. 17 Aug., 1837; md. at Sharon, Ohio, 21 Apr., 1866, ARTHUR A., son of Barnabas and Alinda (Briggs) Crane. He was b. 14 Feb., 1838 at Sharon and d. 27 Nov., 1911. His widow d. 28 Jan., 1919; both at Sharon.

Children Crane: No. 2 born at Granger; others at Sharon.

1. *Lionel Hatch<sup>10</sup>*, b. 23 Oct., 1868; md. 24 Sep., 1890, Grace Whitaker.

2. *James Gail<sup>10</sup>*, b. 25 Mar., 1871; d. Aug., 1872.

3. *Loyd Seymour<sup>10</sup>*, b. 24 May, 1880.

4. *Donna Laura<sup>10</sup>*, b. 23 Feb., 1882.

iv. *Timothy Wilder<sup>9</sup>*, b. 5 Jan., 1840.

v. *Lydia Naomi<sup>9</sup>*, b. 26 June, 1841; d. 1 May, 1903.

vi. *Altha Louisa<sup>9</sup>*, b. 17 Dec., 1847; md. at Medina Co., Ohio, 29 Feb., 1872, GEORGE EDWARD, son of John and Ruth (Watters) Woodward. He was b. 9 July, 1845 at Sharon Center, Ohio.





Children Woodward: Born at Sharon.

1. *Laura Rose*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1873.
2. *Clarice Everil*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1875; md. 25 Oct., 1910, Ernest Lake Chatfield. 2 children.
3. *Harold Max*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1877; md. 12 June, 1901, Minnie Arvella Hartman. 2 children.
4. *Don Carol*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1882. He furnished the record of descendants of his grandfather, John Seymour Hatch.<sup>8</sup>

523. IRA WILDER HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bristol, N. Y. 31 Mar., 1819; md. 1st in Pickaway Co., Ohio, 9 Oct., 1856, DRUSILLA, dau. of Willis and Frances (————) Hicks. She was b. in Pickaway Co., 8 Oct., 1835 and d. 13 Sep., 1866 at Monticello, Ill. He md. 2nd, LENORAH ELLERTON who was b. 28 July 1835 at Marion, Ohio. Soon after his 2nd marriage, they removed to Sherina, Texas where he d. 11 Oct., 1895. His widow d. Jan., 1916.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife) born at Monticello.

- i. *Frances Permelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1861; md. in Grayson Co., Texas, 27 June, 1888, AUSTIN M., son of William and Polly Ann (Johnson) Morgan. He was b. in Gasconade Co., Mo., 24 Sep., 1852 and d. at Dallas, Texas, 5 Aug., 1917.

Children Morgan: No. 1 b. at Alvarado; Nos. 5 and 6 at Cleburne and others at Dallas, Tex.

1. *Lillian*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sep., 1889; md. 2 June, 1910, Francis Godwin Jester.
2. *Austin M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1891; d. 27 June, 1901.
3. *Francis Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1895; md. 8 May, 1918, Elvira Orosco.
4. *Ira Carroll*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1892; md. 18 June, 1917, Rose Ethel Pugh.
5. *Wendel Forest*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 July, 1899.
6. *John Pierpont*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 June, 1902.

- ii. *Minerva*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May., 1864; d. 16 Oct., 1864.

- iii. *Drusilla Naomi*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sep., 1866; md. at Sherman, Tex., 28 Nov., 1900, GUSTAVUS A., son of Ruffin D. and Mary M. (Stewart) Atkinson. He was b. 4 Nov., 1857 at Smithfield, N. C. No issue.

524. WARREN C. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bristol, N. Y. 9 Dec., 1823; md. 1st ELIZA or SARAH SPELLMAN. Md. 2nd at Carson, N. Y. 25 Feb., 1863, ELIZA WILLIAMS. She was b. 27 Sep., 1840





in N. Y. He d. 9 Nov., 1898; and she 9 Mar., 1908; both at Weymouth, Ohio.

ISSUE: First four born in N. Y.; others in Granger, Ohio.

- i. *Lillie A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1864; md. CHARLES BURRITT BLAKSLEE. She d. Apr., 1918.
- ii. *Edward W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1866; md. ANNA ———.
- iii. *Wells G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1871; md. 8 Sep., 1897, EDITH WELTON.
- iv. *Ozro Burt*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1871; d. Aug., 1871.
- v. *Mary S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1874; d. Feb., 1890.
- vi. *Martha P.*<sup>9</sup> b. 27 Jan., 1874; md. 27 June, 1896, OWEN L. BLAKSLEE.

525. LUMAN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at South Bristol, N. Y. 24 Feb., 1811; md. CORNELIA, dau. of Horace and Mariah (Lockwood) Bills, She was b. 30 Mar., 1815. He d. 1 Dec., 1859; and his widow 24 Jan., 1889 at South Bristol, N. Y.

ISSUE: Born at South Bristol.

- 855
- i. *Joseph Abbey*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1837.
  - ii. *Albert G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1835; d. unm. 10 Mar., 1860.
  - iii. *Elnora*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1841; md. 1867, IRA BARNES. She d. 24 Oct., 1879 at South Bristol; and he married 2nd 24 Jan., 1880, MARY VOORHEES. No issue.

526. ALBERT D. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. near Naples, N. Y. 8 Apr., 1820; md. at Bristol, N. Y., ELVIRA FISHER, dau. of ——— and R ——— L ——— (Tool) Fisher. She was b. 29 Aug., 1822 at Bristol. He went to Michigan, thence to Oregon and finally to Ill., where he d. in 1894. His widow d. at Nebo, Ill. 1901.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ellen E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July, 1844, near Naples, N. Y.; md. 26 May, 1861, at Liverpool, Ohio, EDWIN T., son of Nelson Terrill. He was b. 24 Dec., 1835, at Liverpool and d. at Nebo, Ill., 1 Sep., 1903. She furnished the record of her father's family.

Children Terrill: Born at Strout, Ill.

- 1. *Ida I.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1863.





- 2. *Elsie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1868.
- 3. *Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 July, 1872.
- 4. *Nellie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 May, 1882.

ii. *Elsie*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1846; d. in infancy.

iii. *Albert Wilson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July, 1849, in Ontario Co., N. Y.; md. 1st, MAHALA GRIMES, and 2nd, EFFIE DODGE. He d. s. p., 1913.

856 iv. *Andrew W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May, 1852.

v. *Olley*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

vi. *Pearl Grace*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

vii. *Allin Guy*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

viii. *Herbert Cars*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

527. JOHN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Bristol, N. Y., about 1824; md. 1854, ROSETTA MUCK. They resided at Bristol where their children were born.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Henry L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855; md. CORA TOWN.

ii. *Clara or Carrie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858; md. D. C. SMITH of N. Y.

528. ANSEL HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) prob. b. at Thornton, N. H., 23 Oct., 1797; md. 31 Dec., 1821, MARY KELLEY of Dracut, Mass. He d. 9 Oct., 1832; (Sic).

#### ISSUE:

i. *Ansel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1822; probably at Dracut.

ii. *Elizabeth B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1846, at Thornton, N. H.; md. 23 Nov., 1870, WILLIAM W. BARKER, b. 1841.

529. JOHN PINGREE HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Campton, N. H., 4 Mar., 1803; md. 1st, 20 Dec., 1824, ELIZA COOK, who was b. 8 May, 1804, at Campton, N. H. They emigrated to Morgan, Vt., where she d. 14 Mar., 1845; and he md. 2nd, 31 July, 1845, SARAH BURNHAM, who was b. 1816, probably at Bolton, Mass. He d. 19 Oct., 1845, at Morgan.

#### ISSUE: Probably b. at Morgan.

i. *Eliza C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1825; md. 29 Mar., 1846, THOMAS RAY. Resided at Hudson, Mass., 1881. They had eight





children—no record obtainable.

- ii. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Sep., 1827; d. 25 Feb., 1832.
- iii. *Lydia W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1829; md. RUSSELL SMITH. Two children were born to this union.
- 857 iv. *William R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1831.
- v. *Sarah McB.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1834; md. Nathaniel Shepherd and had three children.
- vi. *Mary C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1837; md. JOSEPH TIBBETTS. Three children were born to this union. She d. 30 Sep., 1876.
- vii. *Caroline R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1841; d. 18 Oct., 1845.

530. JABEZ WELD HATCH<sup>8</sup>. (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Campton, N. H., 29 Jan., 1812; md. Feb., 1834,\* SARAH ABBOT of New Hampshire who was born 31 Aug., 1816.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *M. Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1834.
- ii. *Caroline A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1836.
- iii. *Julia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1838.
- 857a iv. *John Homer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1841.
- v. *Hannah L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1843.
- vi. *Sarah Diantha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Sep., 1854.

\*One record says that he removed west and had a large family but gives no record as to names and dates of his wife and family. From the Abbott Genealogy, page 60, we have obtained the above record which we believe to be correct.—(Hatch Genealogical Society.)

531. SILAS TRESCOTT HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Obed S.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Barnet, Vt., 20 Sep., 1850; md. at Littleton, N. H., 28 Nov., 1880, PHEBIE JENNIE, dau. of——— and Lois (Burt) Kendall. She was b. at Franconia, N. H. and d. at Boston, Mass., 28 July, 1908. He was a night-watchman at Boston, where he d. intestate 16 Feb., 1912, leaving as his heirs his widow and his son, Willis H. By request of the widow, Chas. G. Noyes was appointed administrator 23 Feb., 1912. Probate Ct. Records of Boston.

#### ISSUE:

- 858 i. *Willis Holman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1884.

532. JAMES K. HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (James K.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) prob. b. at Littleton, N. H., 17 Sep., 1830; md. ELLEN BLAKE HOLLAND, who was b. 6 July,





1836, at Waterbury, Vermont. He d. 1 Sep., 1884; and his widow, 24 July, 1897.

ISSUE: Probably b. at Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. *Henrietta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1859.
- ii. *Edward James*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1862; md. 25 Dec., 1889, MARY ABBIE SOUTHARD of Concord, N. H.
- iii. *Ada Blake*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

533. PHILO SCOTT HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses B.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. Lebanon, N. H., 7 Dec., 1823; md. 7 Dec., 1848. LODASKA NICHOLS who was b. 18 July, 1824 at Concord, Vt. He d. 14 Aug., 1889.

ISSUE: Born at Littleton, N. H.

- i. *Ellen Melissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1849; md. JAMES DOW, JR., who was b. 8 Aug., 1831. They resided at Littleton where their children were born.

Children Dow:

- 1. *Edith May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 July, 1880; d. 5 Sep., 1880.
- 2. *Ada Florence*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1881.
- 3. *Leslie James*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1885.
- ii. *Abigail Almina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1851.
- iii. *Orin Milo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1855; d. 18 Aug., 1869.
- iv. *Susan Emeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sep., 1858; d. 20 Aug., 1869.
- v. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1862.
- vi. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1862.
- vii. *William David*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1864; d. 19 Aug., 1869.
- viii. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. June, 1867.

534. MARTIN WHITNEY HATCH<sup>8</sup>. (Moses B.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Littleton, N. H., 10 June, 1829; md. 27 Nov., 1851, LYDIA COBLEIGH FARR who was b. 21 Feb., 1833 at Littleton. He d. 11 Dec., 1889; and his widow, 4 Feb., 1899.

ISSUE: Born at Littleton.

- i. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1853; unm.
- ii. *Fred G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May, 1854; md. 30 Apr., 1879, MARTHA COREY. Resided at Franconia, N. H.
- iii. *Ada P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1856; md. 12 Sep., 1877, WALTER WARREN WATSON, who was b. 9 Feb., 1853. They re-



sided at Roxbury, Mass., where he was engaged as a printer.

- iv. *Arthur N.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1858; md. 27 Nov., 1879, HELEN A. ASTEL, who was b. at Waterford, Vt., 5 Mar., 1860. He was a farmer; resided at Bethlehem, N. H.
- v. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; md. June, 1877, CHARLES FRANK LEWIS. He was b. 28 June., 1858. Was a farmer.
- vi. *Ella Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July, 1862; md. 21 July, 1883, ELSWORTH JACOB WILLIAMS. He was b. 12 May., 1863 at Concord, Vt. They were divorced and he md. 2nd (see No. 536, iv).

Child Williams:

- 1. *Edith May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July, 1884.

535. ORANGE W. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses B.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Littleton, N. H., 3 Dec., 1834; md. MARTHA A. BURT. She was b. 9 May, 1838 at Franconia, N. H. He d. 18 Feb., 1878; and his widow, 19 Oct., 1890.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Littleton; others at Bethlehem, N. H.

- i. *Sarah Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1858; md. FRANK PIERCE BURLEIGH who was b. 1 Dec., 1856 at Bethlehem. No issue.
- 859. ii. *William F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1860.
- iii. *Luke W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May, 1867; d. unm., 27 Aug., 1917.
- iv. *Lois*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- v. *Louise F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1871; md. May, 1889, FRED HUNTOON. He was a farmer. They resided at Bethlehem.
- vi. *Lambert W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1872; md. 12 Dec., 1891, MABEL N. WESCOTT. They resided (1918) at Hyde Park, Mass.

536. GEORGE ORLANDO WHITNEY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses B.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Littleton, N. H., 25 Jan., 1844; md. 1st, 9 Aug., 1864, MARY JANE GIBSON. She was b. 15 May, 1847 at Lowell, Mass., and d. 1 Sep., 1889. He md. 2nd, 16 June, 1891, ANNIE M. SALWAY who was b. 13 Oct., 1871 at Littleton. He d. Aug., 1918.

ISSUE: Born at Littleton.

- i. *Harry J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1872; md. 7 Dec., 1898, LENA M. FEARON of Whitefield, N. H.
- ii. *Georgianna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1873; md. RALPH MARSH who was b. 15 Nov., 1865.





Children Marsh: Born at Littleton.

1. *Edwin William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1891.
2. *Lyle Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1893; d. 17 May, 1895.
- iii. *Edwin G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1875.
- iv. *Blanche S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1879; md. 30 Nov., 1895; ELSWORTH JACOB WILLIAMS, her cousin's husband (see No. 534, vi). There were no children born to this union.
- v. *Carl E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1881.
- vi. *Lizzie M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1883.
- vii. *Hattie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1885.
- viii. *Elmer James*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sep., 1892.
- ix. *Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1890-9.

537. JOSEPH L. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Elnathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 6 May, 1814. Md.———. They resided in Madison, Co., where he d. 4 Dec., 1874.

ISSUE: Born in N. Y.

- i. *Clark Wells*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July, 1847. He was a general agent for the firm of "Hatch and Goodman" at Boston, Mass. He md. 19 Mar., 1878, Miss ——— POPPLETON, dau. of Major O. Poppleton of Pontiac, Mich. He left the locality and no further account is obtainable from relatives.
- ii. *Frances Adeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1850; d. 18 Feb., 1862.
- iii. *Eunice Ida*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, 1858; md. 16 Jan., 1884, WILLIAM L. DOREMUS of Cazenovia, N. Y.

538. BENJAMIN F. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Elnathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 26 Mar., 1822; md. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1846; NELLIE, dau. of James and Samyra (Webber) Leary. She was b. 1 Feb., 1830 at New Woodstock, N. Y. He d. 12 Sep., 1866; and his widow, 29 Dec., 1910; both at Cuba, N. Y.

ISSUE:

- 860 i. *Alfred Duane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1856.

539. HENRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Elnathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 29 Aug., 1824. He md.——— and they resided in Madison Co., for many years then removed and resided in Indiana, Iowa and Michigan, respectively. Finally settled in Flagler, Colorado, where he engaged in the mercantile business, and later in farming. He





was mysteriously murdered on his ranch, 28 Apr., 1889. His wife d. in Goshen, Indiana.

ISSUE: Probably b. in N. Y.

- i. *Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1872.
- ii. *Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. *Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

540. ANSON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Montgomery, Mass., 8 Apr., 1792; md. 25 May, 1813, MARY MOORE of Montgomery. She was b. 24 Feb., 1795. They resided at Montgomery until 1818, when they removed to Mesopotamia, Ohio, where they both died; she 14 Apr., 1864 and he, 3 Nov., 1870.

ISSUE: First 3 born in Montgomery; others in Mesopotamia.

- i. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1814; d. 30 May, 1814.
- 861 ii. *Anson Bascomb*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, 1815.
- iii. *Polly Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1817; d. 24 Apr., 1817.
- 862 iv. *Oliver Atwater*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1819.
- 863 v. *Henry Horace*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1821.
- 864 vi. *Alanson Moore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1822.
- 865 vii. *Leander Ormando*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1826.
- viii. *Mary Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May, 1829; d. Sep., 1832.
- ix. *Hester Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1831; md. and resided (1877) in Ohio.
- x. *Ann Cevilla*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1835; md. and resided in Waukon, Ia.
- 866 xi. *Arlington Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1838.

541. MOSES HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Montgomery, Mass., 21 Apr., 1798. Removed to Ohio where he md. 12 May, 1820, CORNELIA FRENCH of Parkman, Ohio. She was b. 8 June, 1803 and d. 4 Aug., 1842. He md. 2nd, 3 June, 1845, FLAVIA MERCER. He was a farmer and d. at Farmington, Ohio, 28 Dec., 1879.

ISSUE: Probably b. in Farmington, Ohio.

(By 1st wife.)

- 867 i. *Hiram W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1821.
- 868 ii. *Sylvester J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1823.





- iii. *Emily C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, 1824; md. WILLIAM MILLS and resided in Wis.  
 869 iv. *Orson O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1826.  
 v. *Eliza Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1829; md. ROBERT VAUGHN; resided at Hartford, Michigan.

## Children Vaughn:

1. *Orley M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, a physician in Covert, Mich.
2. *Emily*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
3. *Ella*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

- 870 vi. *Warren D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1831.  
 vii. *Lucy Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1832; md. ALMON CURTIS. Resided at Menomonee, Wis. Six children were born to this union. No names given.  
 viii. *Henrietta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1833; md. DANIEL WEBSTER; resided at Falls City, Wis. Three children, no further record.  
 ix. *Marrilla*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July, 1835; md. ADDISON GATES; resided at Hopkins, Mich. (1884).

## Children Gates:

1. *Ida*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 June, 1855; d. 29 Apr., 1922.
2. *Della*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Sep., 1858; d. 13 June, 1881.
3. *William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1861; d. 3 Apr., 1862.
4. *Nina*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1863; d. 3 Mar., 1864.
5. *Maud B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1870; md. 24 Dec., 1891, John Bodine. She furnished the record of her father's family.
6. *Kennie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 June, 1874.

- x. *Mary Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1837; md. HOLSEY LANGDON, resided at Garrttsville, Ohio. They had one daughter.  
 xi. *Sarah E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1840; md. 26 Apr., 1865 at Eldora, Ia., AARON PORTER, son of William and Elizabeth (Bell). He was b. at Bundysburg, Ohio, 20 Mar., 1842. She d. 23 Sep., 1894 at Eldora; he on 23 Apr., 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children Porter: born at Eldora.

1. *Ermina Cornelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 July, 1868.
2. *Pearl Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1877.

(By 2nd wife.)

- 871 xii. *Edwin I.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1846.  
 xiii. *Emeline M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1848; md. ALONZO CULPH; resided at Southington, Ohio, 1884. Four children, no names or dates.





542. JULIUS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Montgomery, Mass., 27 Apr., 1800; md. 14 Feb., 1822, OLIVE CHAPMAN. She was b. 1804. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1825. Removed to Troy, Ohio, and later to Farmington, where he d. 24 Oct., 1850, and she, 18 Jan., 1869.

ISSUE: Probably b. in Massachusetts.

- i. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1822; d. 30 Sep., 1822.
- ii. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1824; d. 14 Feb., 1824.
- iii. *Olive L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May, 1825; md. 22 Apr., 1852, EMANUEL EURICK; resided at Farmington, Ohio.
- iv. *Orlina A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1827; md. 5 Aug., 1847, WILLIAM HENRY; resided at Farmington.
- v. *Eliza A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sep., 1829; md. 10 Jan., 1850, AVERY TRACY of Mesopotamia, Ohio.
- vi. *Emeline A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1831; md. 5 Nov., 1851. HENRY JOHNSON; resided at Farmington.
- 872 vii. *William O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1832.
- viii. *Emily C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1834; md. 12 July, 1856, JESSE BISHOP; resided at Middlefield, Ohio.
- ix. *Cortentia A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1836; md. 15 Apr., 1857, CHAUNCEY LOVELAND; resided in Iowa.
- x. *George M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July, 1837; d. 5 Nov., 1837.
- xi. *Maria S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1838; md. 27 Jan., 1857, CYRUS WEBSTER; settled in Oshkosh, Wis.
- 873 xii. *Julius M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1840.

543. HIRAM HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Montgomery, Mass., 28 Feb., 1802; md. 6 Mar., 1822, LUTHENA, dau. of Ephraim and Susannah (Chapman) Avery. She was b. 25 Nov., 1803. "Susannah's parents were Isaac Chapman and Mary (Bradford), born 1740-1742. Undoubtedly of Mayflower Ancestry." Hiram resided at Montgomery. He was a blacksmith by trade. He d. 29 Apr., 1838; and his widow 2 Mar., 1897.

ISSUE: First 2 born in Huntington; others at Westfield, Mass.

- i. *Hiram Duane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1823. After the death of his father, he lived with his uncle who kept a tavern. After starting out for himself he decided to learn one of the best trades at that time, blacksmithing, which work he





engaged in the greater part of his life. About 1848, he went to Springfield, Ohio and returned on horseback from there to Westfield, Mass., where he md. 17 Mar., 1850, MARY ANN SHELDON, who was b. 16 July, 1830 at Southampton, Mass. He removed to Southington, Conn., in 1870 to act as blacksmith at the Aetna Nut Co., where he worked until he was 80 years of age. His wife d. 18 Sep., 1899; and he md. 2nd, 16 May, 1900 at Southington, CARRIE, dau. of Isaac and Lydia A. (Frisbie) Nichols. She was b. 10 Sep., 1850 at Middlebury, Ct. He received only a common school education in his early years but by reading much he became well informed on many subjects. In politics, he was a Republican; and was a member of the First Congregational Church. He was also a member of the Masonic order.

Hiram's mother lived to be 93 years of age and his grandmother almost 100 years. He celebrated his 92nd birthday in 1915 at which time he said he had never been confined to his bed by illness in his life. He d. s. p. since 1915.

- 874 ii. *Delos Hiram*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1825.  
 iii. *Moses Bascomb*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 May, 1827; d. at Montgomery, Mass., 29 Mar., 1857-9; unm.  
 iv. *Cyrene Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1831; md. at Montgomery, 25 Jan., or Feb., 1855, ELISHA H. BRONSON or BUNSON.

Children Bronson or Bunson:

1. *Elisha H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1855.
2. *Adella May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1866.

- 875 v. *Horace Atherton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 July, 1833.

544. GEORGE WASHINGTON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Montgomery, Mass., 1-7 Oct., 1814. After learning the trade of Edge-tool Making, he carried on the business in Ohio; md. 20 June, 1840 at Parkman, Ohio, HARRIET L., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gaskins) Day. She was b. 12 Apr., 1819 at Bundysburg, Ohio and d. 2 Feb., 1863. He md. 2nd, 6 Mar., 1868, RACHEL McCLINTOCK. He was an inventor, having taken letter patents for eight different patents. He d. 8 Sep., 1886; and his widow 8 Sep., 1890.

ISSUE: Probably b. at Parkman, Ohio.

- 876 i. *Horace F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1840.





- 877 ii. *Americus A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July, 1842.  
 iii. *Augustus J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July, 1844; enlisted in the Army during the Civil War, and d. in the hospital near Fort Fisher, 24 Feb., 1865.  
 878 iv. *George A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1848.  
 879 v. *Jerome E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1851.

544a. MILO HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 Mar., 1815. Settled in Augusta, Ga., 1832; md. 1st EMILY DYE. He md. 2nd. 1 May, 1861, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Alexander and Susannah White (Barney) Clark. She was b. 20 Feb., 1841, near Clinton, Conn. He d. 16 Nov., 1885; and his widow on 8 Apr., 1923 at Savannah, Ga.

ISSUE:: :by 2nd wife, Nos. 1 and 2 b. Augusta; 3 and 4 others in Savannah.

- i. *Lelia Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1862; d. 8 July, 1862.  
 ii. *Annie Oakes*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1863; md. 16 June, 1885, FRANK A. D. HANCOCK.  
 879a iii. *Josiah Oakes*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1865.  
 879b iv. *Clarence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July, 1872.  
 v. *Milo*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1876.  
 vi. *Helen Galpen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1878.  
 vii. *Mima Clarke*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1880; md. 5 Apr., 1904, STEPHEN SMITH FARSE, JR.

544b. ALBERT HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. Vermont 17 Mar., 1819; md. 24 Sep., 1845, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of Eli and Lucretia (Tucker) Sherman. She was b. 7 May, 1826 at Warrenton, Ga. He d. 11 Jan., 1878; and his widow 24 June, 1901 in Augusta, Ga.

ISSUE: b. in Augusta.

- i. *Virginia*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.  
 879c ii. *Milo Gould*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1849.  
 iii. *Anna Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1850; d. abt. 1852.  
 iv. *Nannie*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1852; d. 1859.  
 v. *William Lyon*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1854; d. 1871.  
 vi. *Dau.*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1855; d. young.  
 879d vii. *Henry Steiner*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1856.  
 viii. *Lucretia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May, 1858; d. 18 June, 1890.  
 ix. *Melinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1860.





- x. *Mattie Hamilton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1863.
- 879e xi. *Albert Sidney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1866.
- xii. *Augusta Georgia*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1868; d. abt. 1870.

545. DAVID HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Farmington, Me., 22 Jan., 1824. His boyhood, like that of most farmers' sons, was an uneventful one. On attaining his majority, he found employment with the neighboring farmers; sometimes working for the same persons for the entire season. The winter months were usually spent in the lumbering regions of northern Maine. He md. HARRIET, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Hatch) Collins. (See No. 123, iv.) She was b. 8 June, 1818 at Bingham, Me. She was a fine scholar and a successful teacher prior to her marriage.

The spring following their marriage, he purchased a farm in Industry, Maine. Here they resided for 13 years, and here their four children were born. In the winter of 1863, he sold his farm to Col. James Davis of Salem and removed to the adjoining town of Stark, where they remained for three years. Returning to Industry, they settled at West's Mills, where he owned and operated the saw and shingle mill, in company with Albert Shaw. Later, he engaged in farming. His wife, who had been in feeble health for many years, died 16 Aug., 1882, at the age of 64, loved and respected by a wide circle of friends. Mr. Hatch lived the remainder of his life with his children. He was somewhat reserved in his manner, hence those most intimately acquainted with him, best appreciated his sterling character and moral worth. He loved the right and detested sham, fraud and deceit. He was a kind father, manifesting a deep solicitude for the welfare and happiness of his children, even to the close of his life. Both he and his wife were devout Christians and worthy members of the Methodist Church in Industry. He d. in New Sharon, Me., 12 Nov., 1891, aged 67 years. (The foregoing history was taken from the "History of Industry, Maine." By William C. Hatch (see No. 545, i, p. 641).

#### ISSUE:

- 880 i. *William Collins*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1850.
- 881 ii. *Charles Edgar*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1852.
- iii. *Mantha Backus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 July, 1858; md. 21 May, 1887 at Stark, Me., JOHN ALPHONZO FISH. He was b. 29 Nov., 1851 in Me.
- iv. *Hattie Melvina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1861; d. 25 Aug., 1861.

546. REUBEN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Farmington, Me., 16 May, 1825; md. 1 Jan., 1857, FLAVILLA ELIZABETH, dau. of Obed and Sarah (Collins) Norton. She was b. 2 May, 1830 at Industry, Me. They settled on the homestead and cared for his parents in





their declining years. He acquired a good education in the English branches, and taught school prior to his marriage. In connection with his farm work, he transacted a large business as justice of the peace and was also a pension attorney. She d. Jan., 1908 at Farmington; and he Apr., 1909 at Industry. (See "History of Industry, Maine", page 642.)

ISSUE: No. 1 born at Industry; others probably at Farmington.

- i. *Edmund Storer*<sup>9</sup>, b 1 July, 1857; d. of diphtheria, 18 Nov., 1860.
- 882 ii. *George Milton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1859.
- iii. *Eva Adeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1862; was a successful school teacher; resided at Farmington. She d. unm., 12 July, 1922.

547. GARDINER D. HATCH<sup>5</sup>, (David<sup>7</sup>, Micah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Middlesex, Vt., 29 June, 1838; md. 31 Dec., 1862, MATILDA McELROY of Chicago, Ill. He d. 9 Sep., 1868.

ISSUE:

- i. *Frank W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1864.
- ii. *Mabel F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June, 1867; d. 10 Jan., 1871.

548. ELBRIDGE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 2 Jan., 1812; md. Lucy Reed and resided at Bowdoinham, where he d. 1866.

ISSUE:

- i. *Minerva A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1834; d. 1852.
- ii. *Francis A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1835; resided in California.

549. JOHN ELLIOT HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Bowdoinham, Maine, 18 May, 1819; md. 1st, 20 June, 1841, SARAH H., dau. of Galen and Sarah (——) Gray. She was b., 1817 and d., 16 Oct., 1852. He md. 2nd., 4 Dec., 1853, his sister-in-law, OLIVE GRAY. She was b., 1830 and d., 27 Dec., 1860. He md. 3rd, 28 Sep., 1861, MRS. CHARITY (Flanders) THOMPSON, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Whitmore) Flanders. She d. 19 Jan., 1888 and he 19 Mar., 1897.





ISSUE: Born in Bowdoinham.

- i. *Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1844; d. unm., in Pensacola, Florida of measles or the effects of it, while he was serving as a soldier in the Civil War, 25 Oct., 1862.
- 883 ii. *Clarence A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May, 1850.
- iii. *Sarah Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1859; md. 18 Apr., 1889, CHARLES SESSIONS.
- 884 iv. *Charles S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May, 1865.

550. JAMES MAXWELL HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bowdoinham, Maine, 15 Jan., 1812; md. 28 Jan., 1840, MARY FOGG of Scarboro, Me. He d. 22 Nov., 1845.

ISSUE:

- i. *Gilbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1841; md. CLARA COOPER, d. 4 Sep., 1865.

551. DAVID HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bowdoinham, Maine, 12 Oct., 1817; md. there, MARY ANN HUNTER. Resided at Bowdoinham, where their children were probably born.

ISSUE:

- i. *Warren L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June, 1841.
- ii. *Albion L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June, 1841.
- iii. *Hartley Marshall*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1844.
- iv. *Wilbur W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June, 1846.
- v. *George H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 June, 1852.

552. SAMUEL WESLEY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 17 Dec., 1820; grad. from Bowdoin College in 1847. Md. at Providence, R. I., 27 July, 1849, MELINDA, dau. of William and Betsey (Maxwell) Decker. She was b. 9 Apr., 1823 at Bowdoinham. He removed south where he was school-teacher at Jeffersonville, Ga. He d. 10 Apr., 1864 during the Civil War. After his death, experiencing many hardships, his family moved north to Brunswick, Me., where his widow d. 29 Nov., 1893.

ISSUE: Born at Jeffersonville.

- i. *Edwin Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1851; d. 2 Aug., 1851.
- 885 ii. *William Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 June, 1852.





- iii. *Laura Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1855.
- iv. *Walter Decker*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 December, 1856 at McDonough, Henry Co., Ga. He removed with his mother to Brunswick, Me., 1865, where he was educated in the public schools; graduated from the High School in 1874. Learned the watch-maker's trade at Waltham, Mass., where he worked for several years. Travelled extensively in the U. S. and Provinces for John Mossman of New York as bank-lock expert. Returning to Brunswick in 1893 where he has since resided, he entered business as a manufacturer of wooden ware and lawn swings. Retired in 1913. He is a Trustee of the Topsham & Brunswick Twenty-five Cent Savings Bank; Treasurer of the Curtis Memorial Library; Secretary-Treasurer of the Town and College Club, and of the Brunswick Club, a social organization.
- v. *Samuel Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1863; d. 26 Oct., 1864.

553. GETCHELL HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 1808; md. NANCY STILPHEN. He was drowned in the Deleware River, 18 May, 1834.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Getchell*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; probably in Maine.

554. WINSLOW HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 1 Nov., 1810; md. —————; removed to Houma, La., where their children were probably born.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *George G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————.
- ii. *Lewellian*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————.
- iii. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md. (see No. 555, i), GEORGE GILBERT HATCH, her cousin.

555. GEORGE H. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jethro<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Richmond, Me., 5 Dec., 1819; md. LUCY A. CHASE of that place where they resided. He was a merchant. He d. 7 July, 1863.

#### ISSUE: Probably b. in Maine.

- i. *George Gilbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1844; md. his cousin, MARY HATCH (see No. 554, iii). They resided at Houma, La.





- ii. *Elmer F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May, 1847; md. *LYDIA CHANDLER* of Boston, Mass. They resided at Springfield, Mass.
- iii. *Clara A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1850; md. CAPT. *FRED DENSMORE* of Richmond, Maine, where they resided (1877).
- iv. *Horace S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1852.
- v. *Julia W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sep., 1856.
- vi. *Mary G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1858.
- vii. *Lucy*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

556. *SAMUEL HATCH*<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben P<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Dresden, Me., 18 Apr., 1803-5; md. 1833, *MELINDA COGSWELL* of Dresden. He d. 27 Aug., 1849.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1837, at Dresden; d. 16 Mar., 1912.

557. *REUBEN HATCH*<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben P.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Dresden, Me., 6 Apr., 1811-15; md. 6 Jan., 1852, *ELIZABETH ROBBINS*. They resided at Dresden. He d. 28 Oct., 1888.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sarah Angie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1864 at Dresden; md. *CHARLES BARTER*.

558. *ELIHU HATCH*<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben P.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Dresden, Me., 19 Apr., 1820; md. at that place, *ADA BLAIR*, 1846. They resided at Wiscasset, Me. He d. 16 Apr., 1882.

ISSUE: Born at Dresden.

- i. *Elizabeth B. C.*, or *Lizzie C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1850; md. *CHARLES DAY*, resided at Greenfield, Mass.
- ii. *Hattie W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1853.
- iii. *Ada Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1857.
- iv. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

559. *THOMAS J. HATCH*<sup>8</sup>, (Ezenezer<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Dresden, Me., 20 Sep., 1804-5; md. 28 June, 1827 at Wiscasset, Me., by Rev. Hezekiah Packard, *ELMIRA*, dau. of Joseph Lowell. She was b. 23 June, 1806 at Wiscasset, where they resided. She d. 11 Oct., 1839; and.





he md. 2nd, 2 Dec., 1840, Mrs. MARY (White) LOWELL, widow of Uriah N. Lowell, brother of Thomas J.'s first wife, Elmira. She was b. 20 Aug., 1798 at Wiscasset; and d. 1 Dec., 1877. He d. 15 Sep., 1889.

ISSUE: First four born at Bowdoinham; others at Dresden.

- i. *Levi L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June, 1828; d. 28 Feb., 1829.
- ii. *Betsey H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1830; md. 1st, 5 Nov., 1860, RUFUS WEBB, a mariner, son of Capt. John and Harriet (Hatch) Webb (see No. 284, *iv*). He was b. 1 Mar., 1831 at Dresden; and d. 10 Nov., 1864 at Inverness, Scotland. She md. 2nd, 21 Oct., 1866, FRANCIS STILPHEN. He was b. at Dresden, 6 Dec., 1813; d. 5 Mar., 1892. No issue.
- iii. *William H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1831; d. 29 July, 1832.
- iv. *William B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1833; d. 19 Oct., 1854.
- 886 v. *Warren Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1835.
- vi. *Lydia A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1838; md. 7 Apr., 1856, CHRISTOPHER J. PATTERSON, who was b. 9 Nov., 1832, at Dresden. He was a farmer. She d. at Richmond, Me.

Child Patterson:

- 1. *Elmira E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1857 at Dresden; d. 16 Aug., 1873.
- vii. *John A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1839; d. 13 Aug., 1840.  
(By 2nd wife.)
- viii. *Thomas M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1842; d. 15 Mar., 1843.

560. BRADFORD HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Dresden, Me., 10-20 Jan., 1811; md. EMELINE KENNEDY of Damariscotta, Me. He was a farmer in Bowdoinham, Me., where he d. 28 Feb., 18—.

ISSUE: Probably b. at Bowdoinham.

- i. *Hannah L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1838; md. GEORGE HINCKLEY of Bowdoinham.
- ii. *Clara J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1839.
- iii. *Elmira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1840.
- iv. *Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 June, 1842.
- v. *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1844; d. 11 Apr., 1844.
- vi. *Samuel B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1845; d. 1863.
- vii. *Sidney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1845; d. 1864.
- viii. *Annie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1848.
- ix. *Robert H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1850; d. young.





- x. *Frederick A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1857; d. Aug., 1878.  
 xi. *Everett F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 July, 1858.

561. EBENEZER HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Dresden, Me., 20 June, 1816; md. 5 Feb., 1845, MARGARET PATTERSON of Dresden. He d. 10 Apr., 1880-2.

ISSUE: Probably born at Dresden.

- 887 i. *David Patterson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1845-6.  
 888 ii. *Williard L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1847-8.  
 889 iii. *Henry Crawford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sep., 1851.

562. JOHN T. HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (William<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Windsor, Me., 10 July, 1846; md. at Union, Me., 1 Feb., 1873, SUSAN H., dau. of James and ——— (Knowlton) Bokes. She was b. 6 Jan., 1849 at Union; and d. there, 21 Oct., 1884. He also d. there 12 May, 1886.

ISSUE: Born at Union.

- 890 i. *William F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1874.  
 ii. *Etta B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1879; d. 6 May, 1881.

563. JOHN W. HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Gardiner, Me., 15 June, 1849; md. at Monticello, Minn., 12 Feb., 1871, ADA, dau. of Alfred and Rosean (Lord) Stuart. She was b. 22 Feb., 1850, at China, Me.; and d. 8 Jan., 1895 at Monticello, Minn.

ISSUE: Born at Buffalo, Minn.

- i. *Minnie J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1872; md. at Buffalo, Minn., 18 Jan., 1893, WILLIAM H., son of John Elmer and Nancy (Merriam) Putnam. He was b. 24 Feb., 1867 at Big Lake, Minn.

Children Putnam: Nos. 2 and 3 born at Rice Lake; No. 9 at Little Falls; others at Big Lake, Minn.

1. *Goldie Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July, 1894.
2. *William Stuart*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 May, 1896; md. 28 Oct., 1921, Catherine R. Long.
3. *Floyd Eugene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1897; md. 3 Oct., 1918, Selma Gervux.
4. *Sidney Ulysses*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 June, 1899; md. 8 Apr., 1922, Mina E. Adams.
5. *Ada Augusta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 June, 1901.
6. *Leota Zoe*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1905.





- 7. *Leola Teck*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1905.
- 8. *John Stanley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1908.
- 9. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1911.

- ii. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1873; d. 22 Nov., 1915.
- iii. *Chester A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1881.
- iv. *Ethel Ada*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1889; d. 3 July, 1897.

563a. BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Clark<sup>7</sup>, Clark<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 14 Mar., 1831. Became a cabinet-maker; md. 1st, HANNAH M. CURRIER, 11 Jan., 1854. She was b. 30 Aug., 1823 at Lamont, Me., and d. at Richmond, Me., 13 Mar., 1859. He md. 2nd, 1 Jan., 1861, SARAH J. EDGECOMB, dau. of Daniel and Charity. She was b. 13 May, 1837, at Lisbon, Me. This marriage took place at Boston. He later resided at Roxbury, Mass.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife) born in Richmond.

- i. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1855.
- 890a ii. *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1859.  
(By 2nd wife.)
- iii. *Byron W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

564. ZENAS YOUNG HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Zenas<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Pittston, Me., 27 Sep., 1825; md. in Lesueur Co., Minn., 2 Oct., 1861, CATHERINE, dau. of George and Christina (Brown) Smith. She was b. 25 Aug., 1840, near London, Canada; and d. at Redwood Falls, Minn., 10 Aug., 1895. He also d. there 16 Mar., 1898.

ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 2 born at Wheatland; No. 3 at Paxton, Minn.

- i. *Mary Christina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1864.
- ii. *Anne Bertha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1865; md. at Redwood Falls, Minn., 3 July, 1895, STEWARD ALLMON. He was b. 2 Feb., 1851 at Steubenville, Ohio and d. 9 June, 1901 in Kandiyohi Co., Minn.

Children Allmon: Nos. 1 and 2 born in Renville Co., others in Kandiyohi Co.

- 1. *John*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1896.
- 2. *Stanley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1897.
- 3. *Milton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1899.
- 4. *James*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1900.
- 5. *Aaron*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 June, 1901; d. 17 Dec., 1901.

- iii. *Isabelle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May, 1874.





565. LEROY W. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Alden<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. in Me., 11 Oct., 1833. He went to sea when quite young. Was master-mate in the navy during the Civil War; md. ———; resided at New York City. Probably moved West later. No further record obtainable.

ISSUE: Probably born in Maine.

- i. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. William M.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. Lottie<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

566. ISAAC HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Milton, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1815. "He was reared on the farm, and when 16 years of age went with his stepfather, Ephraim Cleveland and family to Oswego County, N. Y. When 18 years old he was given his time. In 1836 he migrated to Illinois where he served for 25 years as supervisor of the township of Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill. He was a farmer previous to, during, and after the Civil War. He was also engaged as a blacksmith, merchant, grain-dealer and dairyman. He owned and operated a cheese factory for many years." (The above is an extract taken from "The History of Kane County", furnished by his son, James Smith Hatch.)

ISSUE: Nos. 1, 2, 4 born at Big Rock; No. 3 at Little Rock, Ill.

- 891
- i. James Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1845.
  - ii. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1847; killed at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., 27 June, 1864.
  - iii. Amanda Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May, 1850; md. 8 Oct., 1868, EDWARD, son of Edward and Catherine (Knox) Hall. He was b. 16 Oct., 1843 at Little Rock, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. F, 127th Illinois Infantry. She d. 23 Dec., 1916; and he, 20 May, 1921; both at Scranton, Iowa.

Children Hall: First one born at Freeland, Ill.; others at Scranton.

- 1. Sherman<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1869; d. 22 Aug., 1869.
- 2. Bessie<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1872.
- 3. Jessie<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1872; d. 15 June, 1873.
- 4. Edward Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1878; d. 17 May, 1879.
- 5. William<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1880; d. 11 Feb., 1881.





- iv. *Anna Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1857; md. (see No. 892) JAMES WORDEN HATCH, her cousin.

567. JOEL FITCH HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) probably b. at Milton, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1819; md. SUSAN MARY FERRIS who was b. 5 Nov., 1820 at Gay Head, N. Y.

ISSUE: Born at Constantia, N. Y.

- 892 i. *James Worden*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sep., 1844.  
ii. *Loretta Ruzina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1848.

568. ELIAS SEARS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) probably b. at Milton, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1821; md. 1st, 1 May, 1851, MARY JANE SMITH who d. 23 Apr., 1856. He md. 2nd, SABRA ANN BOLSTER. He d. Feb., 1891.

ISSUE: Probably b. in N. Y.

- i. *Horace*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1852; d. young.  
ii. *Riley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1854; probably md; d. 13 Jan., 1915.  
iii. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1856; probably md; no further record.

569. SMITH B. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1824; md. at Cleveland, N. Y., Jan., 1850, CORNELIA ANN, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Barnard) Lynce. She was b. 15 Aug., 1834 at Rome, N. Y. He d. 18 Aug., 1887, in Leelanau Co., Mich.

ISSUE: No. 5 born at Hatches Crossing, Mich.; others at Constantia Center, N. Y.

- i. *Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1853; md. FRANKLYN H. SMITH, who was b. 20 Apr., 1853 at Oswego, N. Y.

Children Smith: Born at Traverse City, Mich.

1. *Clara Bell*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1875; d. 23 June, 1902.
2. *Jeanette Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1878; md. Albert E. Ashley.
3. *Franklyn Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1883; md. Josephine Sleder.
4. *Allegra Rhoda*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1887; md. 30 June, 1909, Frank W. Kelley.
5. *Kenneth I.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 July, 1889; md. Lillian Mathews.

- ii. *Elizabeth Rhoda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1855; md. 1 Jan., 1889 in Leelanau Co., WILLIAM, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Zimmerman) Hiemforth. He was b. 28 Apr., 1856, at North Manitou Island, Mich.





Children Hiemforth: b. in Leelanau Co.

1. *Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1889.
2. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1892; md. 5 Sep., 1912, David Minsker.
3. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1898.

892a iii. *Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1857.

iv. *Abbie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1863; md. at Traverse City, 8 Aug., 1891, MELVIN O., son of Oliver and Polly (Corey) Robinson. He was b. at Senaca, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1845.

Children Robinson: b. at Saginaw, Mich.

1. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1892; md. 5 Jan., 1918, Richard A. Cross.
2. *Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1894.
3. *Persis Sherman*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1900.

893. v. *Isaac*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 May., 1868.

570. EDWIN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. 18 Apr., 1825-6 at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; md. 8 Dec., 1850, ANGELINE DARROW. She was b. 17 May, 1831; and d. 6 Mar., 1878. He d. 6 May, 1908 in Dewittville, N. Y.

ISSUE: Probably b. in Corry, Erie Co., Pa.

- i. *Ryland Delos*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1851. Was enlisted with the Home Guard of Corry, Pa., under Capt. F. B. Brown; and when they were called to Pittsburg in 1877 to suppress the riot, he was one to go. While there, due to exposure and the use of impure water, he was taken sick. He started for home but d. in a hotel at Corry, before reaching his destination, 3 Aug., 1877.
- ii. *Alta May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June, 1855. As result of a fall when a child, she was left a deaf mute. She was educated at the Institute for the Deaf and Dumb at Philadelphia, Pa. She md. 2 June, 1890, ABRAHAM RICE.
- iii. *Mary Eva*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1868; md. 16 May, 1894 at Jamestown, BERTRAND A. SELFRIDGE, son of Reuben and Betsey (Fisk). He was b. 7 July, 1868 at Ellington, N. Y. She d. 12 Sep., 1925.

Children Selfridge: b. at Ellington.

1. *Paul Edwin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1898.
2. *Walter Raymond*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1900; d. 6 Aug., 1900.
3. *Reuben Ernest*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1902.

571. CHARLES E. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. 4 Feb., 1827 at Wayne,





Erie Co., Pa., md. 1st, 22 June, 1859, MARGARETTA, dau. of Darius and Bridget (Hare) Mead, who was b. 1 Nov., 1837 at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. She d. 15 Oct., 1866; and he md. 2nd, 10 Mar., 1868, JOANNA C. MEAD. She was b. 12 Feb., 1843 and d. 23 Aug., 1884. He md. 3rd, 13 Oct., 1885, Mrs. MAGGIE E. HOFFMAN who was b. 19 Mar., 1852. He d. 30 Mar., 1893; and his widow 3 Jan., 1903. He and his three wives are burried in Pine Grove cemetery at Corry. He was one of the early saw-mill operators of Corry.

ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 3 b. at Columbus; others at Corry.  
(By 1st wife.)

- 894 i. *Willard De Forest*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June, 1852.  
895 ii. *Ceylon J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1858.  
iii. *Hattie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1860; md. 31 Dec., 1879, JAMES R. BOWMAN.

Children Bowman: probably b. in Ohio.

1. *Margie A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1880.
2. *Joseph C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1882.
3. *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1884.
4. *Bessie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1885; d. 8 Feb., 1887.
5. *Don C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1887.

- iv. *Adelbert M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June, 1862; d. 23 Aug., 1862.  
v. *Myrtie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1864; md. 21 Nov., 1883, CHAPEN E. WILSON.

Children Wilson:

1. *W. Newt*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
2. *Mary W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
3. *Dorothy*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

(By 2nd wife.)

- vi. *Charles Clement*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June, 1870; d. unm., 3 Jan., 1903.  
vii. *Frank Camden*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1873; d. 28 Apr., 1875.

572. JOHN LOUIS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. 3 June, 1836, at Wayne, Erie Co., Pa.; md. 28 Aug., 1861 at Corry, Pa., LUCINA, dau. of Darius and Bridget (Hare) Mead. She was b. 3 June, 1836, at Wayne; and d. 28 Apr., 1869 at Corry. He md. 2nd, MARY ANN CHAFIN who was b. in Wayne Co., Ohio, 7 Mar., 1844. He d. 28 July, 1912 at Corry (\*see note).





## ISSUE: b. at Corry.

- i. *Minnie Grace*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1863; md. 21 June, 1882, WILLIAM HENRY BOWMAN of West Liberty, Pa.

Children Bowman:

1. *Samuel Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

2. *Esther Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, at Washington, Pa.

(By 2nd wife.)

ii. *Louis Chapin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1872; d. 25 Dec., 1887.

iii. *Fannie Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1875; d. 13 Nov., 1887.

iv. *Mary Emeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1876; d. 10 Feb., 1907.

896 v. *John Theodore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sep., 1878.

vi. *Helen Hope*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1881; d. 25 Oct., 1899.

897 vii. *Elbert Adna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1883.

viii. *Paul Chapin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1889.

John L. Hatch spent his boyhood days in the then wilds, north of the city limits at the family home. When he was old enough to work, he engaged as sawyer at his brother Charles's mill which ran night and day in two twelve hour shifts. He rafted the lumber down the creeks, sometimes selling it at Pittsburg, Pa., and sometimes they went on to Cincinnati, Ohio. There were no railroads at that time and the men always walked all the way on return with the lumber proceeds in state bank bills stuffed in their pockets.

After John L. was twenty-one years of age he became ambitious to acquire a good education so he went first to the preparatory schools at Homer, N. Y., and also Randolph Military Academy and then to Alleghany College at Meadville, Pa. He completed the four year course in three years; graduated in 1860. After graduating he taught school for a number of terms. Later he became superintendent of the Corry schools which position he held for several years. At this time he met Miss Mary Ann Chapin who had come from Cleveland to teach in the grammar schools at Corry. He courted and married her.

After a time he left the schools and engaged in the lumber business but was made secretary of the school board in which position he served for some few years. During this time the largest school in the city was built and on account of his activities the school was named after him and his name inscribed in colored slates upon the roof visible all over town, and also upon the corner-stones. One street in the city also bears his name, as it ran along the line of tract of timber formerly lumbered by him.

Later in life he became interested in city politics and served a term as mayor and one as comptroller. He was affiliated with the Methodist Church; was the prime factor in the organization of the first society at Corry and went to their conference and secured the first pastor, J. W. Wilson who built the old frame church of lumber furnished by John L.

(The above sketch was furnished by a son of John L. Hatch, John T. Hatch of Corry, Pennsylvania, 1926.)

573. FRANCIS HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Naples, N. Y., 24 May, 1815;





md. 1 Nov.. 1840, ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS, who was b. 14 Oct., 1823. They resided and d. in Naples.

ISSUE: b. in Naples, N. Y.

898 i. *George L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1841.

ii. *Harriet N.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1843; md. 3 Jan., 1867, EDWIN C. YAW who was b. 29 Sep., 1837.

Children Yaw:

1. *Frank*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1868.
2. *Edwin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 June, 1870.
3. *Herbert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1872.
4. *Jennie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1875.
5. *William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1877.

iii. *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1844; md. 6 Dec., 1865, ALONZO MAXFIELD. He was b. 16 Sep., 1838.

Children Maxfield: probably b. in N. Y.

1. *Fannie L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1868.
2. *John D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1877.
3. *Hiram Jay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1879.

iv. *Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1846.

v. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1848; d. 1848.

899 vi. *Salem*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1849.

vii. *Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1853; d. 27 Apr., 1862.

viii. *Schuyler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sep., 1855; d. 27 Oct., 1856.

ix. *Martin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1858; md. 4 Feb., 1880, DELL GRISWOLD.

x. *Albert D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1860; md. 15 June, 1915, at Chicago, Ill., ELLA L., dau. of George L. and Lucretia (Burgess) Rackham. She was b. 27 July, 1875 at Middlesex, N. Y. and d. 18 Aug., 1918 at Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

xi. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1862.

574. RALPH LATHROP HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Tolland, Conn., 25 Mar., 1814; md. at Dansville, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1847, Lucy KNOWLTON, dau. of Amos and Eunice (Blood). She was b. 12 Dec., 1812 at Blood's Corners, N. Y., and d. 26 Sep., 1889 at Olean, N. Y. He d. there 24 Oct., 1898.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at North Dansville; others at Richmond, N. Y.





- i. *Calista*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1848; d. 14 Dec., 1849.
- 899a ii. *William Dana*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1850.
- iii. *Cassie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sep., 1851; md. GEORGE KELSEY of Olean, N. Y.

575. FRANCIS MONROE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Frank<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Tolland, Conn., 8 Feb., 1821; md. in Hartford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1846, HANNAH MARIA BUTLER, dau. of Edwin. She was b. 18 Oct., 1826, at Wethersfield, Conn. He d. Aug., 1896 in Hartford; and she in Akron, Ohio, 16 Apr., 1912.

ISSUE: b. in Vernon, Conn.

- i. *Arthur Laporte*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- ii. *Ida Butler*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- iii. *Idelle Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1862; md. 4 Nov., 1885, DOUGLAS JARVIS who was b. 8 July, 1855.

Children Jarvis:

- 1. Son b. ———.
- 2. *Douglas Butler*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1887; md. Minnie Hubbard who was b. 6 Dec., 1885.
- 3. *Ellen Douglas*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1889.
- iv. *Harriet Badger*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1863 at Vernon; md. 20 Dec., 1882, CHARLES K. HAMMITT, son of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (James). He was b. 16 Feb., 1851 at Trenton, N. J.

Children Hammitt:

- 1. *Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.; md. Reginald W. Hauffman.
- 2. *Charles Keene*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- 3. *Clarence Keene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June, 1891, Newark, N. J.; md. Elsie Darling Hardy, 12 Oct., 1913.
- 4. *Cedric Errol*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 July, 1895, Newark; d. 1909.

576. CURTIS BINGHAM HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Frank<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Tolland, Conn., 18 May, 1827; md. 1st, SARAH ———, who was b. in England in 1830 and d. 17 Apr., 1851. He md. 2nd, 1852, PHOEBE NELSON. They resided in Springfield, Mass., where most of their children were born. Removed to Albany where he died; and where his widow and son Frank M. were living in 1877.

ISSUE: b. at Springfield.

- i. *Catherine Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1850; md. IRA L. QUAY. Resided in East Berne, N. Y., 1877.





- ii. *Frank M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1853; md. DORA E. SHULTZ.
- iii. *Ella Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1856.
- iv. *Martha M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1858; md. ——— VINCENT  
and resided in East Berne, 1877.
- v. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- vi. *Phebe A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

*Omission Corrected*

PART III—Family No. 299—(page 282).

- v. *Susan H.*, b. 20 Mar., 1825 at Tolland, Conn.; md. DAVID  
F. DART of Springfield, Mass. She d. 5 July, 1883.  
She was a sister of the above Curtis Bingham Hatch.





Since the publication of previous parts of the HATCH GENEALOGY AND HISTORY, we have secured additional information regarding the following three families, which are therefore out of the usual numerical order:

358a. JUSTICE (JUSTUS) THOMAS HATCH<sup>7</sup>, (Herman<sup>6</sup> Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Jan., 1776. at Willington, Conn. Md. 1797. REBECCA———. Resided at Hartland, Vt., where his three children were born.

#### ISSUE:

- 671a i. *Stephen Blaisdell*<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1799.  
 ii. *Erastus*<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1801; md. CLARISSA N. ROGERS; removed to Licking Co., Ohio. Had a son, and daughter, Lura who md. ————HOLCOMB. All were drowned in the Johnstown Flood.  
 iii. *Phineas (Fineas)*<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1803; removed to Licking Co., Ohio; and is believed to have been killed with his brother's family in the Johnstown Flood.  
 iv. *Dau*<sup>s</sup>.  
 v. *Dau*<sup>s</sup>.

(See iii under No. 195 on page 207, Part 3, HATCH GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.)

430a. CHAUNCEY HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Ede-Eddy<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benj.<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Tolland, Conn., 22 Apr., 1790; md. ————LOUISA——— of Chittenango, N. Y. He d. 6-7 Feb., 1849, age 58 years.

#### ISSUE: Born in Chittenango.

- 755a i. *James L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1818.  
 ii. *Charles E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1823. Went to California where he was successful in gold mining. Returned to Chittenango, and made his home with his brother George. Died about 1878-80.  
 iii. *Jane L.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1825; md. Jason Allen, who at one time was in the retail grocery business in Jarvis Block, cor. State and Genessee Sts., Syracuse, N. Y., with Thomas M. Hatch (son of James L.) under name of Hatch & Allen.

#### Child Allen:

1. *Lottie*<sup>s</sup>, b. ————; md. ————Prof. Bitter, a musician and instructor of music.







JOSEPH HATCH PLACE (1713-1926) *Goose Lane, Tolland, Conn.*

By kindness of Frank D. Hatch<sup>9</sup> (at left in picture), a 3rd gt. gr. son of Lieut. Joseph Hatch<sup>4</sup>, the builder of the home. (See No. 18, page 39, Part I.)





755b iv. *George M.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 16 Feb., 1827.

v. *Sarah S.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 6 Feb., 1830; md. Charles Reynolds, a cooper by trade in Chittenango; also a farmer.

Child Reynolds:

1. *Jennie<sup>s</sup>*, b. ———; d. when abt. 17 years old.

vi. *Chauncy B.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 6 Aug., 183—.

vii. *Antoinette M.<sup>s</sup>*, b. ———.

viii. *Sanford<sup>s</sup>*, b. 6 Apr., 1836.

ix. *Albert<sup>s</sup>*, b. ———; probably went to war, did not return.

An Albert Hatch, b. about 1841, of Sullivan, N. Y., was a Civil War soldier. Chittenango is in the town of Sullivan, in Madison Co., N. Y. Undoubtedly this is the one.

x. *Harriet<sup>s</sup>*, b. ———; unmd. Died at her brother George's home when about 60 years old.

The record of this family and that of Eleazer following was obtained by the kindness of Alfred LeRoy Wise of Syracuse, N. Y., and of John Knowles Weaver of Tulsa, Okla. in 1928-9.

(See ix under No. 195 on page 207-S, Part 3, HATCH GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.)

430b. ELEAZER HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Ede-Eddy<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benj.<sup>3</sup>, Jona.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Tolland, Conn., 27 Mar., 1808; md. 1 Mar., 1838, MARIA HARING either at East Lansing or West Groton, N. Y.; d. 15 March, 1871. He and his wife and parents and sister, Sally are buried in the Baptist Church Yard at East Lansing, near West Groton.

ISSUE: Born at West Groton.

i. *Helen M.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 20 Mar., 1839; md. ALVAH B. BUCK, who after her death md. her youngest sister.

ii. *Sarah Jane<sup>s</sup>*, b. 9 Mar., 1841; md. JAMES HARING. Had 2 children, both of whom d. young. She is deceased.

iii. *Harriet Eunice<sup>s</sup>*, b. 10 Jan., 1843; md. her brother-in-law, ALVAH B. BUCK, 11 Oct., 1866. He was b. 12 Aug., 1834, at East Lansing, and d. at that place on 24 Jan., 1907. She d. 29 Apr., 1910.

Children Buck:

1. *Fred R.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 27 Sep., 1867; md. 5 July, 1899, Clara M. Cook, dau. of James and Nellie. One child<sup>10</sup> d. at birth.

2. *Earl D.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 30 July, 1869; md. 23 Dec., 1899 Melscena Calhoun at Buffalo. 1 dau., Castella Louisa<sup>10</sup>.

3. *Ellard A.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 30 Jan., 1872; md. 31 July, 1917 Sue Maude Fletcher at Trenton, N. J. Two boys, Robert F.<sup>10</sup> and Paul<sup>10</sup>.





4. *Leon Fayette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1876; md. 9 Oct., 1907, Blanche Victoria Stryker, dau. Abram D. and Anna Maria (Bush) of Locke, N. Y.

Children Buck:

(a) *M. Dudley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1914.

(b) *Charlotte Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1916.

577. CHARLES BERT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Frank<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Tolland, Conn., 18 Sep., 1831; md. 4 Nov., 1855, ANNA KATHRINE ADAME of Strasburg, Germany. She was b. 5 Dec., 1831. They resided at Vernon, Conn. He was a gun-maker by trade. He d. 18 Apr., 1904, at Longmeadow, Mass.; and she 14 Apr., 1912, at East Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE: First three born in Tolland; fourth, at Hartford, others in Vernon.

- i. *Melinda Bingham*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1857; md. 17 May, 1883 at Boston, Mass., ALFRED W., son of Henry and Olive (Porter) Clark, b. 31 Aug., 1860 at South Windsor, Conn. He d. 25 Jan., 1924 in Denver, Colo.

Children Clark: b. in Denver.

1. *Ethel Porter*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May, 1890; md. Albert I. Peck. He was born in Denver.

2. *Leah Bingham*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1891; md. Howard Harding Jones of Excello, Ohio.

- ii. *Nellie Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1858; md. 10 Oct., 1882, CHARLES, son of Charles O. and Caroline M. (Myers) Willis. He was b. 30 Apr., 1846; and d. in E. Hartford, Conn., 16 Oct., 1917.

Child Willis,

1. *Edward Dana*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1884, Hartford; md. Edith May Wollerton, 30 Sep., 1908.

- iii. *Carrie Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1860; md. 19 Oct., 1882 at New Haven, Conn., CHARLES GRIFFIN who was b. 24 Mar., 1862. She d. 9 Aug., 1903; and he 27 Jan., 1906, both at Woodmont, Conn.

Children Griffin: b. in New Haven.

1. *Viola Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1884; md. \_\_\_\_\_ Arvine.

2. *Harry Bruce*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1885.

- iv. *Joseph Dana*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1863; d. 10 Apr., 1864.

900 v. *Frank Dana*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1865. (\*Note and Cut.)

901 vi. *Herbert Lee*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1871.

- vii. *Charles Bert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1873; d. 12 Jan., 1879.

\*Note: The following poem was submitted by Frank Dana Hatch (No. 900). It was published by his grandfather, Frank Hatch (No. 299), in 1858 on his 68th birthday; and again by his father (No. 577) on his 68th birthday in 1899.





Sixty-eight years and this my birthday,  
And still I travel on life's stormy way;  
And how have I travelled these long years spent,  
And have I deserved the time to repent?

Sixty-eight years and yet do I stay,  
And have not the promise of even one day;  
And what are my hopes when called to depart  
Have I love for my Savior and a pure heart?

Sixty-eight years have passed out of sight,  
It seems like a dream, a dream of the night;  
Each day I expect a call to leave here,  
Leave earth and come hither and thither appear.

Sixty-eight years, are past, now gone;  
What good to mankind have I done?  
When the time comes I can only crave  
Forgiveness of Jesus, and enter the grave.

578. JESSE WEST HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Roswell<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coventry, Conn., 19 July, 1809; md. 24 Sep., 1833, CAROLINE R. ELLS of Coventry.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Clinton W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, probably in Conn.

579. WILLIAM HENRY HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Litchfield, Conn., 8 Nov., 1821. His parents d. when he was 13 years of age, so he had to work his own way unaided in the world. He commenced by traveling through New York state selling Yankee notions. He moved to Ohio, where he married 3 July, 1849, CORDELIA BELL. She was b. 3 July, 1826 in Millbrook, Ohio, the dau. of Simeon and Charity (Lawrence). He kept a general store in Seville, Ohio. Removed to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1857, where he dealt in a jewelry and book store. He moved to Des Moines, Iowa, in 1871, where he engaged in the clothing business. He was prosperous and highly respected by all who knew him, was a member of high order in the Masonic fraternity in Des Moines. On account of ill health he moved to Carthage, Mo., where he d. 24 June, 1899. His widow d. there, 6 Oct., 1916.

ISSUE: Two born in Seville; the other two in Mt. Pleasant.

i. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1850; md. 26 Oct., 1870 at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, WILLIAM S. VERNON, son of Joseph B. and Maria (Monroe). He was b. 1848 in Mont-





gomery Co., Ind. They resided at Des Moines, where he was engaged as a merchant tailor.

Children Vernon:

1. *Victor Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1872; d. 24 June, 1876.

2. *Halla Cordelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1874.

3. *Maze*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1876.

ii. *Mary Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1856; md. 30 Oct., 1889, FRANK WARREN FLOWER, son of Timothy S. M. and Jane (Howland). He was b. 17 June, 1837 at Omar, N. Y., and d. in Carthage, Mo., 7 Mar., 1915. She sent a portion of the above record in 1928, from Carthage.

iii. *Fannie Bell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1859; d. 26 Nov., 1861.

901a iv. *Frank Bell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1864.

580. LUCIUS A. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Harry<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Litchfield, Conn., 6 May, 1824. His parents having d. when he was young, he was apprenticed to a farmer where he lived and worked until he was 16 or 18 years of age. He later learned the machinist's trade; and became a successful mechanic. He md. 25 Dec., 1851, ANNA M. BARRETT who was b. at Nashua, N. H. He was killed by lightning in Reading, Pa., 19 July, 1865. His widow returned to Nashua.

ISSUE: B. in Nashua.

i. *Lucy Agnes*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Sep., 1852; d. 10 Mar., 1867.

ii. *Isaac Campbell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1855; md. JULIA HILLIKER; d. 1914, leaving his widow and one son, Lucius A.<sup>10</sup>, and grand dau. Virginia<sup>11</sup>.

iii. *Virginia Barrett*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1858; d.———.

iv. *Lucius DeWolf*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June, 1860; d. 22 Oct., 1877.

581. THEODORE HARLAN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Harlan<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pekin, Ill., 16 Oct., 1844; md. at Pekin, 13 Oct., 1869, CARRIE E., dau. of Bernard and Eunice (Harlow) Sage. She was b. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 20 June, 1849; and d. 6 July, 1911 at Denver, Colo.

ISSUE: b. in Pekin.

i. *John Donaldson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1870; md. at Lincoln, Neb., 1 June, 1911, ELLA A., dau. of Barton H. and Martha J.





(Brownell) Shoemaker. She was b. 26 June, 1869 at Syracuse. Nebraska. No. issue.

ii. *Charlotte Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1873; md. 23 June, 1898, LINCOLN WILSON of Illinois.

iii. *Emma May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 May, 1875; md. 15 Dec., 1906, REESE O. STAKE.

iv. *Joseph Meyers*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1876; md. 7 Nov., 1901, MARGARET G. SLADE.

582. CHARLES HENRY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles C.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New York City, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1839; md. MARIE ANTOINETTE PHILLIPS of Philadelphia.

"He graduated at Yale College in 1859. Was professor of Latin in Mt. Anthon School, also private tutor to William Waldorf Astor for two years. He joined the 12th N. Y. Cavalry as Captain. Served through the war until the close, and was Major Commander of the regiment." (Taken from "Jessop Genealogy, by O. C. Hatch" (No. 583).)

#### ISSUE:

i. *Charles Phillips*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1875; md. 28 May, 1909, at New York City. WILHELMINA MARIE VAN HAEFTEN, dau. of Baron F. C. A. Jan Van Haeften and Caroline Van Oven\*. She was b. 18 Sep., 1879, in Batavia, Dutch East Indies. They resided (1918) in Holland. No. issue. See note.

\*1. She traces her line of ancestry back to 922 A. D. A descendant of the Barons of Van Haeften who were the Dukes of Chatillon who emigrated at the time of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to Holland and settled in the Chateau of Haeten, near Bommel; and then they omitted the name of Chatillon, being Regents of the Province, and took the name of Castel Haeften.

ii. *Cyril*<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1877. His parents died when he was young, and John Austin Stevens became his foster father; and he remained in his family for several years; he was a graduate of Harvard University in 1900. He md. 22 June, 1916, BARBARA C., dau. of the late Lewis Morris Rutherford. They were later divorced. They had one child.

583. ORAMIL CURTIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles C.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New York City, N. Y., 15 June, 1840; md. 14 Dec., 1865, HARRIET, dau. of William David and Rosalie (Griffith) Judson. She was b. in New York City, 30 Jan., 1841.





ISSUE. No. 4 b. at Staten Island, N. Y.; others in N. Y. City.

- i. *William J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1867; md. 12 July, 1902, ADA FODEL. She was b. in Philadelphia.
- ii. *Clarence G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1870; d. unmd., 31 May, 1893.
- iii. *Albert H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July, 1872; d. unmd., 13 July, 1894.
- iv. *Walter G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July, 1877; md. 30 June, 1914, FLORENCE HARCLON. She was b. in Bloomfield, N. J.

584. OLIVER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., 5-12 June, 1815; md. 27 Feb., 1840, CORNELIA COLE. He was engaged in farming in N. Y.. He d. 12 June, 1861.

ISSUE: Probably b. in Broome County.

- i. *Clarrisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1840; d. 4 Jan., 1859.
- ii. *William Manzer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1844; d. 1865.
- 902 iii. *Julius F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1850.
- iv. *Moses*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1853.

585. SYLVANUS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., 19 Dec., 1830; md. 4 Jan., 1858, BETSEY ANN SNELL. Was living on the old homestead in 1884.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ada*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1858; md. 9 Feb., 1881, Jewett Hall.
- ii. *Oliver L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1861.
- iii. *Bertha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1864.

586. JESSE WILLIAMS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, Washinton Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1812; md. 1st, 11 Oct., 1832, HARRIET E. FLINT of Boston, Mass. She was b. 1811; and d. at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1867. He md. 2nd, 14 Oct., 1868, MARY A. (Sherwood) Frye who d. 12 Dec., 1918. He learned the trade of tanner and currier and also shoemaking. Settled in Rochester, N. Y., 1831, and after a short time started in the boot and shoe business for himself. In 1842 formed a co-partnership with Henry Churchill. Three years after, Lyman Churchill was admitted to the firm which thereafter did business under the name of J. W. Hatch and Co., in which they were successful. In 1855 he sold out his interest to Messrs. Churchill. In 1867, he again took up the business and had one of the most complete shoe factories in





New York with all the latest improved machinery. He and Mr. Churchhill invented the celebrated revolving "Die Sole Cutter." He was a teacher in the Sunday School of the "Old Brick Church" at Rochester for 25 years. In 1867 he was elected superintendent of the school. He resided in Rochester, N. Y., in 1884 doing business as a shoe-manufacturer with his son Charles, under the firm name of "Hatch and Son." He d. 23 Jan., 1910.

ISSUE: b. at Rochester.

- i. *Jesse W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1833; d. ———, 1865.
- 903 ii. *Charles Bacon*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July, 1835.
- iii. *Edwin V. B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1837; enlisted in the 13th Regt. in Apr., 1861; and was killed in the Battle of Gaines Mills, during the Civil War.
- iv. *Harriet E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1839; md. ————RICHAR.
- v. *Andrew Jackson*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1841; md. 4 Oct., 1870, DEMIS HELEN (Fassett) Thorp, widow of Simeon M. Thorp to whom she was md. 29 Dec., 1859. He d. 22 Aug., 1863 in Lawrence, Kansas. They had one child, Gertrude, who md. Albert K. Hiscock of Syracuse, N. Y. Andrew J. Hatch was in Nevada in his younger days employed by the state as a civil engineer in company with his brother-in-law, Isaac N. Fassett. He d. in Oakland, California about 1886-7. His widow who was b. in South Creek, Pa., 31 May, 1839, d. 24 May, 1898 in Wellsville, N. Y. (Information furnished by Attorney Lee Fassett, a nephew, of Wellsville, N. Y.; 1925.)
- vi. *James L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1843; d. 6 Mar., 1923.
- vii. *Adelaide*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1845; md. ALEXANDER M. LINDSEY, and had 5 children. She d. in 1927.
- viii. *Emma E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848; md. ————NORTHROP.

587. JOHN NELSON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Locke, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1819; md. at Rochester, N. Y., 1841, OLIVE JANNET HODGES. She was b. in Watertown, N. Y., 1820. He d. 9 Mar., 1884; and she 10 Feb., 1893.

ISSUE: No. 5 b. in Dunkirk; others in Rochester.

- i. *Adelia Bula*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1845; md. JOSEPH JOHNSON in 1863. He was b. in England and died in N. Y. in 1867. She d. 8 Jan., 1917, aged 72.  
Children Johnson:  
1. *Kittie*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1864; d. abt. 1866.  
2. *Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.





- 3. *Millicent*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. James Mossgraves Le Lievern; and d. aged 21 years.
- ii. *Edgar Nelson*<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1846; d. aged 2 years.
- iii. *Henry Jay*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1848; md. MRS. EMMA BLUEFIELD, a widow with two daughters. They resided in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1918, s. p.
- iv. *Mary Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1850; d. aged two and a half years.
- v. *Mary Nina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1857. Has never married, and though she is an invalid, she has earned her living, since her eldest sister's death, with her crochet-hook and tatting-shuttle. She broke her leg and foot in 1913 and since then has been practically a "shut in." She sent this account in 1919. In 1921, she was in a hospital and had no hopes of recovery.

588. MELVILLE HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 24 July, 1818; md. 1st, 11 Feb., 1841, MAHALA THOMAS. She was b. 1824; and d. 29 July, 1853. He md. 2nd, 14 June, 1854, BETSEY ANN WALDRON. She was b. 1832 and d. Oct., 1904. He enlisted in the Indiana 17th Battery, 22 Aug., 1862, in the Civil War. In 1878 they resided in East Pembroke, N. Y.

ISSUE: Probably b. at East Pembroke.

- i. *Catharine M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1841; md. 1862, WILLIAM SALBURY.  
Child Salbury:  
1. *Rena*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1869.
- ii. *William O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sep., 1843.
- iii. *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1847; md. THOMAS WOODHOUSE.  
Child Woodhouse:  
1. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Sep., 1874.
- iv. *Sarah C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1849; md. 30 Dec., 1869, WILLIAM LETHORN. Resided at North Pembroke, 1877.  
Child Lethorn:  
1. *Grant*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 June, 1872.
- v. *Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1852; d. 15 Oct., 1853.
- vi. *Heston S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1855; md. 7 Apr., 1875, CLARISSA BRIGGS. They had one child, *Clarissa*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Sep., 1876.
- vii. *Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1858; d. 28 Feb., 1859.
- viii. *James Lester*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1860; md. LILLIAN V. LOUK.
- ix. *Adah E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1868; d. 27 Nov., 1890.
- x. *Myrtle B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1871; md. WILLIE A. SHEA.
- 903a xi. *Jesse Waldron*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1875.





589. DAVIS PERRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Hannibal. Oswego Co., N. Y., 1 Apr., 1822; md. 15 Aug., 1841, SOPHIA BURGESS who was b. 15 May, 1820. They resided at Burr Oak, Kansas. She d. 27 Feb., 1869; and he, 19 May, 1904.

## ISSUE:

- 904 i. *Charles S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1844.  
 ii. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1845; md. 1st, 1 Aug., 1866, MELVIN PARKER; md. 2nd, JOSEPH STAGE. Resided at Denver, Colo. She d. abt. 1899.  
 Child Parker:  
 1. *Charles*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July, 1867.  
 iii. *Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1851.  
 iv. *Huldah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May, 1855; md. 1st, —————JOHNSON; md. 2nd, JOHN CHURCH. Resided at Denver, Colo.  
 Child Johnson:  
 1. *Jewell*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 905 v. *Frederick Perry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June, 1864.

590. GEORGE EDWIN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Hannibal, N. Y., 15 July, 1824; md. SARAH M. COLE, 4 Nov., 1845. She was b. 4 May, 1827 at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y.; and d. 16 Sep., 1901 in New Richland, Minn. He d. 9 July, 1908.

## ISSUE: Nos. 3, 4, 5 b. at Meriden, Minn.

- i. *Fidelia N.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1848 at Pembroke, N. Y.; md. 1 Feb., 1868 at Otonia, Minn., FRANK L., son of Joseph and Lydia (Sumner) Stowe. He was b. at Halifax, Vt., 30 July, 1843. She d. 30 Apr., 1917 at Dundas, Minn.  
 Children Stowe: b. at Dundas.  
 1. *Frank E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1871; md. Dec., 1892, Minnie Ennis.  
 2. *Cora L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1877; md. 26 Mar., 1895, Samuel Canedy.
- 906 ii. *George O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1856 at Pembroke.  
 iii. *Annie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1860; md. 6 Aug., 1883, HENRY PLATT. She d. 15 Jan., 1916.
- 907 iv. *Dwight H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1862.
- 908 v. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1864.

591. HOWARD S. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Hannibal, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1827; md. 14 Aug., 1853, AMANDA E. F. SPRINGER. She was b. 4 Apr., 1836. Resided at Lima Center, Wisconsin.





## ISSUE:

- i. *Frederick*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May, 1858.
- ii. *William Howard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1859.
- iii. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1870.

592. JAMES HENRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., 9 Jan., 1835; md. 7 Apr., 1858, SUSAN S., dau. of Henry Siglar. She was b. 14 Feb., 1842. They resided at Angus, Ontario, Canada, 1877. She d. there, 17 July, 1890. He d. 22 Dec., 1909.

ISSUE: b. at Tilsonburg, Ontario.

- i. *Annie Lozetta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1859; md. 24 Oct., 1899, FRANCIS McCLARY. She d. 19 June, 1924.
- ii. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1860; d. 14 Feb., 1893.
- iii. *James Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sep., 1862; md. 13 May, 1891, MARY BLACKLOCK.
- iv. *William Harvey*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1864; md. ———, JESSIE LE REE, a widow.

593. CHARLES S. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Sullivan<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 19 July, 1820; md. 4 July, 1846 in Groton, CLARISSA, dau. of Job and Celia (Bradley) Backus. She was b. 19 Mar. 1822, in Groton; and d. 10 Aug., 1882 in Ypsilanti, Mich. He d. 23 Sep., 1857 in Neenah, Wis.

ISSUE: Born in Groton.

- i. *Celia Dorliska*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1847; md. ASHLEY J. WILLIAMS, 1 Nov., 1871. His parents were Sampson S. and Emmeline (Powers) Williams. He was b. 3 Oct., 1847 at Groton. She d. of heart failure, 8 Aug., 1924, aged 76 years.

Child Williams:

- 1. *Genevieve Celia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1881 at Ypsilanti.
- ii. *Day Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1849; md. KATE DANNAHY, 7 Oct., 1877.

594. MARCUS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Sullivan<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Groton, N. Y. 28 May, 1830; md. HULDAH McDUFFIE. He d. 1 Nov., 1897.





## ISSUE: b. in Groton:

- i. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June. 1850.
- ii. *Willis Adelbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1856; md. 1st. 1880, DORA JULINA, dau. of Arthur and Mary (Moore) Grant. She was b. 2 Mar., 1860 in Scot. N. Y.; and d. 19 July. 1904. He md. 2nd. 7 July. 1906. STELLA KENTFIELD CLEMENS, a widow. She was b. 1870. Naples. N. Y. He d. May. 1917, without posterity.
- iii. *Catherine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1858; md. JANSON BEARD, 4. July. 1878 at Groton. He was b. in Lansing, N. Y., 1856. She d. 1879 in Groton; and he, 1909, in Locke, N. Y. s. p.
- 909 iv. *Charles H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1860.
- 910 v. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1862.

595. NELSON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Sullivan<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Groton N. Y., 18 Feb., 1834; md. 13 May., 1868, NANCY McGUINN QUIGLEY, dau. of Ogden. she was b. 12 Feb., 1838; d. 30 Oct., 1901; and he 13 Mar., 1914 at Topeka, Kansas.

## ISSUE:

- i. *Emma Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May., 1869 in N. Y.; md. at Topeka. 17 Jan., 1894. LINCOLN J., son of Nicholas and Barbara (Ramiger) Eller. He was b. 5 May, 1865 at Pekin, Ill. Children Eller: b. at Tecumseh, Kan.
  - 1. *Frances B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June, 1897.
  - 2. *Lincoln J., Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 May, 1905.
- 911. ii. *Ogden Quigley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1879 at Dresden. Ontario, Can.
- iii. *Bessie C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1881 at Carbondale, Osage Co., Kans.; md. 22 Jan., 1902, ORTHO ASHWILL.

596. CHARLES J. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 14 Sep., 1835; md. \_\_\_\_\_.

## ISSUE:

- i. *Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii. *Frederick*<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

597. ASA LYON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Abijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 29 Sep., 1822. Graduated at the University of Burlington, Vt. He md. 1851, ELIZABETH, dau. of George Collins of Brooklyn, N. Y.,





who d.; and he md. 2nd, FRANCES ————. He was an attorney-at-law, and resided at Astoria, Long Island, N. Y. He d. 27 Dec., 1895.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lizzie Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856, Louisville, Ky., d. 1877.

598. OSCAR EBENEZER HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Abijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 8 Mar., 1824; md. 16 Feb., 1848, OLIVE ROBINSON, dau. of Franklin, of So. Hero, Vt.; and resided on the old homestead at Grand Isle, where their children were born. He d. 8 Apr., 1891.

ISSUE:

- i. *Dillen F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1849; md. 19 Feb., 1873, MYRA BROOKS. They had one son, Harry D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1874.  
ii. *William C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1860.

599. HENRY REYNOLDS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Abijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 8-9 Oct., 1831; md. 16 Sept., 1857, ELIZA NEWTON, dau. of Silas Irving Baldwin. She was b. at New Haven, Conn., and d. 13 July, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio. He md. 2nd, Nov., 1887, MARY CUMMINGS BROWNE, dau. of Leonard Perkins and Matilda (Culver). She was b. 21 July, 1861 at Newark, N. J. They resided at Cleveland where he was a prominent and well-known citizen, banker, merchant, and philanthropist. He d. at Cleveland, 20 May, 1915.

ISSUE: B. in Cleveland (by first wife):

- i. *Alice Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1859; md. 28 Apr., 1886, Charles Lathrop Pack, son of George Willis and Frances (Farnam), b. 8 May, 1857 at Lexington, Mich. Charles Lathrop Pack, forester, economist, was educated in the public schools and at Brooks School at Cleveland. He studied forestry in the Black Forest of Germany; spent several years in the forests of the Northwest, of Canada, La., and Miss.; LL.D. Trinity Coll. in 1918; Dr. Bus. Adm., Syracuse Univ. in 1925; LL. D. Oberlin (Ohio) College, 1926. He is director of Seaboard National Bank of New York, founder of Cleveland Trust Co. of Cleveland, Ohio; Pres. American Forestry Assn. Has been awarded French decoration of La Merite Agricole in 1919; Crawford medal (Eng.) 1923; Commander of Order of the Crown, Italy in 1924. Many other honors





and distinctions have come to him, as shown in "Who's Who in America for 1928; and 1929. Mr. Pack is a Republican in politics; and belongs to the Presbyterian Church. He has written several books, amongst which are: Roads of Remembrance; Trees as Good Citizens; and Primer of Forestry; and Thomas Hatch of Barnstable, and some of His Descendants. His home is at Lakewood, N. J.

Children Pack: b. in Cleveland.

1. *George Baldwin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1887; d. 29 Sep., 1887.
2. *George Lathrop*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1888; d. 3 July, 1903.
3. *Randolph Greene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June, 1890; md. 19 Apr., 1914, Georgia Fuller.
4. *Arthur Newton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1893.
5. *Beulah Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 June, 1896.
- ii. *Eddie Irving*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1861; d. July, 1861.
- iii. *Freddie Baldwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1861; d. in infancy.
- iv. *Willie*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- v. *Charles Irving*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863; d. in 1864.
- vi. *Annie Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1865; md. 6 June, 1903 in Cleveland, Edward Stockton Moyer, son of Edward S. and Jennie (Wise). He was b. 13 Mar., 1871 at Laredo, Texas.
- vii. *Nettie Baldwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. age 6 months. (by 2nd wife).
- viii. *Esther Marguerite*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1889; md. Edward F. Lenihan in Aug., 1915.  
Child Lenihan:  
1. *Edward F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1917.
- ix. *Henry Reynolds*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1896.

600. DANIEL MCPHERSON or MCCURDY HATCH<sup>3</sup>. (Abijah B.<sup>7</sup>. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 18 Feb., 1832-3. Resided at the old homestead. Md., 25 Sep., 1872, MARGARET MACFIE of Arid, P. Q., b. 1844. He d. 18 May, 1886.

ISSUE: b. at Grand Isle, Vt.

- i. *Frederick Thorburn*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1874; d. at Mineral Wells, Texas where he had gone for his health. He left a widow Alice ——— and two daughters in Denver, Colo.
- ii. *Arthur Gerald*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1876.
- iii. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May, 1880; d. 24 May, 1880.
- 912 iv. *Graham MacFie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1884.





601. ARTHUR EUGENE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Abijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 11 Sep., 1846; md. 1st., 2 May, 1872, Geraldine Ada Sherman. She was b. 10 Oct., 1849 at Cleveland, Ohio, and d. 27 Feb., 1906. He md. 2nd., 13 Feb., 1912, MRS. CLARA ISABELL (THOMPSON-TROUT), a widow who was b. 29 Aug., 1853.

ISSUE: (by 1st wife).

i. *Gertrude A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ————— prob. at Cleveland; d. at age of 18 years.

602. WILLIAM JAMES HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Nathan or Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 10 Dec., 1831; md. 25 June, 1884, ZORADA, dau. of Anderson and Sarah Ann (Humphrey) Chilson. She was b. 16 Mar., 1846 in Charleston, N. Y. He was liberal in politics and religion but was affiliated with no church. Was a farmer and went to Wisconsin from Florida in 1868. He d. 31 Aug., 1897 at Bloomington and his widow 20 Feb., 1904 at Mt. Hope, Wis. They were buried in Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis.

ISSUE:

i. *Ruby*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1888, at Bloomington.

603. SILAS ALONZO HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Nathan or Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 10 Dec., 1836; md. 5 Dec., 1860, NANCY, dau. of Anthony and Cynthia (Brownell) Abrams, the marriage ceremony being performed at the residence of James Merry, near Miller's Corners at Florida. She was b. 27 Apr., 1843 at Florida. They resided there where they engaged in farming until 11 Feb., 1867, when they moved to Wisconsin. His mother's parents were a combination of Mohawk Dutch and Massachusetts Yankees, so that his ancestors on both sides were identified with the earliest history of the United States. He engaged in farming until 1882 then clerked in a co-operative establishment for seven years. Quitting this, he organized four different village insurance companies and acted as secretary and treasurer of two of them until 1916. In religion, he was a Universalist, though he never joined any religious sect. In politics he was Independent. His first presidential vote was cast for Stephen A. Douglas. Was president of the village board of Bloomington for two years, and clerk of village schools for five years.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary, 5 Dec., 1910. He d. 13 Mar., 1925.





ISSUE: First two b. at Florida; others in Patch Grove, Wis.

913 i. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1862.

914 ii. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1865.

iii. *Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1870; md. 15 Nov., 1887. HARRY LEE, son of Samuel and Mary (Baker) Woodhouse who was b. 12 Dec., 1868 in Bloomington, Wis. In politics, he was a Socialist; in religion, a liberal; and for occupation, started out as a lineman on the Great Western Railroad. In the summer of 1910, he and family moved to Portland, Oregon, where he took up electrical engineering on the Electric Railroad at Hillsboro and was from there transferred to Salem. In 1916, he was employed as an electrical engineer at Eugene, Oregon.

Children Woodhouse:

1. *Martha*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1888 at Bloomington; md. 10 Mar., 1910, Dr. Dell Warren Ward.

2. *Nancy Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May, 1890 at Maxwell, Iowa; d. 11 Nov., 1909.

3. *Sidney*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1892 at Maxwell; md. 26 Nov., 1920, Laura Wasson. No children.

915 iv. *James D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1872.

v. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1875; d. 21 Sep., 1876.

916 vi. *Ora*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1877.

vii. *Nanta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1879; md. in Bloomington, 25 Dec., 1902, Edmund David, son of Dirgan Clark Beeman and Margaret (Eaton). He was b. 25 Aug., 1874 at Richland Center, Wis. He was a dealer in Real Estate.

Children Beeman: First b. at Bloomington; others at Dubuque, Iowa.

1. *Harold Alonzo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May, 1904.

2. *Kenneth Clarke*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1905.

3. *Edmund David*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 May, 1914.

604. DANIEL HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Nathan or Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y. 30 Dec., 1836; md. 1 July, 1859, ANN E. WHITE. He d. 18 Feb., 1868, soon after returning home after the Civil War, of injuries received while in service.

ISSUE:

i. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— of Detroit, Michigan.

ii. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. Elmer Wilsie.

605. AESALOM N. HATCH<sup>5</sup>, (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Nathan or Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Jasper,





Steuben Co., N. Y., 8 Mar., 1839; md. there 17 Aug., 1865, SOPHRONIA A., dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (Dennis) Lamson. She was b. 15 Feb., 1842 at Jasper. He d. in Ellington, Tuscola Co., Michigan, 17 May, 1918.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Allan D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1869 at Elkland, Mich.; md. in Woodhull, N. Y., 10 June, 1894, Carrie, dau. of George W. and Gertrude (Willson) Bartle. She was b. 9 Feb., 1867 in East Troupsburg, N. Y. They had one daughter Gertrude E.<sup>10</sup> b. 27 July, 1898 in Woodhull.
- ii. *Oliver S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1871 at Jasper, N. Y.; md. in Gaylord, Mich., 1 Apr., 1902, Margaret, dau. of Richard and Mary (Kingston) Coleman. She was b. 12 Sep., 1871 in Juniata, Tuscola Co., Mich. They had no issue.
- iii. *Evalyn Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1876, Ellington; md. 27 June, 1900. James A. Campbell, son of John A. and Amelia (Sutton). He was b. 6 Oct., 1875 in Tuscola Co.  
Children Campbell: b. at Ellington.
  1. *Aileen E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sep., 1907.
  2. *John Nelson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1914.
- iv. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1879 at Ellington; md. 16 Oct., 1901, Abraham, son of John and Elinor (Burse) Medcalf, of Ellington. b. 25 May, 1880.  
Children Medcalf: b. at Ellington.
  1. *Wilma*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1902.
  2. *Lucille*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1903.

606. CYRUS FREEMAN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Freeman<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y., 25 Sep., 1856; was an only child of his parents. He md. in Howell, Michigan. 16 Feb., 1881, MARY, dau. of William and Luccetta (Howard) Williamson. She was b. 10 Jan., 1856 in Livingston Co., Mich.

ISSUE: First b. at St. Louis; others at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

- i. *William W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1882; d. 25 Sep., 1895.
- ii. *Cyrus Freeman, Jr.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1888.
- iii. *Margery*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1890.
- iv. *Paul W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1895.

607. PHILIP COPELAND HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Orin<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Jefferson, Jefferson





Co., Wis., 4 Apr., 1883; md. in Bosco, La., 1 Oct., 1913, JANETTE CULVER, dau. of Rush and Lura (Woodruff). She was b. 29 May, 1894 in Marquette, Mich.

ISSUE: Born at Epes, Sumpter Co., Alabama.

- i. *Philip Copeland, Jr.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July, 1914.
- ii. *Lura*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1916.

608. KENNETH DELOS HATCH<sup>5</sup> (Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Orin<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Jefferson, Jefferson Co., Wis., 11 Dec., 1885; md. 16 Jan., 1908 in Chapin, Iowa. CLAUDIA BLANCHE, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Smith) Davenport. She was b. 26 June, 1879 at Chapin, and d. 2 May, 1915.

ISSUE:

- i. *Frances Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1908 at Gearheart, Clatsop Co., Ore.
- ii. *Ray Davenport*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1910 at Dundee, Yamhill Co., Ore.

609. ELISHA HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Azal<sup>7</sup>, Rueben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H., 17 July, 1796. He was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College and an able physician and surgeon. Md. Jan., 1827, SOPHIA, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Leonard) Kingsbury. She was b. 6 July, 1804 in Alstead. In 1835, they removed to Hillsboro, N. H. He was representative in the Legislature and held many town offices. He d. at Hillsboro, 12 Nov., 1863; and his widow, 12 Sep., 1886, at Medford, Mass.

ISSUE: First 3 b. at Alstead; others at Hillsboro.

- i. *Sophia Kingsbury*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1827; md. OLIVER FULLER NELSON, May, 1849. He was of Beverly, Mass., and later of Montreal, Canada; and Hillsboro, N. H. She d. 2 Dec., 1865.

Children Nelson: b. in New Hampshire.

- 1. *Emma S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1857; md. Dr. James E. Cleaves of Medford, Mass.
- 2. *Arthur Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1864; md. 14 Oct., 1885 at Medford, Caroline E. (Coffin) Puffer. She was b. 15 Sep., 1865.

Children Nelson: b. at Medford.

- (a) *Carrie Elizabeth*<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1887; d. Aug., 1887.
- (b) *Harold Arthur*<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 June, 1888; md. Ella Maria Bryan, 8 Aug., 1914. They had one son b. 27 Oct., 1915.
- (c) *Leslie Scott*<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 July, 1897.





(d) *Frank Roy*<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Sep., 1898.

(e) *Helen Puffer*<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1902.

(f) *Donald Hatch*<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1904.

- ii. *Harriet Lucina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, 1832; md. 11 Mar., 1852, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUTTON of the firm of Houghton and Dutton of Boston. Mass. He was b. 11 Oct., 1831 at Hillsboro, N. H. She d. 19 Mar., 1858. He md. 2nd HARRIET M. CONANT; 5 children. He d. 2 June, 1915 in Malden, Mass.

Children Dutton: by first wife b. at Hillsboro, N. H.

1. *Ellen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1852.

2. *Harry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July, 1854.

3. *Hattie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 May, 1856; d. 9 Feb., 1918.

- iii. *Emily Philena*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1834; d. unmd. 6 July, 1918.

- iv. *Mary Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1836; d. 30 Mar., 1844.

- v. *Frank Elisha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1846. Was a journalist, and in 1902 was in charge of the advertising department of the firm of Houghton and Dutton. He fitted for college at New London and Exeter Academies, but when he was 17 years of age the death of his father laid upon him the responsibility of the care of his mother and sisters, making impossible his cherished plan for a college education, the loss of which he never ceased to regret. He studied law but never entered upon the practice of it. For a time he was editor of the Concord (N. H.) *Monitor* and the *Lowell Times*, also a correspondent for the *Boston Post*, the *Boston Transcript* and the *Boston Commonwealth*. He d. unmd. 26 Oct., 1912, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, Mass.

**610.** IRA HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Azal<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 5 Nov., 1800; md. 1st, 8 Feb., 1828, MARY VITAS, who was b. 7 June, 1806. He practiced medicine with his brother Elisha.

The following historical data was furnished by H. R. Hatch of Lisle, Ill., a grand-nephew of Ira Hatch.

"Ira was prepared for college at the academy of Alstead, followed by two years at Dartmouth, and later two years at Union College from which he was graduated. The first year after his graduation, he was in charge of the academy of Kingston, N. Y. Returning to Alstead he took up the study of medicine, and while there he married. He practiced medicine at Fort Ann, where he remained for several years, then removed to Union City where he was for three years. Thence he moved to Springfield, Mass., and from there to Chicago about 1856, where he enjoyed a good practice. His wife d. 4 Jan., 1866 at the age of 60. Dr. Hatch





md. 2nd. Mary Culver at Chicago. She d. in 1879, about six months before Dr. Hatch.

The respect in which Dr. Hatch was held by the profession at Chicago is attested by his election to the presidency of the Chicago Medical Society for the years 1861-2. In the late sixties, he removed to Warrenville, DuPage County, where he continued to practice medicine until his death, which occurred very suddenly from heart trouble, 1 Oct., 1879; and he is buried there."

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Leonard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1832 at Alstead; d. 26 May, 1833.
- ii. *Hamilton L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1835 at Fort Ann; d. 19 Jan., 1851.
- iii. *Albert B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1839 at Fort Ann; d. 17 July, 1862.
- iv. *Mary Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 July, 1842; d. 25 Jan., 1846.
- v. *Mason C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1847 at Springfield, Mass. Md. MARY LOUISA CHURCHILL. He d. s. p. His widow was living in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1915.

The record of the children of the above family given by Dr. C. H. Vitas.

**611.** LUTHER HATCH<sup>5</sup> (Azē<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 5 Feb., 1804, removed to the State of Michigan. Md. 1836, POLLY M. HOWE. He engaged in farming for sometime then sold out to brother Jeduthan and removed to Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill., where his wife d. 23 Apr., 1837. He md. 2nd in 1838 in Lisle, LAURA M. KIDDER, dau. of Ezra and Calista (Taft). She was b. in Alstead, 5 Sep., 1817. He d. at Lisle, 22 Apr., 1852; and she at Central City, Iowa, 16 May, 1879.

#### ISSUE: b. at Lisle.

- 917 i. *Frederick*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1839.
- 918 ii. *Ezra Kidder*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1841.
- 919 iii. *Augustus Luther*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1848.

**612.** JAMES CROMBIE HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Azē<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 28 May, 1806. Was engaged in the mercantile business. Removed to Illinois where he md. 13 June, 1837, DEBORAH CHARLOTTE, dau. of Ezra and Calista (Taft) Kidder, who was b. 11 June, 1811 at New Alstead, N. H. They settled in Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill., where she d. 28 Aug., 1872 and where he probably d. 25 July, 1901.





ISSUE: b. at Lisle.

- i. *Louisa Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26-7 Apr., 1838; md. 7 Oct., 1857, ROBERT BRUCE HOWARD. She d. 10 Oct., 1860.  
Children Howard:
  - 1. *Wallace Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1858; d. Mar., 1916 in Los Angeles.
  - 2. *Louise C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sep., 1860.
- 920 ii. *Edward Payson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1840.
- 921 iii. *Reuben Rollin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1842.
- iv. *Mary Calista*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June, 1845; d. 21 July, 1847.
- 922 v. *Azel Farnsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1848.
- vi. *Angeline Kidder*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1851; md. at Lisle, 27 Oct., 1875, GEORGE STEWART CHISHOLM, son of Robert Bruce and Sarah (Van Valkenburg). He was b. 13 Feb., 1845 in Benton, Wis.; d. in Elgin, Ill., 17 May, 1910.  
Children Chisholm: No. 4 b. at Lisle; others at Elgin, Ill.
  - 1. *Cora May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May, 1878; d. 15 Aug., 1880.
  - 2. *Marie Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1880; md. Leonard I. Hawkins, 5 Apr., 1905.
  - 3. *Archibald Stewart*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1882.
  - 4. *Harold James*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1885.
  - 5. *William Wallace*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1889.
  - 6. *Olive Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1891; d. 1 Aug., 1895.
  - 7. *George Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1893; md. Adeline Wendt, 23 Dec., 1916.

613. LEONARD K. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (*Azel*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 3 July, 1810; md. 1st DULCINA ABBIE, dau. of Ezra and Calista (Taft) Kidder, who was b. 10 Mar., 1815 in New Alstead. He, with his brother Jeduthan, were some of the first settlers of Du Page Co., Ill., five miles west of Chicago. In 1833, they were prominent in all county affairs. His wife d. 15 Aug., 1841; and he md. 2nd HANNAH PERRY PUFFER. She was b. 16 Feb., 1818; and he d. 18 May, 1886.

ISSUE: Probably b. at Lisle. (By first wife.)

- i. *Calista Kidder*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1839; md. 8 July, 1867 at Lisle, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, son of William and Sarah (Salt) Atkinson. He was b. 29 May, 1838, in Bradford, England. They went as missionaries to India where they remained for 9 years. He d. 28 Dec., 1907 in Soquel, Calif.  
Children Atkinson: First four b. in India; No. five b. at Normal, Ill., and No. six at Orchard, Iowa.
  - 1. *Minnie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sep., 1868.
  - 2. *Henry H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May, 1870; md. Tacy Wilkinson, 7 July, 1901. He d. 25 Dec., 1915.





3. *George E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 June, 1872; md. 7 July, 1901, Orrill Shirer.
4. *Lulu*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sep., 1874; d. May, 1875.
5. *Alice E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1876; d. Apr., 1877.
6. *Archibald A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1879.

923 ii. *Henry Martin*<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1843; md. SARAH JORDAN.

614. REUBEN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Az<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 3 June, 1814. Removed West and entered Oberlin College. Was graduated and studied theology; was ordained a Congregational minister. He, with several others, went to Michigan, and laid claim to a township and called it Olivet. They established a college on the Manual Labor System, but his health becoming impaired, he resigned his office as President of the institution, and returned to New England. He md. at Hudson, Ohio, 16 Dec., 1846, ALMIRA KILBURNE. He was settled at Windham, Vt. in 1850 as minister. Almira d. Aug., 1859; and he md. 2nd, 10 Apr., 1860, MARIAN JULIA PIERCE. She was b. 9 May., 1835 in Peru, Mass. He d. 14 June, 1908 at Oberlin, Ohio, where she d. 26 Oct. of the same year.

ISSUE: (By first wife.)

- i. *Reuben*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1847 at Alstead; md. 28 Aug., 1872 at Traverse City, Mich., Esther H. (Sprague) Day, a widow, dau. of Joseph W. and Mary E. (Lyons) Sprague. She was b. 12 Dec., 1835 at Gill, Mass., and d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 Feb., 1911 s. p.
- ii. *Julia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849 at Windham, Vt.; d. 1853.
- 924 iii. *Azel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1852.
- iv. *Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854 in York; d. 1866.
- v. *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856 at Union City, Mich; d. 1858.
- vi. *Mina*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1859, Hudson, Ohio.  
(By second wife.)
- vii. *Winfield P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May, 1861 at Richfield, Ohio.
- viii. *Arthur T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 May, 1866, Benzonia, Mich.; md. 7 Apr., 1894, HATTIE HOLMES. He d. 24 Aug., 1900 s. p.
- 925 ix. *Leonard W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 June, 1869 at Traverse City, Mich.
- 926 x. *Walter Elisha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1872 at Oberlin.

615. AZEL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Az<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 9 Dec., 1816, resided on the old homestead. Md. 9 Sep., 1841, MARY FOX WORCESTER, who was b. 30 Dec., 1817 at Stoddard, N. H., and d. 6 Feb., 1898 at West Lebanon, N. H. He d. 31 May, 1900 at Concord, N. H.





ISSUE: b. at Alstead.

927 i. *Herbert Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1843.

928 ii. *Fred George*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1860.

**616.** SETH CHELLIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Newport, N. H., 9 Nov., 1810; md. at Hillsboro, N. H., Aug., 1835, MANDANA HUCHINSON BIXBY, dau. of John and Sally (Goodell). She was b. Jan., 1813 at Hillsboro. "Her mother d. leaving a will of whom Reuben Hatch (No. 614) was executor. Her father was a Revolutionary Soldier, enlisted 28 July, 1779 for 1 year in the service for defense of R. I. He was a member of the 9th Regt. of militia commanded by Col. Moses Kelly. Received a state bounty of £60." (Taken from the BIXBY GENEALOGY, part 2. p. 196.)

They removed to Meradosia, Ill., where he practiced medicine. Here his wife d. in 1847. He. md. 2nd 19 Aug., 1853, MRS. JANE AMELIA (BATES) WESTLAKE, who was b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1827. He was a surgeon in the Civil War for a time. In 1878 they resided at Barry. Pike Co., Ill., where he was engaged as a successful physician. He d. 29 Dec., 1878 in Barry, and his widow at Golden, Colorado, 28 Dec., 1906.

ISSUE: b. at Griggsville, Ill. (By first wife.)

i. *Oliver*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

ii. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

iii. *Abby Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. 1859, HERRIMAN STRACHAUER and resided Stoneham, Mass.

Children Strachauer:

1. *Leonora*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

4. *Ernest*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

2. *Clarence*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

5. *Claude*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

3. *Hermenia*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

iv. *Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

v. *Lucy*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

vi. *Heber*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

929 vii. *Alexander Stearne*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845.

(By 2nd wife; No. 12 b. at Griggsville; others at Barry.)

viii. *Frederick Heber*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 June, 1854; drowned, 26 June, 1869.

ix. *Neddie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Apr., 1856; d. 10 Apr., 1858.

930 x. *Dorus Reuben*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1858.

xi. *Willie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1860; d. 7 Nov., 1862.

931 xii. *Harry Bradford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1864.

xiii. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1870; d. 29 Jan., 1871.





617. ISAAC ANDREWS HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hillsboro, N. H., 13 Sep., 1812; md. at Hillsboro, 9 Oct., 1840, LYDIA B. BAXTER, dau. of Jonathan. She was b. 11 Oct., 1814 at Hillsboro. They removed to Griggsville, Ill., where he engaged as farmer. In 1878 he was cashier of the Griggsville National Bank. He d. 1 Feb., 1896; and his widow, 25 Nov., 1908, both at Griggsville.

ISSUE:

- i. *Abby Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1842 at Milton Mills, Ill. Was assistant teacher in a high school at Griggsville, Ill. d. 13 Sep., 1920.
- 932 ii. *John Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1850.
- iii. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———— 1853; d. in infancy.

618. OZIAS MATHER HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Hillsboro, N. H., 11 Apr., 1814. Removed to Griggsville, Ill., where he was a farmer and a merchant. He md. 13 Dec., 1860, JULIA RILEY ENOS, dau. of Pascal P. and Salome (Paddock), early settlers of Springfield, Ill. She was b. 20 Dec., 1832 at Springfield, where they resided. She d. 23 Sep., 1907. He was Secretary of State of Ill., from 1856 to 1865. It was through his help that Ulysses Simpson Grant was put in as commander of a regiment, and thus entered upon his glorious career. \*See note. He d. 12 Mar., 1893.

ISSUE: b. at Springfield.

- i. *Ozias Mather*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1861; md. 25 Nov., 1902, ISABEL FLAGG, who was b. 17 June, 1861 at Moro, Ill. One son, Ozias Mather<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July, 1904.
- ii. *Julia Enos*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May, 1863, d. in infancy.
- iii. *Pascal Enos*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1867; md. 10 Jan., 1911, ELLEN SMITH, dau. of William Eliot and Alice E. (Cole) who was b. 15 May, 1876 at Alton, Ill. They have one daughter Julia Enos<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1919. Mr. Hatch was the last Vice-President of the Sangamon Loan and Trust Company of which his father was once the first Vice-President. When this bank was merged with the First National Bank of Springfield, Ill., he became Vice-President of the First National Bank, in which capacity he served eight years, when in May, 1927 he became President of the bank.
- iv. *Frank Lockwood*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1869 md. 19 Sept., 1900. ALICE HOUGHTON BOWEN, dau. of George Prentice and





Cornelia (Pope). She was b. 25 Sep. 1875 in Springfield and d. at Montclair, Colo., 1 Apr., 1908. They had one daughter, Cornelia Bowen<sup>10</sup> b. 31 Mar., 1904. He md. 2nd, SUE WEBER MUNGER, on 30 June, 1923. He was graduated from Yale in 1892 and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Harvard in 1895. He is practicing law at Washington, D. C.

\*Note—The following is an obituary of the Hon. Ozias Mather Hatch.

Ozias Mather Hatch, a prominent citizen of Illinois and one of the pioneers of the Republican party in that state, died at his home in Springfield, Ill., Mar. 12, 1893. He was born in the town of Hillsborough, New Hampshire, Apr. 11, 1814, being the third child of Dr. Reuben Hatch, a native of Alstead, N. H. He received an ordinary common school education, supplemented with brief attendance at a private school and Academy, working upon his father's farm in the summer season, until fifteen years of age. He then went to Boston, and was engaged for seven years as a clerk in the wholesale and retail grocery of Meriam & Brown.

At the age of 22, he removed to Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., where his father had gone the previous year. He was appointed clerk of the Circuit Court of Pike County, serving 7 years. He subsequently engaged in general mercantile business; and in 1851, was elected to represent Pike County in the State Legislature.

In 1856, upon the organization of the Republican party, he was made the nominee of the party for Secretary of State, was elected, and after a term of 4 years, was re-elected, making 8 years service in all in this responsible position.

He was a close friend of Abraham Lincoln and Richard Yates and was deeply interested in the Union cause during the war. He was an original member of the National Lincoln Monument Association and Secretary of the same, and was largely instrumental in securing the funds for the erection of the Lincoln Monument in Oak Ridge Park, Springfield.

He was a public-spirited citizen, and prominent in various local enterprises in Springfield where he resided after his election as Secretary of State.

**619.** SYLVANUS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Hillsboro, N. H., 11 Nov., 1816. Removed to Griggsville, Ill., where he md. Apr. 1845 SARAH FESSENDEN, dau. of Timothy and Angeline (Robley). She was b. 25 Aug., 1825 in Billerica, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. 17 Mar., 1868. After his death, his widow and son continued to reside on the old homestead near Griggsville. She d. there 26 July, 1900.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Mason C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1846 at Griggsville.

**621.** FRANKLIN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Hillsboro, N. H., 21 Mar., 1825; md. at Henry Co., Ill., 30 Nov., 1852. REBECCA, dau of Simeon and Eliza (Sornberger) Bennett. She was b. 20 Nov., 1830,





at Binghamton, N. Y.; and d. 25 June, 1895; and he d. 12 Sep. the same year; both at Griggsville, Ill., where they had resided, and where their children were born. He was a farmer by occupation.

#### ISSUE:

935. i. *Charles Page*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1853.  
 ii. *Cecelia Jones*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1855; md. at Graggsville, 1 Aug., 1881, DAVID F. CLARK, son of James T. and Martha (Speers). He was b. 15 Aug., 1850 at Louisville, Ky.  
 Children Clark: b. at St. Louis, Mo.  
 1. *Kenneth W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1886.  
 2. *Curtis L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1888; md. 12 Oct., 1913 Vira Harrington.  
 3. *Edgar Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July, 1890; md. 5 June, 1913, Iola Sutton.
936. iii. *Marshall Perkins*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1858.

622. ELEAZER LATHROP HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Zadock<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Tolland, Ct., 27 Nov., 1809; md at Springfield, Mass., 15 Apr., 1837, HANNAH WHITE BURNHAM, dau. of Charles and Persis (———). She was b. 23 May, 1815. He was of Bristol, Conn. His wife d. and he md. 2nd, —————; resided 1878, at Oneida, N. Y. He belonged to the Perfectionists.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md —————.

623. EDWIN BOLES HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Zadock<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at Tolland, Conn., 11 Oct., 1824; md. 1st, MARIA LINDSEY who d. and he md. 2nd, her sister, MARY LINDSEY. She d. and he md. 3rd on 1 Jan., 1855, PHOEBE ANN BEEBE, dau. of Leonard and Nancy (Beckwith) of New London, Conn. He enlisted with the 22nd Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers in 186—; and was dischargd in 1865. He d. 29 Oct., 1871 in Hartford, Conn., where his widow and children resided in 1878. She d. 19 Sep., 1901.

ISSUE: First two b. in Boston, Mass.; others in Hartford, Conn.

- 837 i. *Charles Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May., 1856.  
 ii. *Susan Adelaide*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1858. Her father having died when she was 13 years old she learned very little of his history. Her brother married at the age of 21, and the responsibility of keeping up the home for her mother





and three sisters fell upon her. She started work in a dry goods store, and worked up to the position of buyer of laces, embroideries, etc. Going to New York often to buy, she became acquainted at Arnold, Constable & Co., who recommended her as an expert on cotton goods to the World's Fair Committee. Was appointed "judge," being one of the youngest judges in 1893 at Chicago. In 1894 she went to New York and accepted a position as buyer with Aitkin, Son and Co., where she remained for eight years. Left there in 1902 to go with Saks and Co. as European and domestic buyer of neckwear, flowers, handkerchiefs, etc., which position she held until 1928 when she retired with the good wishes of all her employers and fellow-employees.

iii. *Lizzie Olive*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1860; d. 18 Dec., 1913.

iv. *Emma Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1865; md. James Wood Dennis, 9 Apr., 1890. He was b. 7 Aug., 1869 at Shelter Island, L. I.

Children Dennis:

1. *Olive*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1892; d. 9 May, 1894.

2. *Infant*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. May, 1894.

3. *Richard James*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1895; enlisted in 26th New England Div., 1917. Was killed at Battle of Verdun, 24 Oct., 1918; and was buried at Verdun. At time of his death, his home was at Edgewood, R. I., where there is a veterans' post named for him.

4. *Edwin William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May, 1898; enlisted with his brother in the New England Div. which arrived in France among the first from the U. S. Retd. Apr., 1919. Md. Madeline Howarth in Providence, R. I., 23 June, 1921.

5. *Ruth Beebe*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1901 at Hartford, Conn.

6. *Morton Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1902 at Providence; md. Sept., 18, 1925 Dorothy Mowry.

7. *Elizabeth Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1906 at Providence; md. 17 Apr., 1928, Richard Wood Hunt.

v. *Jennie Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1868; md. 22 Feb., 1906, GARRETT BRINKERHOFF HARRISON who d. 17 June, 1915. He was b. 25 Oct., 1863 at New York City.

624. JOHN CHAPMAN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Zadock<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bolton, Conn., 31 Oct., 1826. He moved to Hartford when about 12 years of age. When a young man, he entered the employ of Lorenzo Daniels who kept a hat store. After the death of Mr. Daniels, he became associated with the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company and became its secretary. After the dissolution of that company, he accepted a position with the Jewell Belting Company and with this corpora-





tion he remained for over thirty-five years. He was one of the oldest members of the St. John's lodge No. 4, F. and A. M.

He md. 5 Jan., 1853, LURA ANN, dau. of Solomon and Lura (Adams) Woodhouse. She was b. 12 Dec., 1825 at Tolland, Conn., and d. 24 July, 1905. He d. of concussion of the brain caused by a fall on the ice. The lodge conducted Masonic burial services.

ISSUE: Born at Hartford, Conn.

- i. *Frank Douglass*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1853; d. 1857.
- ii. *Frederick Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1858; md. and had 3 children.

625. AZEL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 4 Apr., 1801; md. 1834, CAROLINE CHENEY of Rutland, Vt. She d. Mar., 1836; and on 10 Sep., 1836, he md. 2nd MRS. ABIGAIL KEYES, a widow. In 1839, they moved to Moriah, N. Y., where his wife soon d. He then md. 3rd, MRS. ——— DRAKE, a widow. They moved back to N. H. and resided at Grafton. He was engaged in the milling business. His wife d. 1868. He went on a tour through the Southern States; and about 1870, he md. a fourth wife of whom we have no record.

ISSUE (by 1st wife):

- i. *Helen M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1835.

626. ALLEN WARDNER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 1804; md. at Windsor, Vt., HARRIET JOHONNETT; and in 1835 removed to Milwaukee, Wis. When the Old Wisconsin Marine Fire Insurance company was organized in Milwaukee, Allen Wardner was on the first board. It became a state bank in 1890. He was in partnership with John S. and Legrand Rockwell in the mercantile business in Milwaukee until Mar., 1841, when they dissolved partnership. During the years between 1839 and 1880 he is mentioned a number of times in the city's history. In 1878 was a broker in the Mitchell block with residence at 538 Van Buren Street; and finally retired, and went to live with his son in Chicago.

ISSUE:

- i. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. *Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. *Harriet*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iv. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Lizzie*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

627. ALBERT T. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 1806; md.





1833, MARTHA P. MERRIAM of Rutland, Vt. They removed to California in 1856. Returned to Vermont on account of the failing health of his wife who d. in 1858. On 18 Sept., 1861, he md. Mrs. MARY M. COOK, a widow of Lowell, Mass., where they resided; retired from business. He d. 10 May, 1884.

### ISSUE:

938 i. *William T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July, 1835 in Lowell, Mass.

628. ALANSON D. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Stockbridge, Vt., 26 June, 1815; md. 6 Dec., 1847, MARY ANN FOSTER, who was b. 15 Feb., 1825 at Rutland, Vt. They resided at Rutland for a number of years, then removed to Mendon, Vt., where he probably d. 27 Mar., 1887. His widow d. 12 Jan., 1910 at Rutland.

ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 2 b. at Rutland; others at Mendon.

939 i. *Erwin C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1848.

ii. *Sarah Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1851; md. ADDISON W. GRIFFIN, 16 Oct., 1867 in Lowell, Mass. He was the son of Moses and Hannah S. (Canny), b. 2 Apr., 1837 at Derry, N. H., and d. in Chelsea, Mass., 12 Nov., 1898. She resided at Proctorsville, Vt.

Child Griffin:

1. *Fred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1868 at Lowell, Mass.; md. Florence O. Bell, 4 Sept., 1871.

940, iii. *Elisha N.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1854.

941 iv. *Willard S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1859.

v. *Julia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1862; md. 26 July, 1905, GEORGE W. GRAVES, son of Stephen and Eliza (Bryant). He was b. 28 Dec., 1821 at Mount Holly, Vt., d. 17 Sep., 1911. In 1925, she resided with her sister, No. 2 this family, at Proctorsville.

629. LEONARD KINGSBURY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Dan<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 12 Nov., 1816. Studied medicine. Md. 18 April, 1842, SARAH LORETT COOK of Fort Ann, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Brayton). She was b. 29 Apr., 1818 at Fort Ann, N. Y. They resided at Alstead. He was the author of a "Brief Historical Sketch of Joseph Hatch and Some of His Descendants," published in 1850. He removed to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he was in a successful practice of medicine when he d. 3 Sept., 1850. She d. at Whitehall, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1862.





## ISSUE:

- i. *Elmira Marion*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1845 at Cuttingsville, Vt.; md. 1 Mar., 1865, JAMES HENRY MANVILLE, son of Murray and Asepeth (Searles). He was b. 17 Oct., 1841 at Whitehall; d. 8 Apr., 1908 at Albany, where she had already d. 8 Sept., 1903. For some years prior to the railroad going North from Whitehall, he was captain of a steamer on Lake Champlain. Prior to his death, he was captain of a steamboat on the Hudson River running between Albany and New York City. In 1877, he was a member of the New York Assembly.

Children Manville: b. Whitehall.

1. *Lorett Elmira*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1868; md. 10 Apr., 1889, John J. Doren, son of James and Arabella (Francisco). He was b. 30 July, 1860 at Whitehall. She d. 6 June, 1927, s. p.
2. *Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 May, 1871; d. 17 June, 1871.
3. *Clara Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1872; md. 5 Oct., 1898, Harold R. Neide, son of George Little and Emma (Allen), b. 13 July, 1865 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children Neide, b. at St. Cloud, Minn.:

- (a) *James Manville*<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1900; d. 21 Jan., 1901.
- (b) *Lorett Manville*<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 June, 1903.
- (c) *Marion Allen*<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1908.
- (d) *Ruth Elizabeth*<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1912; d. 29 Aug., 1927.

630. CYRUS PHINEAS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Dan<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 3 Feb., 1825. He studied medicine and graduated at Castleton Medical College. Settled in Peru, Vt., where he md. 2 Jan., 1851, SUSAN ABBY (BURTON) CHAMBERLAIN, a widow, dau. of Aaron and Susan (Bigelow) Burton. She was b. 10 Jan., 1824 at Peru. Removed to Acworth, N. H., where he was in the successful practice of his profession, and where he d. 3 July, 1853. She d. at Cambridge, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1911.

## ISSUE:

- 942 i. *Cyrus Phineas*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1853 at Acworth.

620. REUBEN BENTON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hillsboro, N. H., 16 May, 1819; md. 4 Dec., 1846, ELLEN DEWITT BUSH, dau. of Col. Daniel B. and Marie (Merrick) of Pittsfield, Ill. He was a merchant at Meredosia, Ill. In Apr., 1861, he volunteered in the Union Army and served through the war until June, 1865. He was on General Grant's staff in A. C. Q. M. of the Western Division of the Army; was appt. Lieut.-Col. and Chief A. Q. M. of the 13th

1800

The first of these is the fact that the  
 and the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
 and the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
 and the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

1801

The first of these is the fact that the  
 and the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the



Army Corps; and from the hardships incurred in the Red River disaster, never recovered; d. 28 July, 1871 at Pittsfield. Pike Co., Ill. His widow was Post-Mistress at Rollo, Mo. in 1878. She d. at Big Timber. Mont., abt. 1893.

### ISSUE:

- i. *Maria Rebecca*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1847; d. 29 Aug., 1861.
- ii. *Lucy Andrews*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1849; md. 30 Apr., 1873. JAMES MIRRICLEES of Scotland. They resided at Pittsfield, Ill. She d. 1906-7 at Big Timber, Mont.  
Children Mirriclees:
  1. *Ellen J.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
  2. *Harriet E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
  3. *Bessie*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. W. H. Moore; divorced.
  4. *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; instructor at Leland Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal.
  5. *James Ronald*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; stockman at Malta, Mont.
  6. *Lucia*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; instructor in Univ. of Mont. at Missoula.
- 933 iii. *George Merrick*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1862.
- iv. *Ozias Mather*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Sep., 1854; md. and divorced. They had one son, *Kenyon*<sup>10</sup>. Resided near Ft. Logan in Smith Valley, Mont. He was engaged in sheep-raising.
- v. *Arthur Grimshaw*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1856. Admitted to bar as attorney-at-law. Elected Justice of the Peace at Rollo in 1878.
- vi. *Edward Carroll*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July, 1858; d. 1 Sep., 1861.
- vii. *Benton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1861. Resided with his mother at Rollo, in 1878. He d. ———, 1920.
- viii. *Ellen Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1865 at Quincy, Ill.
- 934 ix. *Morton Williams*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1865 at Quincy, Ill.

631. WILLIAM CHENEY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Dan<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 24 July, 1828. Removed to Springfield, Mass., where he md. 9 Mar., 1853, MARY F. ASHLEY who was b. 28 Oct., 1834 at West Springfield, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Julia (——) Ashley. He was in the mercantile business for a number of years. His wife d. 29 Apr., 1863. He md. 2nd, 21 May, 1864, FANNIE H. WORTHINGTON, dau. of Miner and Nancy J. (Flower). She was b. at Auburn, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1839. In 1877, he was deputy-sheriff of Hampden Co., residing at West Springfield, Mass. She d. 13 Oct., 1886; and he, 26 Jan., 1918 at West Springfield.





ISSUE: b. at West Springfield.

- i. *Adeline Palmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1856; md. FRANK PARSONS. She d. 1 May, 1891.
- ii. *Willie C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1858; d. 13 July, 1858.  
(By second wife.)
- iii. *Walter Cheney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1869; md. 6 Jan., 1899, EDNA M. GAYLORD. They are without posterity.
- iv. *Bessie Aruma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1872; md. ERNEST S. STEELE, 23 Oct., 1895.
- v. *Clarence Miner*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sep., 1874.

632. FRANCIS HANSON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Joseph M.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at South Reading, Vt., 27 Jan., 1815. He resided at New Orleans, La., 1833. Commenced as clerk in a wholesale grocery house, and at the age of 21 years was admitted as partner in the business. Was afterwards a planter. He held several public positions in that state among which was that of U. S. Collector of the port of New Orleans under President Buchanan previous to the Civil War. At the beginning of the war he resigned and was appointed to the same place by the Confederate Government. He md. in 1846, SARAH STEWART, dau. of Richard B. Stewart of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., who died at New Orleans, 30 Mar., 1865. He resided at New Orleans in 1884 and d. 1895.

ISSUE: First b. at Newark, N. J.; others at New Orleans.

- i. *Frank Darlington*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848; md. FRASIER GIBBS; d. 1901.
- ii. *Livia*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. MR. BRYANT; d. 14 Feb., 1914.
- iii. *Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. BLANCHE ROOME.

633. GILES WARREN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Joseph M.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. ——— in the State of N. Y.; md. abt. 1850, ELIZABETH KEMP of Greensburg, La. He served in the Confederate Army for the duration of the Civil War, and served as tax collector at St. Helena parish.

ISSUE: b. in St. Helena parish.

- 943
- i. *Hilary W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1849.
  - ii. *Cora Virginia*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
  - iii. *Henry Elliot*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
  - iv. *Sally Kemp*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. 19 May, 1922.
  - v. *Jefferson Davis*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
  - vi. *Roberta H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

634. PHINEAS EVERETT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Woodstock or Reading,





Vt., 26 Dec., 1825; md. in Essex, Vt., 7 June, 1871, LAURA V. HARRIS who was b. 23 Dec., 1843 in Vt. He was a farmer and resided at Fort Miller, N. Y.

ISSUE: Probably b. at Ft. Miller.

- i. *Alvin R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1872.
- ii. *Edna B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1874.
- iii. *James Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June, 1876.

635. RUFUS HAVEN HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Woodstock or Reading, Vt., 22 Sep., 1829; md. at Half Moon Bay, Cal., 18 Mar., 1875, MARIA J. SCHUYLER. They resided at Half Moon Bay in 1884.

ISSUE: All b. at Half Moon Bay.

- i. *Alvin Schuyler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1876.
- ii. *L. Edna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1878.
- iii. *Myra J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1880.

636. JOSEPH KENDALL HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Woodstock, Vt., 8 Oct., 1845; md. 31 Mar., 1879, ELVIRA A. HARDING of Pomfret, Vt. Resided at Woodstock in 1884.

ISSUE:

- i. *Eva L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1880.
- 943a ii. *Harry Cephas*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1881.

637. JOHN THOMPSON HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Woodstock, Vt., 16 Mar., 1849; md. ———— 1874, MRS. EDNA (SMITH) CHAMBERLAIN of Charlestown, N. H., where he was residing in 1884.

ISSUE:

- i. *Roy G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1875.
- ii. *Eunice C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1877.
- iii. *George A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 June, 1879.
- iv. *Guy P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1881.
- v. *Martha L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1884.

638. WILLIAM THOMPSON HATCH<sup>s</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 6 Aug., 1812; md. his first wife about 1841, MARGARET NANCY DOUGHTY of Springfield, Ill. She was a descendant of Pocahontas. She d. 21 Apr., 1850, leaving four small children. He md. 2nd about 1851, MARY JANE LADD of Laconia, N. H. She d. 7





June, 1860, leaving two children. His third marriage was to HARRIET BROTTTS, 11 June, 1863, in Hampton, Dacota County, Minn. She was the dau. of Henry Brootts and Sarah Whitmore, b. 2 June, 1831 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She d. at Nashville, Tenn., 26 Aug., 1899.

"Through the influence and example of a loving Christian mother, he sought Christ at an early age, and united with the Congregational Church. Being a delicate youth and unable to perform heavy labor on the farm, he obtained the consent of his father to seek a more liberal education than he could obtain at home. By his own exertions, he went to the university at Norwich, Vt.; also to the Seminary at Newbury, Vt. In 1835, he came West to Illinois. While teaching, he often wrote for various periodicals, East and West; and at length established the "Prairie Farmer" afterwards published at Chicago. Later at Springfield, he commenced the publication of the first daily paper issued in Illinois. Moving to Indianapolis not long afterwards, he did the same thing for Indiana, so had the honor of being the Pioneer Editor and Publisher of dailies in both of these great states. He also published several juvenile, agricultural, and miscellaneous journals in Indiana and Minnesota during his busy and useful life.

A number of years were devoted to teaching, however, a profession in which he was remarkably successful, and among his old pupils and friends were some who became distinguished in military and civic life. While at Springfield, he was intimately acquainted with Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas. In Indianapolis, he numbered Henry Ward Beecher among his friends and contributors. Four years of his life in Indiana were spent as a missionary of the American Sunday School Union.

In 1859, he moved to Wisconsin; established the first graded school at Prescott, taught a year, then became County Superintendent. Again he entered Sunday School work, and continued in it for eight years in Wisconsin and Minnesota, soon removing his headquarters to Minneapolis. From that point, he worked out to the frontier settlements planting Sunday schools wherever possible; and had the pleasure of seeing many churches and Sunday Schools grow from his little schools, started often amid great difficulties.

The exposure during his long rides, and often insufficient accommodations began to tell on his health; and after a second attack of pneumonia, he made a visit to Tennessee. He was delighted with the climate and finally removed to Nashville in the fall of 1875. He became interested in the immigration work, and established the "Southern Industries," a journal devoted to that object; and was for a time Assistant Commissioner of Immigration for the State. In that capacity, and with his widely circulated paper, he felt that he was engaged in the crowning missionary work of his life; and it was a severe struggle when he was compelled to abandon it. His health, which he had never fully recovered, failed rapidly. Laryngitis and bronchitis combined to weaken him; and on the 27th of October, 1880, while out, providing for his family, he succeeded in reaching a neighbor's, and said to his wife who was soon with him, 'I think this is the last;' and soon passed over the river." (The above was furnished by his daughter, Annette B. Hatch, in 1928.)

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Chloe Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1843, in Springfield; md. 25 Aug., 1864, JAMES ROBERT, son of James Alexander





and Susan Preston (Baird) Hall. He was b. 4 June, 1834 at Knightstown, Ind., and d. 30 Aug., 1900 at Hayward, Minn. She d. 20 Apr., 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn 1928.

Child Hall:

1. *Abbie Preston*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1866, Knightstown. Residing at St. Paul.
- ii. *William Hyman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1843 in Indianapolis, Ind. The family having moved to Minneapolis, Minn., he attended the public elementary and high schools of that city. With the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as a boy of fifteen, and had a part in some of the most important engagements. He was with General Sherman in his march to the sea. He was mustered out with an honorable record. After the war, he returned to his home and prepared for work as an educator. Upon the completion of his studies, he obtained a position in the Minneapolis public schools; and then for a time at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was engaged in business for a time, but his interest in the school-room was too great for him to resist a call to accept the position of teacher in the high school at Rock Island, Ill. Following his service here, he was Superintendent of Schools in Moline for four years, resigning there to accept the Superintendency of Schools at Oak Park in 1892, where he served for 25 years, retiring in 1917. He had md. 8 Jan., 1876 in Minneapolis, *NELLIE AUGUSTA FLORIDA*, dau. of Joel and Lucinda (Woodward). She was b. 4 May, 1846 in Belvidere, Ill. After his retirement in 1917, he returned to a country home in Rockford, Minn., where he and his wife, to whom he was very devoted, lived in rest and recreation. They had enjoyed a long and happy married life, though without posterity. She d. 13 Aug., 1925. While on a visit to Oak Park, Ill., he fell and fractured his hip; and was in a hospital for fifteen weeks. The Oak Park Board of Education so much appreciated him and his work among them that they paid all his hospital and nurse's fees, and sent a nurse home with him when he was able to return to Minn. He d. from the effects of the accident on 26 Dec., 1926, in a Minneapolis hospital.
- iii. *Mary Gay*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1847 in Knightstown, Ind., where she was md. 19 May, 1880 to *ZACHARIAH B. WALLER* who was b. in Ohio. He d. abt. 1895; and she d. 28 Aug., 1899.

Children Waller, b. in Shelbyville, Ind.:





1. *Bessie Gay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1882; md. Fred Campbell in Jan., 1900. She d. 21 Oct., 1905.
  2. *Beulah Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1886. She is a teacher in Minneapolis.
- iv. *John Gay*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1850 in Knightstown; d. 2 Aug., 1850.

ISSUE: by 2nd wife.

- 944 v. *Charles Ranlett*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25-7 Feb., 1852 at Knightstown.
- vi. *Herbert Hazelton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1854 at Franklin, Ind. d. unm. 1 July, 1925. He was practically reared in his father's printing office in Prescott, Wis., so that in after years, he made printing his profession. Before going South where his father had gone, he worked in several printing offices as compositor; at one time was at Cleveland, O. In 1879, he and his brother Charles R. established the printing firm of C. R. and H. H. Hatch in Nashville, Tenn.; and made a specialty of show printing in which they had a wide business throughout the South. He was of a very artistic nature which was a great help in his work. His deeds of charity were not made public on account of his being of so retiring a disposition. He was a member of the Congregational Church while in Minneapolis but never sent for his letter of recommendation while in Nashville. He was a great reader, and would have made a good syndicate writer but did not have confidence enough in himself. Never very strong, he suffered a nervous breakdown, and was confined at home for several years before his death in 1925.

ISSUE: by 3rd wife.

- vii. *Annette Burnham*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1866 at Minneapolis. Is unmd. and resides in Nashville. She furnished the account of her father's and brothers' history in 1928. She went South with her parents from Minneapolis, arriving at Nashville in 1875, when she was 9 years of age. She attended both public and private schools. Kept house for her mother who was a semi-invalid most of her life; and then for her brother Herbert after her mother's death for six years of his illness at home. Is an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Nashville. (1929)

639. HYMAN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (William<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. at Williamstown, Vt., 28 Nov., 1822;





Md. 15 June, 1843, at Barre, Vt., SARAH C. TILDEN of Barre, who was b. 28 Aug., 1824. They resided at Napierville, Ill. She d. 26 Sep., 1876, leaving seven children. He md. 2nd, about 1880, Mrs. HESTER ANN (MUZZY) HATCH, widow of Harry Hatch (No. 641). While in Barre, and Brookfield, Vt., he worked in a hay-fork factory. Later he moved to Elgin, Ill., where he engaged in farming, and kept a grocery store. He d. 21 Oct., 1892.

ISSUE: First 3 prob. b. at Williamstown; others at Barre.

- i. *Margaret Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1846; d. 3 Apr., 1847.
- 945 ii. *Albert Tilden*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sep., 1848.
- iii. *Julia R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1851; d. 17 Aug., 1852.
- iv. *Ann Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1852; md. 19 Dec., 1872, NATHAN M. YOUNDT, a Swedish photographer of Belvidere, Ill. She d. 25 Dec., 1878 at Batavia, Ill. s. p.
- v. *George L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1856; d. 13 Dec., 1869.
- vi. *Harry F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sep., 1861; d. unm. 19 July, 1917.
- vii. *Frank L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July, 1863; d. 29 Dec., 1863.

640. HIAL OHIO HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (William<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 16 June, 1825; md. 30 Mar., 1847, MELISSA, dau. of Oris and Susanna (———) Tyler. She was b. 12 Mar., 1828 at East Randolph, Vt. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He d. 11 Mar., 1889; and she 23 Sep., 1898 at Barre where they had resided.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ella S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May, 1848 in Bethel, Vt.; md. 28 Dec., 1871 at Barre, REUBEN H. RIDER who was b. at Provincetown, Mass.; he d. May, 1879 and she d. 10 Feb., 1910 at Brookline, Mass.

Child Rider:

- 1. *Florence Ruby*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 July, 1878, Englewood, Ill.; md. 1909, James Martin Gray, a lawyer.

- ii. *Clara A.*<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Nov., 1850 at North Randolph, Vt.; md. 1 Jan., 1872 at Barre, ELGIN J., son of Lewis and Lucinda (Pettingill) Gale. He was b. 7 Sep., 1850 at Barre; and d. 21 Jan., 1914 at Melrose, Mass.

Children Gale, Nos. 1 and 2 b. at Williamstown, others at Barre:

- 1. *Cora B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1872; md. 25 June, 1895, Ludo W. Denison. She d. 10 Sept., 1895.
- 2. *Fannie E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1876; md. 26 May, 1901, William H. Luckett.





3. *Nellie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 June, 1883; md. Sept., 1907, Ned E. Wells.

4. *Burton Lewis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1885.

iii. *Minnie C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sep., 1858, Brookfield, Vt.; md. 8 Nov., 1882 at Barre, GEORGE F., son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Morton) Neill. He was b. 21 Dec., 1852 at Springfield, Mass.

Children Neill:

1. *Frederick Strutenburgh*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1883, at Franklin, Mass.

2. *Mildred Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1890 at Chicago, Ill.; md. 23 June, 1914, Ralph E. Aiken.

641. HARRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (William<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 20 Aug., 1828; md. HESTER ANN, dau. of Sidney and Hannah (Allen) Muzzy. She was b. 16 Feb., 1831 at Springfield, Ohio. They resided at Tipton, Iowa where he d. 11 Aug., 1873. She md. 2nd., see (No. 639).

#### ISSUE:

946 i. *Ira Page*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1853 at George, Iowa.

642. CURTIS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 6 June, 1813; md. in Wisconsin, ELIZABETH COMPTON of Dakota, dau. and grand-dau. of Revolutionary soldiers. She was b. 27 May, 1813.

Curtis became blind when about 32 years of age, and remained so for 40 years. Of his ten children, he saw but two. He was able to chop wood, dig potatoes, help with threshing, etc.

The family moved to Waseca County, Minn. During the Indian troubles in this state many white people were killed, Mrs. Hatch had a trying experience. The responsibility of caring for her blind husband and her little children was a great one at such a time. The farmers and their families who had not been scalped, were forced to flee to a place of safety. Mrs. Hatch made ready to go with them, but would not leave until the last. She packed her old-fashioned carpet-bag with necessary clothing for the baby and hung it by the door just so a part of it could be seen through the window. It was ready to "grab" at a moment's notice. They had a root-cellar adjoining the back of the house, and in this, the mother had the father and children hide. She closed the door, and barricaded it the best she could; then with her tallow candle for a light, she sat down to watch for the enemy. Suddenly she heard a noise and thought that the Indians were coming. She put out the light, when she saw what she thought to be the head of a person at the window.





She commanded it twice to leave, and as it did not move, she struck it with her fist, and sent the unfortunate carpet-bag across the kitchen floor, scattering its contents. Of course, the family laughed but the occurrence showed the bravery of the mother. The following morning the last family living near them drove up, and would not leave until Mr. and Mrs. Hatch should accompany them. The older boys yoked up their oxen, feather beds were put in the wagon, and onto these the poor blind father and the children were placed; and then covered over with other bedding to prevent their being seen should they be attacked by Indians. Their stock and all else had to be left behind. The horror of that time is still fresh in the memory of Mrs. Henrietta C. Hatch-Heath who as a small child was a witness of the above. She is now (1925) 72 years of age, and furnished the above sketch of her father.

Curtis d. 7 Sep., 1881; and his widow 14 Apr., 1886. They were buried in Union Cemetery, Flandreau, S. Dak.

ISSUE: b. in Wisconsin.

- i. *Jane Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1832-3; md. EDWIN WHEELER. They had three boys and one girl.
- ii. *Mary Arvilla*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1836; md. CHESTER R. MILLER. They had six children.
- iii. *Sarah Elvira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1838; md. 22 Feb., ———, at Elysian, Minn., HUBERT PURL CHAMBERLAIN, son of John He was b. at New York City on 19 Oct., 1832; and d. in Waseca, Minn., 23 Sep., 1912. She d. 2 Apr., 1926 at Pasadena, Cal.  
 Children Chamberlain, b. in Waseca Co.:  
 1. *Alma*<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Feb., 1857; md. Chris. Hanks.  
 2. *Delia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1859; md. Jay Carter.  
 3. *Rosa*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1861; md. John Stewart.  
 4. *Effie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1864. She sent the record of her father's family from Pasadena, Calif.  
 5. *Angeline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1866; md. Roger Love. She d. Aug., 1893.  
 6. *Willie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1868.  
 7. *Lafayette*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1871.  
 8. *Edgar*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1875; d. Oct., 1912.  
 9. *Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1880; d. Oct., 1917.
- iv. *Elle Delos*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1840; md. SUSAN BEEN at Fari-bault, Minn. Both buried at Minneapolis.  
 Children:  
 1. *Maud*<sup>10</sup>.  
 2. *Very*<sup>10</sup> (boy), d. in Minneapolis.
- v. *Francelia Venila*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1843; md. a MR. CODDINGTON. They have one daughter.





- vi. *James Theodore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May., 1845; enlisted in Union Army in Civil War; and d. at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- vii. *Ann Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June, 1848 at Dunkirk, Wis.; md. 1864, JONATHAN GRANGER, son of Willis and Nancy M. (Granger) Keyes. He was b. at Randolph, Vt., 7 Oct., 1834; and d. at Janesville, 17 Nov., 1912. She d. there 23 Nov., 1916.

Children Keyes. First seven born at Faribault; others at Janesville, Minn.:

1. *Augusta Blanche*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1867; d. 1878.
  2. *Frank Edwin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1869; md. 30 June, 1919, Elizabeth Rindon.
  3. *Lulu Ellen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June, 1870; md. 1st Harry Barker; md. 2nd ——— Teeter.
  4. *Willis Sue*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1872; d. ———.
  5. *Genevieve*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1875; md. 2 January, 1901, Albert Allen Wilson.
  6. *Edwin Curtis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1878; d. ———.
  7. *Jessie June*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 June, 1880; d. ———.
  8. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1883; md. Clarence Heath.
  9. *Alice May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1888; md. Aug., 1914, Daniel McGrath.
  10. *Mabel Ester*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1891; md. 8 Feb., 1921, Herbert O'Neal.
  11. *Roy Udell*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 18——; md. 23 Oct., 1906, Jessie Chase.
- viii. *Edwin Curtis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June, 1850 at Albion, Wis.; md. 27 Mar., 1871, Lydia Maria Hoard at Fond du Lac, Wis. She was b. 11 Aug., 1851.

Children Hatch:

1. *Bertha*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 June, 1873.
  2. *Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1877 at Dodge Center, Minn.
- ix. *Henrietta Compton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sep., 1853; md. 1st, 20 Mar., 1872 at Mantorville, Minn., HIRAM CUMMINS. He was b. 10 Nov., 1840 at Fond du Lac; and d. 17 Apr., 1881 at Janesville. She md. 2nd, 3 Aug., ———, at Janesville, ROYAL UDELL HEATH. He was b. 9 May., ———, at Pardeville, Wis.

Children Cummins, b. at Janesville:

1. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1873; d. 4 Mar., 1875.
2. *Nellie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1875; md. 23 June, 1894, Byron Winton Graham. She d. 9 June, 1916.
3. *Meroa Irene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June, 1876; md. 20 May, 1899 to Christopher Hanks. Eight children.
4. *L. E.*<sup>10</sup> (boy), b. 3 and d. 8 Jan., 1878.
5. *Sadie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1878; d. 22 Aug., 1888.





6. *Hiram Harlie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1880; md. 30 Nov., 1907, Mary Ellen Rush; d. 12 Dec., 1907.

x. *Ellen Grafton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1855 in Albion, Wis.; md. 1st, GEORGE LOWE, divorced; md. 2nd, ADOLPHUS PAYNE. He b. 5 Mar., 1849 at Orleans Co., New York. She d. 26 May, 1923 at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Child Lowe:

1. *Claude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1872 at Flandreau, S. Dak.; md. Jennie Jameson. He and his wife were killed by a train striking their automobile on a crossing near Magnolia, Minn., on 8 July, 1920.

Children Payne:

2. *Frederick Jackson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1882 in Airlie, S. Dak.; md. Vera Doty; they were divorced; and he married Anna Nystrom. She was in the automobile with her brother-in-law and his wife; and died from her injuries two days later, 10 July, 1920. He md. 3rd, Agnes Greaves on 7 Apr., 1921.

3. *Leslie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1886 in Volga; md. Sadie Murray. Eleven children.

643. JAMES MONROE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vermont, 12 May, 1815; md. 1st, AZUBA OSBORN who d. and he md. 2nd,———.

ISSUE: (by first wife).

i. *Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; of Stonebank, Wis.; md. ——— BARNHART.

ii. *Hattie*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; of Elbow Lake, Minn.; md. ——— LANGWORTHY.

iii. *Alvina*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ——— LANGWORTHY of Bagley, Minn.

iv. *Lillie H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; of Omaha, Neb.; md. ——— HIGBEE.

v. *Chauncey*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; of Oconomowoc, Wis.

vi. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; of Madison, S. Dak.

vii. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.  
(By 2nd wife).

viii. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

644. GEORGE M. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vermont, 4 Mar., 1825; md. at Oconomowoc, Wis., 12 Sep., 1847, Alceneth Holmes. She was b. 27 Oct., 1831; and d. 10 Apr., 1910, at Green Valley, Wis. He d. 18 Mar., 1891.





ISSUE: (No. 7 b. at Green Bay, Wis.; others at Oconomowoc.)

- i. *Martin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sep., 1849; md. 30 Nov., 1872, *MARY LUTSEY*; he md. 2nd. 13 Sep., 1893, *LIBBY HUDSON*. He d. 28 Nov., 1918, s. p.
- 947 ii. *Adelbert G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1851.
- iii. *Almond H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1853; d. 19 Dec., 1858.
- 948 iv. *Charles Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1855.
- 949 v. *Francis Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1859.
- vi. *Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1864; d. 28 Mar., 1864.
- vii. *Alice G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1866; md. 4. Oct., 1884, *LEONARD LUTSEY*. He was b. 7 July, 1860 in Luzerne County, Pa. She furnished the record of her father's family.  
Children Lutsey. First one b. at Oconomowoc; others at Laney, Wis.:
  - 1. *Grace May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1885; md. 28 Apr., 1903, *Matt Strupp* at Cecil, Wis.
  - 2. *George Meral*<sup>10</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1887; md. 18 Sept., 1912, *Earna Kurts* at Shawano, Wis.
  - 3. *Mabel Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1889; md. 8 Aug., 1906, *John Berg* at Shawano.
  - 4. *Earmie Harold*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1892; md. 2 Mar., 1917, *Loretta Clouff* at Menomonie.
  - 5. *Myrtle Alceneth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July, 1894; md. 20 Oct., 1915, *Arthur Arndt* of Advance, Wis.
  - 6. *Percy Clarence*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1898; md. 13 Sept., 1917, *Elsie Sievert* in Menomorie.
  - 7. *Glen Adelbert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1899.
  - 8. *Ellis Miles*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1901.
- viii. *May Edna*<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1872; md. 6 Nov., 1896, *JEROME SHAW*. She d. 26 Aug., 1900.  
Children Shaw: b. at Melville, Wis.
  - 1. *George*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May, 1892.
  - 2. *Mae*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1900. Her mother d. when she was b. so she was cared for by her aunt, Mrs. Lutsey, until her marriage.

645. *IRA HATCH*<sup>8</sup>, (*Luther*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 31 Oct., 1827; md 4 Oct., 1854 *Mary Stinson* in Oconomowoc, Wis. She was the dau. of *Gilford* and *Lucy (Towns)*, b. in Bangor, Maine, 24 Jan., 1836. He d. 14 Feb., 1868, bur. at Monterey, Wis. His widow d. Oct., 1869, in Waukesha, Wis. *Luther D. Hatch* (No. 646), a twin brother of *Ira*, was appointed guardian of the children and they were put in the homes of different neighboring families. A family





by the name of Humphry took Ella F. Walter Herbert was 7 years old when his father died and two years later his mother having died, a Mr. and Mrs. McPherson gave him a home for three years when his guardian took him to his home. His record from this time on, together with that of his brother, will be taken up later. Flora was taken by Mr. and Mrs. Thompson with whom she lived until her marriage. Ernest E. was three years old when he was taken by Mr. and Mrs. Barney Evans, an old couple who were childless, and lived on a farm near Tomah, Wis.

ISSUE: b. in Oconomowoc.

- i. *Ella Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June, 1857; md. 31 July, 1879, ADELBERT CRAWFORD HOPKINS; she d. 29 Apr., 1826.  
Children Hopkins, b. in Ashippun, Wis.:
  - 1. *Blanche Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1880; md. 1 Jan., 1902, Frederick E. Day, b. in Mankato, Minn.
  - 2. *Guy Earl*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1882; md. 19 Sept., 1906, Eleanor Rose Johnson, Mankato.
  - 3. *Emma Gladys*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1885; md. Sept. 19, 1906, William J. Flachsenhar.
  - 4. *Ralph Waldo*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. abt. 1888-9.
  - 5. *Grace Inez*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1890; md. Paul Radichel.
- 950 ii. *Walter Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, 1860.
- iii. *Flora*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1864; md. WILL WIGGINTON. She d. 14 Feb., 1892; was the mother of five children, four of whom are dead, names not given.
- 951 iv. *Ernest E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1866.

646. LUTHER DUDLEY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Ashtabula, Ohio, 31 Oct., 1827; md. 4 Nov., 1854, PERMELIA MARTIN. She was b. 28 Nov., 1836, N. Y. He d. 28 Apr., 1906; and she, 24 Aug., 1925.

ISSUE: b. at Ixonia, Wis.

- 952 i. *Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, 1856.
- 953 ii. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1860.
- 954 iii. *Merrill*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sep., 1863.

647. ASA HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec., 1832, of Ashtabula, Ohio; md. SARAH DECOY of Oconomowoc, Wis. He d. 16 Oct., 1901.

ISSUE:

- i. *Dau.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. *Dau.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

648. HENRY LEWIS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (James<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown. Vt., 22 Mar..





1814; md. there 22 Mar., 1838, ELIZABETH WARBURTON JEFFERDS. She was b. 6 Apr., 1816. They lived in Vermont until 1844, when he moved to Littleport, and later to Waukegan, Ill. and in 1850 to California. In 1852 they settled in Penn Valley, Rough and Ready Twp., Cal. He taught school and music for about 20 years, then kept a hotel and engaged in farming. In 1873 he owned a large vineyard and engaged in making wine and raisins. He was also interested in stock raising. He held office of Post Master from 1858 to 1868. Was in the California Legislature and Senate in 1865-6. Justice of the Peace, 1875-6. In 1889, moved to Lemoore, Cal., where he lived until his death.

"He was a man of more than ordinary worth, a manly man in every sense of the word. No one ever looked into his kindly face or ever heard his earnest voice but remembered him and was impressed with his splendid nature and manly bearing. He was endowed with more than ordinary force of mind and intellect and had the love and respect of all who knew him. He d. 6 Oct., 1892; and his widow, 13 July, 1908 at Lemoore."

ISSUE: b. at Williamstown.

955 i. *James Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1839.

956 ii. *Martin Paine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1841.

957 iii. *Marvin Deane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1841.

iv. *Lucy Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1845; md. 22 Jan., 1865, ABRAM B. DRIESBACH. Resided at Carson City, Nev. He d. 26 Sep., 1902, in Nevada Co., Cal., and she d. 8 Feb., 1921 at San Francisco, Cal.

Children Driesbach: b. at Carson City.

1. *Kate E. or Hattie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1866; md. 23 Nov., 1892, Frank Wentworth at Indian Springs, Cal. He was b. 25 Sept., 1859. Resided in Berkeley, Cal., where he is engaged in the Real Estate business (1915). They are without posterity.

2. *Carrie Warburton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 June, 1871. A stenographer; unm. in 1916, residing in Sacramento, Cal.

3. *Lewis P.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1874; md. 19 Sept., 1908, Angela M. Ramage, who was b. in Missouri. In 1916 they were residing at Sacramento.

649. JAMES JASON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (James<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 4 or 11 Jan., 1816; md. 8 Jan., 1839, JANE CONANT, dau. of Samuel, Jr. and Fidelia (Estabrook) Adams of Williamstown, a relative of John Q. Adams. She was b. 22 July, 1815 at Williamstown. James J. and family removed from Vermont to Ill. about 1845; and in 1856 to Iola, Wis., and located on a farm. The journey is thus described by his daughter, Ellen Amelia, when she was near eigh-





ty years of age. "I was only three and a half years old but know from later events that we must have traveled around some as the twins were born at Warren, Ill.; and Jason A. at Waukegan; then we went north to Iola, Wis., where father built a house on his land a little distance from Uncle Henry's (No. 648). We moved into it when there were neither doors nor windows; and the workbench was there for father's spare-time work. Fever and ague and 'prairie storms' are the first facts I remember, but I've not forgotten a thing since. One day, Emma, Harlan, the baby, and I had the 'shakes,' and an electric storm, a 'prairie storm' broke over us. Mother had just fed us some 'gruel'; left her chair to set away the bowl when a bolt of lightning struck the gable of the house upstairs, tore a splinter a yard long, near us, which hung by one end, and almost over her chair; then the bolt went through the floor, ran along the sleeper, then through it and outdoors. It knocked mother on to the bed across which she was trying to reach. We were all stunned. I remember how queerly my ears felt. Mother soon rallied to the condition of things and prepared us to go to Uncle Henry's (No. 648), as father was away from home. Just as we were ready to start Uncle Crosby Lewis came in, drenched with the rain, and exclaimed, 'Well, Jane, you've been spoke to pretty loud! Haint ye!' He was frightened too, but helped us to Uncle Henry's, we little 'shaking quakers.' It seems like I have been awake ever since.

"Yes, I remember Barna, Uncle Sanford's son, and Uncle Reuben. Of course I was a very little girl when they visited my folks at Waukegan. I believe they lived in LaSalle, Ill., where some of Sanford's children lived. Cousin Barna came from Vermont about the time my parents came West. I can remember him at Charles Wolcott's, trying to play the fiddle, much to my mother's detestation. I have a special reason for remembering Barna on one occasion. One Sunday my father went somewhere to preach and took with him my mother, leaving Emma and me with Barna. We were about six and seven years old—Oh, those long, rigid Sundays—In the afternoon, we got so tired of being good that we got to playing around the room. Barna was sitting in the open door reading. Goodness knows why! but he suddenly commanded, 'Silence.' Soon he got up, placed two chairs near him, boxed our ears, and sat us upon the chairs, and told us to sit there until the folks came home. The last time I remembered seeing him was when I was 11 or 12 years of age. He had a shake of the ague, and I do not remember of feeling very sorry for him either. Soon after this, he went to Muskegon, Mich."





James Jason was a local preacher in Iola. He died there 11 Feb., 1885; and his widow, 9 Feb., 1891.

### ISSUE:

- i. *Emma Fidelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1840 at Brookfield, Vt.; md. DANIEL AUGUSTUS CHANDLER, 24 Aug., 1857 in Iola. She d. 31 Aug., 1862 at Silver City, Nev. After her death, he returned to Wisconsin and md. 2nd at Lynn, 2 Aug., 1863, HARRIET M. CALDWELL, who was b. 23 Feb., 1839. They had 2 children, Augustus and Edna Columbia. Both d. young; and the mother soon afterward. See Chandler Geneal. He d. 5 Aug., 1865.

Children Chandler (by first wife):

1. *Kitty Josephine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1858 in Iola; d. 22 Sep., 1861 in Virginia City, Nev.
2. *May Ella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1861 at Indian Springs, Cal.; d. 12 Aug., 1861 at Virginia City.

- ii. *Ellen Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1841 at Williamstown; md. at Ogdensburg, 13 May, 1862, JOEL DANFORTH AXTELL. He was b. at Bellgrave, Me.; was a son of Thomas and Nancy (—————). He d. 6 Mar., 1866; and she md. 2nd. 17 July, 1872, EDWIN SMITH of Iola. He was b. at Waterbury, Vt., 14 Dec., 1844, son of John and Carrie (—————). He d. 2 Nov., 1912; and she in 1923. She was a living exponent of the energy and intelligence, characteristic of her father's house.

Children Axtell:

1. *Carrie Ella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1863 at Hortonville, Wis.; md. 22 Sept., 1881, Frederick James Dimmock, son of John and Mary (Grieves). He was b. at Iola 24 Sept., 1860. She d. 16 July, 1896.
2. *Hattie Belle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1864; md. 30 Apr., 1885, James H. Sharp at Iola. He was a son of Elias and Mary Jane (—————). He was b. at Ogdensburg, 10 Aug., 1853. They had 5 children; and resided at Newbury, Ore.
3. *Frank Danforth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May, 1866 at Iola; md. 1st., 12 Nov., 1887 Adelia, dau. of Merrill S. and Louisa (—————) Short. She was b. 25 Nov., 1867 at Humboldt, Cal.; and d. 5 Mar., 1895 at Iola. He md. 2nd., 23 Jan., 1896, Maude, dau. of Melvin J. and Emma J. (Armon) Nolton. She was b. 13 Feb., 1873. In 1911, they resided at Cleone, Ore. He is a contractor and builder. By his first marriage, there were four children.

- 958 iii. *Harlan Page*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July, 1844.

- iv. *Cornelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1848 at Warren, Ill.; md. 4 Dec., 1870, HENRY PITMAN. He was b. in Somersetshire, Eng-





land. He was a merchant and moved to Grinnell 9 June, 1882. Ten days later a tornado struck Grinnell, and Cornelia and some of the children were injured, and the youngest child killed. One child was carried for a mile uninjured. In 1911, they resided at Albany, Ore.

Children Pitman: b. at Grinnell, Iowa:

1. *Samuel Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1872; md. 11 Aug., 1897, Nellie M. Martin of Grinnell, Ia. They had 3 children.
  2. *Harry Adelbert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1875; md. 20 May, 1898, Nellie Jenkins of Grinnell. He was a dentist. They had one child.
  3. *Hattie Cordelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1879; d. 17 June, 1882, in Grinnell tornado.
- v. *Cordelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1848 at Warren, Ill.; md. 1st, 27 Jan., 1878, MARSHALL NEY HAVENS at Iola. He was b. 17 Nov., 1849 at Racine, Wis. He d. 26 Feb., 1882, and was buried at Racine. He was an accountant and teacher. She md. 2nd, 23 Nov., 1887, ANDREW J. PEARCE, who was b. 16 Apr., 1860, son of Isaac and Nancy (Faircloth). Mr. Pearce was a hardware merchant. They resided at Iowa Falls, Ia. She d. Oct., 1922.
- Child Haven:
1. *Lewis Ney*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1882; d. 29 Apr., 1886.
- Children Pearce:
2. *Lula Maude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 June, 1889; d. 20 Dec., 1892.
  3. *Frank Deverne*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1890; a student of Grinnell College in 1911.

959 vi. *Jason Adelbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1852.

650. REUBEN H. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 12 Dec., 1820; md. 1st, 16 Mar., 1843, JANE MARTIN, dau. of David and Ruhamah (.....). She was b. 26 May, 1821; and d. s. p. 15 Aug., 1846. He md. 2nd, 4 Nov., 1847, OLIVE MARTIN, a sister of the first wife. She was b. 27 Sep., 1823, and d. 31 July, 1851; and he md. 3rd on 8 Feb., 1852, HARRIET ELIZABETH GORDON WILLEY, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Meador). Thomas Willey was b. 14 Apr., 1781, and d. 17 Nov., 1864. His wife Mary Meador was b. 26 Dec., 1782; and d. 2 Sep., 1851. Thomas was the son of Samuel and Abigail Hayes Willey. Samuel was the son of Asa Willey. Abigail Hayes was a sister of the grandfather of President Rutherford B. Hayes. Mary Meador was the daughter of John and Mehitable (Eure) Meador. John was b. 1750, and d. 8 Oct., 1824. His wife Mehitable was b. in Scotland.

Reuben Hatch was decidedly gifted in the use of the axe, as were many others of the descendants of Asa Hatch, he having put





up a cord of wood of four feet in length in one hour, after he had attained the age of 55 years. They resided at Montpelier, Vt. for some time, then removed to Wisconsin. His wife d. 14 Oct., 1897 at Sheridan, Wis., and is buried at Waupaca Lakeside Cemetery. He removed to Iola where he was engaged as a farmer. He d. 2 July, 1886.

ISSUE: (By second wife.)

- i. *Laura Martin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sep., 1848; md. 18 Dec., 1866, JOHN, son of Aaron and Judith (Wiley) Farnham. He was b. 7 Aug., 1840, at Northfield, Vt., and d. 5 Dec., 1902. They resided at Williamstown. He served nine months in the Civil War in Co. D. of the 12th Vermont. She d. 1 Feb., 1917, at Barre, Vt.

Children Farnham: b. at Williamstown.

1. *Horace Martin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 May, 1868; md. 22 Jan., 1896, Leonora Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Bliss) Stevens. She was b. 29 Mar., 1869, at East Montpelier, Vt., Horace M. Farnham was a state senator; and was by occupation, horse dealer and farmer. He was president of H. M. Farnham and Co., automobile dealers of Montpelier. His wife was State Regent of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children Farnham:

- (a) *Stanley Horace*<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1897, at Williamstown. Unmd.  
 (b) *Hector Stevens*<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1900 at East Montpelier; md. 27 Oct., 1923, Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of James Ross and Helen (Alexander) Mitchell. Resided at Montpelier where he is associated with H. M. Farnham & Sons Co. They have a dau., *Elizabeth M.*<sup>12</sup>, b. 30 Apr., 1927.  
 2. *Olive Amelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1874; md. Lewis D. Martin, s. of Herbert P. and Maria ———. He was b. 10 July, 1868 at Williamstown. He was an osteopath in Barre, Vt., where they were residing in 1916.

Children Martin:

- (a) *Raymond Lewis*<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1894.  
 (b) *Hildreth Farnham*<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1901, at Barre. Student in college in 1925.  
 (c) *Horace Proctor*<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1908; a college student in 1925.  
 (d) *Victoria Olive*<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov., 1912 at Barre. High school student in 1925.  
 ii. *Amelia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1849; md. 27 Aug., 1868, CHARLES HARVEY, son of Calvin and Jane (.....) Farnsworth. He was b. 19 Jan., 1846 at Lyndon, Vt. He was a Methodist minister in the N. H. Conference





at Pennacook. She was a true help-mate to her husband, giving her whole thought, strength, and life to his church work. They were living in Dover, N. H., in 1922. He d. 15 May, 1926, at Concord, N. H. They adopted a daughter, Jessie, who d. 22 Apr., 1894.

iii. *Olive Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 July, 1851; d. 10 Feb., 1852.  
(By 3rd wife.)

960 iv. *James Merrill*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1853.

651. ALONZO PERRY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Sanford<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 21 March., 1830. He was a graduate of the M. G. B. Institute at Boston, Mass.; md. 14 July, 1859, CLARA L. MCKINISTRY of Newbury, Vt., who was b. 16 Oct., 1837, in New Hampshire. He was a Methodist clergyman in N. H. and Ill.; in 1892 he was in Daysville, Ill. His health failed; and he bought a farm near his parents in that state. He d. 19 Sep., 1899 and she, 20 Nov., 1903.

ISSUE: No. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 b. at Lighthouse, Ill.

961 i. *George Sanford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1860, at New Ipswich, N. H.

ii. *Hattie Sophia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1861, at Enfield Center, N. H.; md. 20 June, 1895, MERRITT EUGENE TAYLOR, who was b. 24 June, 1857, at Lighthouse.

Child Taylor:

1. *Dorothy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1901 at Ceres, Cal.

iii. *Mary Winifred*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1863, at Marlow, N. H.; md. 7 Apr., 1892, DR. WILFORD MURRY WILSON at Oregon, Ill.  
Children Wilson:

1. *Wendell Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1895 at Memphis, Tenn.

2. *Kenneth Mason*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1900 at Milwaukee, Wis.

iv. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1869; d. 27 Mar., 1869.

v. *Louis A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1870; d. 22 Oct., 1870.

vi. *Alva*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1872; d. young.

vii. *Alice Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1872; md. 21 Oct., 1896.  
ROBERT NEIL CLOVER. He was b. 28 July, 1870, in London, England.

Children Clover. Nos. 1 and 2 b. at Chicago; others at Le-Grange, Ill.:

1. *Dorothea Winnifred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1898.

2. *Willis Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1902.

3. *Robert Neil*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1904.

4. *Mariam Clara*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 July, 1906.





- viii. *Florence Clara*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1874; md. 12 Dec., 1895, EDWARD HALL BOWIE at Memphis, Tenn. He was b. 29 Mar., 1874 at Annapolis Junction, Md.

Children Bowie:

1. *Helen McKinstry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1898 in Dubuque, Ia.
  2. *Margaret Lowndes*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1903 at St. Louis, Mo.
- ix. *Carl Paul*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1876 at Milledgeville, Carrol Co., Ill.

652. PHILO MELVILLE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Sanford<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 6 Mar., 1843. Graduated in 1867 from the Law Department of the University of Chicago. At the first call for volunteers in the Civil War, he enlisted, and was discharged in 1866 as a soldier of General Sherman's Army. He said, "Having inherited the abolition sentiments of my father, I am glad and proud to have been an humble instrument in the freedom of the slaves." He md. 25 Nov., 1868, ANNA M. LYFORD of Sheffield, Ill. She was b. 15 Dec., 1848. They resided at Osborn, Mo., where he was engaged in the Hardware and Furniture business. He and his son published a paper in Osborn. She d. 22 Dec., 1888; and he on 28 Oct., 1918.

ISSUE: All b. at Osborn except first two.

- i. *Jenny S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1870 at Sheffield; d. 14 Nov., 1875 at Osborn.
- ii. *Winnifred S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1874 at Janesport, Mo.; md. 24 June, 1903 at Osborn, LATHROP C. STOKES.  
Child Stokes:  
1. *Roxanna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 July, 1905 at Craig, Mo.
- iii. *Barna L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1878; md. 24 Jan., 1901, MYRTLE B. CORNMORE. They had one son, Philo M.<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1907. Enid, Okla.
- iv. *Luella J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1880.
- v. *Lyford Barna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Sep., 1884; md. 24 Oct., 1906 at St. Joseph, Mo., BESSIE MAE, dau. of Jess N. and Lucy Ann (Gassoway) Poe. She was b. 20 Oct., 1887 at Champaign, Ill. They had one child, Lou Wynne<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1907. He is a groceryman at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- vi. *Nettie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 August, 1887; md. 24 Oct., 1907 at Peoria, Ill., L. E. PETERSON of Julesburg, Colo.

653. RILEY BURNHAM HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Alvah<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 19 Oct., 1832; md. 3 Apr., 1860, ELLEN MARIA NICHOLS, dau. of Levi and Lucy (———). She was b. 26 Aug., 1842 at Peterboro, N. H.,





and d. 24 Apr., 1861. He md. 2nd, 26 Nov., 1863, ELLEN MARIA, dau. of John Watson and Elmina Dorcas (Davis) Barber. She was b. 26 Sep., 1844.

"He fitted for college at New Salem Academy at Saxton's River, Vt., and was graduated from Middlebury College of Vermont with honors, with the class of 1857. He studied law and commenced practice in 1862. He was appointed treasurer of the Petersboro Savings Bank in 1864 which office he held until 1873. During 1868-9, he was a member of the State Legislature, of N. H.; and again he served with distinction as a member of that body in 1893. In 1889 he served as a member of the N. H. Constitutional Convention. He was one of the foremost lawyers of New England. Was connected with various banking institutions, and has contributed extensively to periodical literature. He first started the business of fire and life insurance in 1863, and built up a large and successful agency there for numerous insurance companies. In religion he was a Congregationalist. He d. 31 May, 1913 at Petersboro. He was a member of the Altemont Lodge, F. and A. M.; and Royal Arch chapter, having been a Past-Master. He was buried under Masonic auspices."

The above was furnished by his dau. Ida F. and the Petersboro History.

ISSUE: b. at Petersboro.

(By first wife)

i. *Eddie Nichols*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1861; d. 9 Nov., 1861.

(By second wife)

ii. *Charles Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, 1865; d. unm. 14 Apr., 1882.

iii. *Ida Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1866; living in Petersboro carrying on the insurance business left by her father. (1925)

iv. *Ellen Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1868, residing now (1925) in Petersboro, unm.

v. *George Ernest*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1870; d. 22 Nov., 1870.

vi. *Clarence Barber*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1876; d. 12 Oct., 1878.

654. ALANSON MONROE HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Morristown, Vt., 20 Jan., 1824; md. 3 Feb., 1858 at Salisbury, Vt., HARRIET ELIZABETH CARR, who was b. 14 July, 1837. She d. 5 Feb., 1860; and he md. 2nd, 6 May, 1861, MARY M. CARR, a sister of his first wife. She was b. 26 Jan., 1839, and d. 12 Nov., 1896. He was a farmer and resided at Waterville, Brandon, and Leicester, Vt. He d. 26 Dec., 1910 in Brandon.





ISSUE: First three b. at Waterville; Nos. 4, 5, 8, 9 at Brandon; others at Leicester.

(By first wife):

- i. *Harriet Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1860; d. unm. 19 June, 1916.

(By second wife):

- 962 ii. *Frank Monroe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1862.
- iii. *Henry Carr*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1863; md. MARTHA KLIEST, 12 July, 1906. They were without posterity.
- iv. *Anson Burlingame*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1866; md. ELLEN M. HEALY, 29 Mar., 1916. No issue.
- v. *Byron A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1867; d. Dec., 1867.
- 963 vi. *Herbert Alanson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1870.
- vii. *Martha or Mattie P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-14 July, 1876; md. HENRY E. LINGHAM, 12 Mar., 1915.
- viii. *Elsie Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1878.
- ix. *Cornelius Prentiss*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1881; removed to Northfield, Mass. where he was employed in the store of M. E. Chase. Later, he with others, formed the firm of C. P. Hatch and Co., engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. In 1915, he bought the interest of his partners; and until his death conducted the business alone. He was Worshipful Master of DeWitt Clinton Lodge, F. and A. M., president of the Merchants' Association, and he was serving his second term as president of the Nisatin Club at the time of his death. In all these offices, he was efficient and active in everything that was for the good of the town. He was naturally of a genial disposition, and attracted men to him by his qualities of good fellowship. He d. unm. 2 Nov., 1918; and his funeral was held by the DeWitt Clinton Lodge, F. and A. M.
- x. *Clarence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1881; d. young.

655. CORNELIUS PRENTISS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Wolcott, Vt., 12 Dec., 1828; md. at Leicester, Vt., 8 Apr., 1851, PRUDENCE A. FISH, dau. of Jason and Mera (Robbins). She was b. 1 Feb., 1825 at Leicester. His early years were those of the struggle and hardship of the farming community of those times; and while yet a lad, he passed successively from bobbin boy in the Lowell mills to a clerkship in the wholesale men's furnishings trade in Boston.





In 1849, when Dock Square and the adjacent sections formed the dry goods center of Boston and all New England, young Hatch had worked up to a partnership in Sears, Cross, and Hatch; and in 1860, he established the firm of Hatch, Johnson and Co. which later removed to New York City. In 1870, he returned to Boston, uniting with Simons, Brother and Co.; after the fire of 1872, Simons, Hatch, and Whitten was formed, and incorporated in 1898. Mr. Hatch was its president, and the sole surviving member of the original incorporators.

For many years, Mr. Hatch devoted his energy to foreign merchandising, his last crossing of the Atlantic was his seventy-sixth, just before the World War. He enjoyed a wide business acquaintance in European and American business circles because of his integrity, marked business sagacity, and his genial and attractive personality. Mr. Hatch early united with the Mother Church of the Christian Science denomination. He was one of the oldest members of the Columbian Lodge of Masons; and he had received the Henry Price medal for more than a half-century of continuous membership. Mrs. Hatch d. at Brookline, Mass., 5 June, 1906; and he on 6 May., 1921.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Emma Mahala*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1852, at Lowell, Mass.; md. 17 July, 1875, FRED MANNING TUCKER, son of Luther P. and Sophia (Manning). He was b. 3 Feb., 1855 at Portland, Me. and d. 21 June, 1920 at Brookline.
- 964 ii. *Frank Cornelius*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1854.
- 965 iii. *George Monroe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 May, 1855.
- iv. *Flora A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1856; md. 5 Oct., 1880, FREDERICK THAXTER PARKER.

656. SANFORD HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wolcott, Vt., 15 Apr., 1834; md. at Boston, 3 Oct., 1861, ELLEN S. BLAKE, dau. of George and Margaret (Torrey). She was b. 4 June, 1836 at Williamstown, Mass., where they resided until after 1875, then removed to Bennington. She d. at Roxbury, Mass., 20 Feb., 1910; and he at Pittsfield, Mass., 4 Feb., 1915.

ISSUE: All b. at Williamstown, Mass. except 4-9-10.

- 966 i. *Cornelius Sanford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1863.
- ii. *Ella Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sep., 1864; d. unm. 25 Aug., 1881.
- iii. *Myra Sophronia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1867; d. unm. 4 Nov., 1881.





- iv. *Flora Prudence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1869 at Cummington, Mass.; md. 1 July, 1891, FRANK M. LEAVITT, son of Mitchell and Elizabeth (Files). He was b. 20 Sep., 1866 at Boston, Mass.

Children Leavitt: b. at Boston.

1. *Mitchell*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July, 1895.
2. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1898.
3. *Winslow*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1901.

- v. *George Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1870; md. 20 June, 1898, MARY MILLARD.

- vi. *Clarence Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 July, 1872; md. 19 Oct., 1901, HARRIET B. GALLOP. No issue.

- vii. *Emma Margaret*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1874; md. 29 Nov., 1900, WILLIAM M., son of Charles and Emily (Montgomery) Atwater. He was b. 28 Oct., 1858 at New Haven, Conn. She was his 2nd wife. His first marriage was to EMMA BENTON HAYDEN who was b. 25 Apr., 1872.

Children Atwater:

1. *William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 June, 1902 at Boston.
2. *Margaret*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June, 1904 at Wellesley Hills, Mass.
3. *Montgomery*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1906 at Wellesley Hills.
4. *Francis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1914 at Quay, Fla.

- 967 viii. *Fred Prentiss*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1875.

- ix. *Jennie May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1881; md. 18 May, 1910, CLARENCE P. NILES.

- x. *Howard Briggs*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1883; md. 3 June, 1902, at Hoosac Falls, N. Y., FLORENCE, dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah J. (Armstrong) Beverly. She was b. 10 July, 1878 at Pownal, Vt.; and d. 5 Nov., 1918 at North Adams, Mass. He d. 4 July, 1916 at Gary, Ind.

657. SANFORD HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Larkin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vermont, 20 Sep., 1830; md. at Algonac, Mich., 1864, SUSAN or BETSEY BRADSHAW of that place. He was a farmer, and resided at Clay, St. Clair Co., Mich. He d. prior to 1918.

ISSUE: Prob. b. at Clay.

- i. *Nettie or Etta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May, 1867.
- ii. *Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1875.
- iii. *Jennie or Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1877.
- iv. *Elnora*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Howard*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.





658. ANDREW J. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Larkin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Williamstown, Vt., 8 June, 1833; md. 4 July, 1860 at Marine City, Mich., CHARLOTTE A., dau. of Franklin and Elmina (Sutlief) Frasier. She was b. 4 Sep., 1841 in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided at Marine City, where he d. 13 July, 1912.

ISSUE: b. at Marine City.

- i. *Josie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1863; md. at Marine City, 8 Jan., 1884, GEORGE A., son of Truman E. and Sarah (Green) Butler. He was b. 27 Jan., 1858 at Marine City. She d. there 29 Aug., 1892.

Children Butler, b. at Marine City:

1. *Earl A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1885; d. 15 Nov., 1915.

2. *Lottie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1889.

3. *George*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1891; d. 20 Dec., 1891.

- 968 ii. *Alfred L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1868.

- 969 iii. *Calvin B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1877.

- iv. *Edna J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1880; md. 1st, 1 Jan., 1901, CHARLES ROSS, who d. 10 Feb., 1904; and she md. 2nd, 10 Sep., 1915, George Salgah, s. p.

659. ALBERT LEACH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Larkin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Newport (now Marine City), Mich., 16 Dec., 1842. His father Larkin (No. 345), with wife and family had recently moved from Vermont to this town. They were very poor. It is said that "their only worldly goods consisted of fifty cents in money and a cow." However, they must have possessed some simple household furniture. To make a living for his large family, Larkin labored at wood-cutting for the sum of fifty cents per cord; and it was not very long before he was able to purchase eighty acres of thickly wooded land, about four miles from the village of Algonac, Mich. Here he built a house of logs, and settled with his family. Larkin and the three eldest sons soon cleared the land with the aid of oxen, accomplishing about ten acres a year. They sowed seeds, and planted a large orchard of fruit trees—apples, pears, peaches, cherries, and so forth. In the year 1860, Larkin was known as a prosperous farmer, the log hut being replaced by a large frame house. (An electric railroad now crosses this vicinity, which is now known as Crockerville.) Albert Leach, being the youngest son, was kept at home to work on the farm; and was denied the educational advantages which fell to his sisters. He was a very faithful son, and a conscientious worker. At the breaking out of the Civil War, Albert expressed a desire to go and





fight for his country, but the family realizing the value of his services at home, would not consent to this. When he became of age in 1863, nothing could hold him, so in spite of the objections and entreaties of his many relatives, he enlisted as a private soldier in the First Regiment, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, and served until the close of the war. He was in Sherman's famous March to the Sea; and was also in the Grand Review at Washington. In October, 1865, was honorably discharged from the army; and on returning home, he declared that he would not have missed this experience for anything. He then cleared a small farm in Clay Township, planting many maple trees, which are still flourishing. He md. at Algonac. 22 March, 1871, ADELINE MOORE, dau. of John and Vivlette (Canon). She was b. 28 Nov., 1849 at Ontario, Canada; and d. 1 Apr., 1911. In 1878, he was lighthouse keeper at St. Clair Flats, Mich. While in Algonac, he became prosperous through boats, fishing, and real estate. In 1899, he moved to Canada where he still (1926) resides hale and hearty at the age of 83 years. He receives a pension from the U. S. Government. Through life, he has enjoyed excellent health. Of disposition, is jolly, witty, kind-hearted, and exceedingly generous. Is known to all as "Dad Hatch." Prepared by his daughter, Helen Mable, third child.

ISSUE: All b. at Algonac.

- i. *Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1873; d. June, 1874.
- ii. *Maud Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 May, 1875; md. June, 1896 at Algonac, CHARLES DANIEL LIVINGSTON, son of Charles Alfred and Etta (Hodley). He was b. 30 Sep., 1876 at Alexandria Bay, N. Y.  
 Children Livingston, b. at Sturgeon Falls, Canada:
  1. *Gladys Estelle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 and d. 30 Jan., 1904.
  2. *Ruth Helen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July, 1905.
  3. *Lucille June*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June, 1907.
  4. *Joyce Alberta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 July, 1914.
- iii. *Helen Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1877. "She was graduated from the Algonac High School, 1894. She began preparing for a musical career when very young; studied under several teachers of ordinary ability. In 1892, began piano study under J. C. Batchelder of Detroit, Mich., a prominent teacher of his day, being a pupil of Oskar Raif and Alfred Heinrich Ehrlich. Her progress was very rapid; and she decided to fit herself for concert work.

Being always of frail physique, her health soon gave way under the strain of five to eight hours of work at the





keyboard; and for many months she was unable to use her arms. However, the following year, health returned, and she resumed work, continuing on for about five years.

In music, she found the greatest happiness, preferring hours of practice to a boating trip or other amusements enjoyed by the youth of that day. At the age of sixteen, she began teaching piano which she continued two or three years.

"In 1899, she moved with her parents to Sturgeon Falls, Ontario. From there, she went to Oberlin Conservatory of Music for another year of study.

"Lack of physical strength, and a sense of duty of her parents caused her to give up the idea of being a concert pianist. Remaining at home, she took up a class of piano pupils, and taught for a few more years.

"On New Year's morning, 1907, in the town of Sudbury, Ontario, she was md. to EDWARD HAMILTON Low, a graduate of the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. (Edward Hamilton Low traces his descent from the ancient family of Lowe of the Lowe, Worcestershire, who also claims to descend from Hugh de Loup, Earl of Chester, nephew of William the Conqueror.)

"In the year 1914, Helen Mabel became ill with stomach trouble, which continued for eight years, developing into a chronic and most serious form of ulcer which was pronounced cancerous and incurable. Through consecration and faithful application to prayer, was miraculously healed, before the astonished eyes of doctors.

"Since being restored to perfect health she is now devoting her time to the teaching of music through the Burrows Course of Music Study, and to the practice of a holy life. Has composed a number of songs which promise to be successful."—H.M.H.L.

Children Low:

1. *Dorothy Jean*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1909 at Toronto, Can.
2. *Kenneth Hamilton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1911 at Sudbury, Canada.
3. *Albert Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1916 at Sturgeon Falls, Canada.

iv. *Ralph*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1882; d. 28 Aug., 1885.

v. *Russell D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sep., 1886.

660. EDWARD JOSHUA HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Stearns Craig<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Evansville, Ind., 12 Dec., 1865; md. 9 June, 1888 at Memphis, Tenn., LUTA FAY HAWKINS. They were divorced 6 Nov., 1898; and he md. 2nd, 20 Dec., 1906 at Rock Island, Ill., ALICE B. KANE. She d. s. p., 25 Jan.,





1908; and he md. 3rd, 18 Jan., 1910, JESSICA CROW. She was b. 10 Sep., 1887 at Huntington, Ind. He was a locomotive engineer in 1911 on the Baltimore and Ohio Road. In 1916, he was living in Garrett, Ind.

ISSUE: (By first wife.)

- 970 i. *Alton Stearns*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1889 at Memphis, Tenn.  
(By third wife.)  
ii. *Thomas E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1915 at Garrett.

**661.** CHARLES H. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (James<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Surry, N. H., 26 Nov., 1814; md. 1st. in Vt., Aug., 1841, Catherine Harvey of Passumpsic, Vt. She d. soon after marriage; and he md. 2nd, 16 Oct., 1847, MARIAN DUNN of Poland, Me. He was a baker by trade. They removed to the state of Ill. He enlisted in the 52nd Regiment of Ill. Vols. in the Civil War. He served through the war, and was with Gen. Sherman on his March to the Sea. His wife d.; and he md. 3rd, Oct., 1866, HULDAH BURRIGHT of Ogle Co., Ill. They resided at Dixon, Ill., in 1884.

ISSUE: Prob. b. at Dixon (by first wife).

- i. *Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1842; md. ——— BRUCE; and resided at Chelmsford, Mass., 1877.  
(By second wife.)  
ii. *Josephine*<sup>9</sup> b. 29 June, 1850; md. REV. J. N. HILL.  
iii. *Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1852; md. E. R. Morrill. He was a soldier in the Civil War.  
(By third wife.)  
iv. *Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1867.  
v. *Lorena*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1870.  
vi. *Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1871.

**662.** JAMES HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (James<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Surry, N. H. 13 Aug., 1816. Removed to Dixon, Ill. in 1836. Was a baker by trade. He md. 4 Feb., 1841, MARIA L. JACKSON of Cambridge, Mass. He and his brother, Charles, started in the baking business in 1840, and continued for a number of years. His wife d. and he md. 2nd, 25 Dec., 1853, MARY BURRIGHT, a native of Williams Co., Ohio. She was b. in 1834. He held some town offices. He was residing at Dixon in 1884.





## ISSUE:

- i. *Henry Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- ii. *Ellen S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1844; md. FAYETTE K. DANA.
- iii. *Emma M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1845; d. 31 Mar., 1855.
- iv. *Eliza K.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1847; md. C. H. BULLMAN, resided in Dixon, 1878.
- v. *Elizabeth J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sep., 1849; md. SAMUEL HOON. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Was engaged in the milling business.
- vi. *Edward J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1851; md. MATILDA N. NULL of Penn.
- vii. *Hannah L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853; d. 10 Sep., 1853.  
(By second wife.)
- viii. *Infant*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- ix. *Isabella*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- x. *Eugene L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- xi. *Ida May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 May, 1859; d. 7 Sep., 1863.
- xii. *Frederick W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1861.
- xiii. *Harvey Burright*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1862.
- xiv. *Charles A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1865.
- xv. *James H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, 1867.
- xvi. *Louie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1869.
- xvii. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1872; d. 4 Feb., 1874.
- xviii. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.

663. MASON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 18 Mar., 1817; md. 1st, at Alstead, MARY A. BREED, 25 Mar., 1841. She was b. 23 Aug., 1816; and d. 23 Oct., 1857. He was a farmer, and resided at Alstead. He md. 2nd, ELLEN L. PROUTY, 2 Mar., 1858. She was b. July, 1820, the divorced wife of Mr. Graves, by whom she had one son, Almon Prouty (See with ii. of this family). He d. 28 Aug., 1885; and his widow, 28 December, 1892.

ISSUE: b. at Alstead.  
(By first wife.)

- 971 i. *Edward Payson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1842.
- ii. *Lucy Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1845; md. 14 Sep., 1875, ALMON PROUTY GRAVES, son of her father's third wife by her first husband. He was of Rutland, Vt.





## Child Graves:

1. *Alvin Mason*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1876 at Alstead.

iii. *Alvin Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July, 1850; d. 1 May, 1868.

664. GEORGE HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alstead, N. H., 16 Nov., 1822; md. 2 Oct., 1849, Louise H. Evans, who was b. 1 Jan., 1833 at Worcester, Vt., and d. 30 Dec., 1884. He d. 30 Apr., 1892. They resided at Alstead where their children were born.

## ISSUE:

i. *Ellen Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1852; md. 2 Dec., 1872, WILSON W. COLBURN who was b. 6 Sep., 1836 at Alstead. He d. 5 June, 1924; and she 6 Dec., 1924.

ii. *George A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1861; md. 8 Oct., 1888, LIZZIE B. SMITH who was b. 9 June, 1870. One dau., LELIA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Sep., 1890 at Acworth, N. H.

iii. *Emma Sarah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sep., 1866; md. 3 Sep., 1884, FRED E. KEACH. He was b. 10 Dec., 1862; and d. 13 June, 1895. She is a nurse (1925) at Walpole, N. H.

## Child Keach:

1. *Harriet Idello*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1892; md. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 8 Mar., 1912, Albert Luther Follett. He was b. 5 Sept., 1886 in R. I. They had one son, *Albert Frederick*<sup>11</sup> b. 23 June, 1915.

iv. *Lelia Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sep., 1869; d. 24 Aug., 1873.

665. GEORGE HAMMOND HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Moriah, N. Y., 26 Sep., 1928. Resided at Gilsum, N. H. md. 1st at Plymouth, Mass., 26 Oct., 1851, MARCIA A. SIMMONS who was b. 1831; she d. at Boston, 12 Feb., 1864. He md. 2nd, 24 Sep., 1864, MRS. MARY A. (AUSTIN) CLAYTON. Resided at Boston, 1878.

## ISSUE:

i. *George Simmons*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1854 at Boston.

666. JAMES AUGUSTUS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Newport, N. H., 9 May or June, 1830; md 1st, ELLEN ——— who d. s. p. He md. 2nd, ELLEN ———; and md. 3rd, ELLEN LOUISE, dau. of John and Ellen (Flanagan) McAuliffe of Cork, Ireland. She was b. 9 Jan., 1840. He d. in Kansas City, Mo., 22 Feb., 1912; and his widow, 7 Jan., 1914.





When his father d. intestate, and the estate was administered in 1850 in Woodstock, Vt., James Augustus was still a minor, and was living at Newport.

ISSUE: (By third wife.)

- i. *Gussie*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- ii. *Clara Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1868.
- iii. *Alvin Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1870; d. unm., 1912.
- iv. *Mary Ann* or *Mamie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May, 1876; md. ———  
Caro. She d. Sep., 1921.

Child Caro:

- 1. *Nina*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1890, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- v. *Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1878 at New Haven, Conn. md. MR. HEIM-  
INDINGER.
- vi. *Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July, 1884 at Kansas City, Mo.; md. 13  
June, 1905, GILBERT EDWIN HUGH MORTON who was b.  
17 May, 1870. He was a son of James Morton who was  
b. 15 Nov., 1824 at Cornwall, Canada; and d. 1887, and  
Annie Barton who was b. 12 Nov., 1832 in Ireland; and  
d. 24 Dec., 1913.

Children Morton: b. at Kansas City.

- 1. *Eleanor Anne*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1906.
- 2. *Gilbert Augustus*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1911.
- vii. *Lillie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1886 at Kansas City; d. 1888.

667. HIAL ALVIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Hial<sup>7</sup>, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bethel, Windsor County, Vt., 8 June, 1822; md. Maria Rhoda, dau. of Russell and Rhoda (Baxter) Wright of Woodstock. He d. 14 Apr., 1862 in Bethel and she md. 2nd, Amos S. Chamberlain of that place.

ISSUE: b. at Bethel.

- i. *Edmund Holden*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1853. He disappeared from home in 1872. No further record.
- ii. *Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1857.
- iii. *Elizabeth Rhoda*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

668. HOLDEN BECKWITH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Hial<sup>7</sup>, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bethel, Vt., 3 Apr., 1824; md. 1st, CAROLINE CORNELIA SANDERS, dau. of Job and Nancy (McCollum), b. 17 Jan., 1832; and d. 17 Jan., 1858 at Galesburg, Ill. He md. 2nd, MARY AGNES BELL of Newark, N. J. who d. 25 Feb., 1901 at Royalton, Vt. He d. 16 Feb., 1895 at Bethel.





## ISSUE: (By first wife.)

- i. *Harriet Emeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sep., 1848; md. 6 Dec., 1865, FRED WHEELER, son of Minot and Sarah B. (Page). He was b. 13 June, 1844 in Royalton; and d. 20 Mar., 1893 at Bethel. She died at Bellows Falls, Vt., 27 Oct., 1903. Children Wheeler: 1st and 3rd b. at Bethel; No. 2 at Savannah, Mo.

1. *Kate Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1866; md. 6 May, 1891, William Fred Perley.

2. *Robert Sanders*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July, 1873; md. 25 Aug., 1894, Elizabeth Remeley.

3. *Minot Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1878; md. 20 Oct., 1902, Beatrice Lucy Nadon.

972 ii. *Hial Alvin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1850.

- iii. *Nellie*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Galesburg; md. ALBERT HUTCHINS in Randolph. She d. 23 Oct., 1881.

Child Hutchins:

1. *Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1878 in Bethel; md. Clay Folsom, 23 Dec., 1903.

(By second wife.)

- iv. *Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— in Newark; d. unm.

v. *Sarah Ethel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1875 in Bethel; md. 9 Jan., 1893, DAN REED REMINGTON, son of David and Mary S. (———). He was b. in Newport, N. H., in 1872.

vi. *Anna L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. 3 Oct., 1900, FRED V. BLACKMER, son of Eldredge E. and Lucy A. (———). He was b. 1871 in Hinsdale, N. H.

669. CYRUS T. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Heman<sup>7</sup>, Heman<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hartland, Vt., June, 1799; removed 1817 to Batavia, N. Y.; md. 24 May, 1824, PHEBE CROWELL who was b. at Half Moon, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1805. He was a Baptist minister, a good preacher, a fine singer, and a real good worker. At one time, some one gave him a large tree if he would cut it down. He, with his boys, did so; and when it was cut up into stove lengths, it made twelve cords. He has been known to walk 15 miles on Saturday afternoon to preach on the Sabbath, as he said that the horses must have one day a week to rest. He d. 25 June; and his widow 25 Sep., 1857; both at Centerville, N. Y.





ISSUE: b. at Centerville.

- i. *Heman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1825; d. 28 Nov., 1850.
- 974 ii. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1826.
- iii. *Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1828; d. 24 Sep., 1828.
- iv. *Orlando E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1831; d. 6 Aug., 1832.
- v. *Orlando*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 July, 1835; md. Sarah Jane ————. He enlisted for the duration of the Civil War in the New York Regiment. They resided at Damascus. He d. 30 July, 1886. His widow md. MR. HARTLAND and went to Oregon.
- 975 vi. *Cyrus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1839.
- vii. *Caroline A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 July, 1842; md. in Rushford, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1861, LORENZO D. WEAVER, son of William and Mapelyt (Lyon). He was b. 26 Nov., 1838 in Centerville. She d. 7 Jan., 1904 at Rushford.  
Children Weaver, b. at Rushford:  
1. *Rosaline Ida*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1863; md. 23 Oct., 1883, Cornelius Morris. She d. 27 May, 1920.  
2. *Nelia M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1866.

670. SAMUEL TUCKER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (*Heman*<sup>7</sup>, *Heman*<sup>6</sup>, *Justice*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hartland, Vt., 12 Sep., 1802; removed to Batavia, N. Y. in 1817; md. 1st Apr., 1824. ELIZABETH LEACH who d. soon after. He md. 2nd, in 1828, MRS. CAROLINE (MARSH), widow of Joseph Haskins, and mother of two children, Joseph and Aaron Haskins. She was b. in 1802. They resided at Centerville; and in 1842 removed to Bloomfield, Wis. His wife d. Feb., 1868; and he md. 3rd in 1870, MRS. BETSEY GAMBELL who d. shortly afterwards. He md. 4th in 1873, MRS. LUCY SMALL. His death occurred in Geneva, Wis., in 1882.

ISSUE: (By first wife.)

- i. *Lucy Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1827; md. REV. ERASTUS ROOT RUGG, 25 Dec., 1844. He was b. 2 Nov., 1820 at Heath, Mass. He left Heath in 1841; and went to Bloomfield, Wis. Later removed to Portland, Ore., where he was killed by the falling of a tree while he was fighting fire, 20 Sep., 1899. She d. in 1901. (See Rugg Gen. P. 224.)

Children Rugg:

- 1. *Samuel D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1846. Was a soldier in the Civil War; d. 1 Oct., 1864.





2. *Charlotte V.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 4 July, 1847; md. ——— and had 3 children; d. 24 Jan., 1878.
  3. *Earl Lucius<sup>10</sup>*, b. 6 Mar., 1851; md. ———; had 2 children. Resided in Ore.; d. 16 Jan., 1900 in Washington.
  4. *Fransula Lestina<sup>10</sup>*, b. 27 Aug., 1852; md. Albert W. Cleveland, and resided at Rockford, Ill.
  5. *Estella A.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 17 Apr., 1854; d. 4 Sept., 1855.
  6. *Charles W.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 15 Aug., 1855; d. 9 Feb., 1885.
  7. *Ada L.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 20 Aug., 1858; d. 25 Nov., 1876.
  8. *Frederick L.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 22 Feb., 1860 at Wausara Co., Wis. He resided at Gresham, Ore.
  9. *Frank A.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 3 May, 1861.
  10. *Edith L.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 23 Aug., 1862; d. 22 Mar., 1903.
  11. *Violetta May<sup>10</sup>*, b. 24 Mar., 1869; d. 17 May, 1898.
  12. *Mattie E.<sup>10</sup>*, b. 15 Nov., 1871; d. 25 Jan., 1891.
- (By second wife.)

ii. *Andrew Tucker<sup>9</sup>*, b. 10 Feb., 1829; enlisted in the Mexican War. D. of disease.

975 iii. *Charles Lycurgus<sup>9</sup>*, b. 12 Feb., 1831.

976 iv. *Uriah Watson<sup>9</sup>*, b. 29 Jan., 1834.

v. *Ruth<sup>9</sup>*, b. 1836; d. young.

vi. *Ruth Cass<sup>9</sup>*, b. 17 Jan., 1838; md. 17 Sep., 1856, Darius T. Allen. He enlisted in the 22nd Wis. Regt. of Vols. and served in the Civil War. He d. in the hospital in Ind. His widow resided at Greenleaf, Kansas in 1878.

Children Allen, b. in Greenleaf:

1. *Earle<sup>10</sup>*, b. 16 Nov., 1857; d. 1860. ....

2. *Floyd<sup>10</sup>*, b. 17 Apr., 1859; md. and left a family.

3. *Bertha<sup>10</sup>*, b. 19 Sept., 1860; md. and had one son.

4. *Clair<sup>10</sup>*, b. 15 June, 1862; md. and had a family.

vii. *Amanda P.<sup>9</sup>*, b. 15 Mar., 1840; md. 25 Dec., 1857 in Racine Co., Wis., John Clark, son of William and Harriet (Allen). He was b. 8 July, 1842 in Hume, N. Y. He enlisted in the 22nd Regt. of Wis., and served in the Civil War. He was a farmer and d. at Denver, Colo., 1908; and his widow, 28 Aug., 1909 at Waupaca, Wis.

Children Clark, b. in Bloomfield, Wis.:

1. *Ernest Eugene<sup>10</sup>*, b. 3 Feb., 1860.

2. *Caroline May<sup>10</sup>*, b. 4 July, 1862; md. June, 1876, Charles Henry Manor, son of Eli. He was b. 27 Aug., 18—, at Genoa, Wis., where she d. 3 Feb., 1892. 3 children.

viii. *Mercy Eliza<sup>9</sup>*, b. 4 Dec., 1844; md. 25 Oct., 1865, CHARLES ADELBERT CLARK, brother of her sister's husband. In 1878, they were residing in Greenleaf, Kans.





## Children Clark:

1. *Earle A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May, 1869; resided at Hunnewell, Kans.
2. *Adelbert Marsh*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1870; md, 20 Feb., 1892, Addie Nell, dau. of Tobias and Ellen Maria (Robinson) Clark. She was b. 19 July, 1871, at Newton, Ia. 8 children.
3. *Arthur C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1872.
4. *Ernest E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 June, 1877.
5. *Maude Mercy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1879; md. 21 Dec., 1901, Edwin Fawcett. He was a son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Morrison), b. 30 Apr., 1863 in Jasper County, Ia.

671. CHARLES LOOMIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Heman<sup>7</sup>, Heman<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sharon, Vt., 30 Apr., 1811; removed with his father to Batavia, N. Y., and from thence to Centerville, N. Y., where he md. in 1834, AMELIA ALLEN, dau. of Darius and Polly (Williams). She was b. 10 Aug., 1813 in New York. They removed to Tiskilwa, Ill., where they d., she on 22 Jan., 1875; and he 22nd Jan., 1905.

ISSUE: No 5 b. at Arcade; others at Centerville.

- i. *Voadicia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1835; md. Jan., 1864 at Freeport, Ill., EDWARD LIVINGSTON COLBY; and resided at Freeport, He was b. in Ohio in 1834. Was a merchant. She d. Nov., 1892.

## Children Colby, b. at Freeport:

1. *Charles*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1866; md. in Nebraska, Emma ———, who d. at the birth of a daughter who also d.
2. *Annie V.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1868; d. 16 May, 1908.
3. *June*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1872; d. 1874.

- ii. *Celestia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1842; md. 1st, JOHNSTON NELSON GEER. He d. 12 May, 1870; and she md. 2nd on 16 Jan., 1876 at Princeton, Ill., JOHN A. NICHOLSON, son of Alfred. He was b. 23 Oct., 1842 in Penn.; and d. in Kewanee, Ill., 6 Apr., 1900.

## Children Geer: b. at Princeton.

1. *Mamie Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1864; md. 11 Jan., 1888, John Buchanan. They had 6 children. She d. 14 May, 1923.
2. *Jay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June, 1870; md. 25 July, 1893, Carrie Litchfield. Child Nicholson:
3. *Edna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1877; md; 22 Nov., 1899, Wilbur J. Ames.





- ..iii. *Heman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1844; md. Dec., 1870, *HATTIE THOMPSON* who was b. 4 Nov., 1850 at Tiskilwa, Ill. He d. s. p. 30 Nov., 1916.

977 iv. *Milton Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1847.

- v. *Ida Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1854; md. 17 Dec., 1882 at Kewanee, Jack Fesler. She d. 18 June, 1906; and he in Aug., 1916, both at Denver, Colo.

**671a.** *STEPHEN BLAISDELL HATCH*<sup>8</sup> (*Justice Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Heman*<sup>6</sup>, *Justice*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hartland, Vt., 16 Jan., 1799; md. 14 Jan., 1821, *ANN COBB*, dau. of ——— Cobb and Miss Waterman. She was b. 12 July, 1799. They made their first home in Morristown, Lemoille Co., Vt., where three of thirteen children were born. In 1824-5, they moved to Elmore, the same county. He was a prosperous farmer in that place for 58 years, where both he and his wife died. She d. 12 July, 1886, and he, 7 Nov., 1887.

ISSUE: First 3 b. at Morristown, others at Elmore.

- i. *Jane Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1821; md. 1st., *FREEMAN L. MATTHEWS* 11 Apr., 1843. He was b. 1818 probably in Vermont; and d. 28 Nov., 1854. She md. 2nd, 11 Dec., 1855, *George Copley* of Rochester, Vt. His parents are *Harvey* and *Ruth (Emerson) Copley*. He d. abt. 1864 in Montana. She d. 14 Mar., 1870.

Children Matthews: b. in Morrisville.

1. *Dau.*<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
2. *Dau.*<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
3. *Ami B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1846; d. ———.

Children Copley:

4. *Dau.*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. in infancy.
5. *Alexander Hamilton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1857 (see note).

- ii. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, and d. 5 Aug., 1822.
- iii. *Isaac Austin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1823; d. 9 July, 1910.
- iv. *Margaret Pratt*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1825; md. 3 Sep., 1856, *GILSON STOCKWELL*; d. s. p., 28 Aug., 1864.
- v. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15, d. 16 Apr., 1827.





- vi. *Medinda Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1829; md. 16 Mar., 1851, Jos. F. BAILEY, son of Joseph and Sally (Quimby); b. 15 May, 1828 at Elmore, Vt.; d. 22 May, 1857; she d. 22 May, 1888.

Children Bailey, b. in Elmore:

1. *Henry Albon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1851; md. 1 May, 1878, Ellen Arbelle Hyde, who was b. 28 June, 1849; she d. 5 Dec., 1881; and he md. 2nd, Emma Juliet Putnam. He d. 18 Oct., 1918 at Winooski, Vt.
  2. *Freeman Matthew*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1854; d. in Oregon, Ill.
  3. *Joseph Franklin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 July, 1857; d. 17 Mar., 1920, in Ill.
  4. *Cornelius Austin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1858; d. 3 Dec., 1924 at Olympia, Wash.
  5. *Son*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 13 Sept., 1858.
- vii. *Caroline Roana*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1831; md. 16 Jan., 1853, GEORGE C. COOK. She d. s. p. 1859.
- viii. *Charles Walter*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1833; d. 6 Nov., 1846.
- ix. *Cyrus Gardner*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1835; md. MARY HARRIS; d. 7 Dec., 1916.

977a x. *Otis Gustavis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1837.

- xi. *Elias Justus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1839; d. 30 Oct., 1846.
- xii. *Patience Weltha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1841; md. 21 Aug., 1860, HENRY HARRISON CHURCHILL, son of William and Adeline H. (Darling), b. 31 July, 1836, at Stowe; d. 14 Nov., 1901 in Elmore. She d. 30 Dec., 1919 in Stowe.

Children Churchill: b. at Elmore, Vt.

1. *Arthur L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1861; md. 2 July, 1904, Lottie Boyce.
2. *Emma C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May, 1864; md. 22 July, 1891, Eugene C. Glysson.
3. *Ina May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1867; md. 6 Mar., 1889, Harry E. Cutler.
4. *Adeline E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1872; md. 21 June, 1900, Joseph C. Benson.
5. *Fred E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1873; md. 6 June, 1900, Estella Ellsworth. He d. 20 July, 1907.
6. *Willie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1875; d. 26 Mar., 1876.





7. *Mary Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July, 1879; md. 24 Aug., 1898, Fred Ellsworth.

xiii. *Ellen Lucretia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6. Oct., 1844; md. 13 Mar., 1862, WILLIAM JEFFERSON CHURCHILL, brother of her sister's husband, b. 2 Feb., 1835 at Stowe; d. 12 Nov., 1917 in Elmore. She d. 17 Dec., 1927 in Stowe.

Children Churchill: b. in Elmore.

1. *Gertrude A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 May, 1867; md. 27 Nov., 1889, Ernest Foss.

2. *William Maro*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1871; md. 8 Dec., 1909, Agnes Mary Pratt.

3. *Son*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May; d. 4 July, 1875.

4. *Frank Elwin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1881; md. 29 Dec., 1915, Matie M. Chamberlin.

5. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1884; md. 26 Sept., 1917, Silas A. Stebbins. Resides in Stowe, 1929. She sent the record of this branch of the Hatch family.

NOTE—He left his home in Morrisville in March after he was ten years old and went to work on a farm and continued until he was nineteen when he went back to Morrisville and worked at painting in a carriage shop, then as Drug Clerk for two years, then to Hanover, N. H. one year, then to Boston, Mass., clerked one and one-half years for the firm of T. Metcalf and Co., 39 Tremont St. From there, went into the Drug business for himself at (Uphams Corner Dorchester) Boston, Mass., that was Oct. 8, 1883. In February, 1886, married Lucy F. Page of Morrisville, Vt., neice of U. S. Senator Carroll S. Page of Hyde Park, Vt. Has been in business in Dorchester since above date. He donated to Morristown a new Academy building called People's Academy Copley Building, 148 feet by 69 feet, built of tapestry brick, limestone trimmed, and with Gymnasium Auditorium in Gum Wood finish, equipped with electric clocks, telephones, oilburner, and the last word in equipment, upon a most beautiful location of sixteen acres of land.

672. PASCAL HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Hartland, Vt., 16 Oct., 1807-8; md. 10 May, 1835 in Northfield, Vt., Roxanna Cady. She was b. 17 Jan., 1810 in Northfield. He d. 22 Sep., 1864; and she, 22 Apr. 1884.

ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 2 at Roxbury; No. 3 at West Birlin, Vt.

i. *Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1841; md. 1st, 15 Apr., 1861, JOHN WOLFENDALE, who d. 20 Dec., 1863. She md. 2nd, 21 Dec., 1865 at Berlin, C. H. RICH, son of Daniel and Sally





(Colburn). He was b. 11 Jan., 1841 at Stanstead, Canada. She d. 25 July, 1903, and he, 29 May, 1918 at Roxbury.

Child Wolfendale:

1. *Fred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June, 1862, Northfield; md, June, 1887, Della M. Prescott. He d. 29 Mar., 1903.

Children Rich: b. at Roxbury.

2. *Frank C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1866; md. 19 Nov., 1895, Jessie Reynolds.

3. *Daniel C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1868; md. 30 July, 1892, Alice Pike. He d. 2 Aug., 1915.

978 ii. *Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1843.

979 iii. *Alonzo Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1852.

673. FRANKLIN HATCH<sup>5</sup> (Darius<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. probably at Roxbury, Vt., 1812; md. 1832, MARY SPENCER.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Olive*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

ii. *Cordelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

iii. *Eudora*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

iv. *Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

v. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

vi. *Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

674. ICHABOD HATCH<sup>5</sup> (Justice<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hartland, Vt., 8 Dec., 1811; md. Nov., 1835, AZUBA CARPENTER of Northfield, Vt. He d. 8 Feb., 1863.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Darius*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1836 at Roxbury, Vt.; md. LODASCA KENNEY. They were without issue.

ii. *Mary Susannah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1841 at Northfield; md. 2 Mar., 1863 at South Royalton, GEORGE HENRY MANCHESTER. He was b. 17 Mar., 1839 at Grantham, N. H. She d. 1 Oct., 1916.

iii. *Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1841; d. 1843.



iv. *Maria Tryphena*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May, 1844 of Roxbury.

v. *Delia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1845 at Alder Meadow, Vt.

vi. *Lucinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1847 at same place.

675. DARIUS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Justice<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hartland, Vt., 5 Apr., 1813; md. BETSEY ———, who was b. Nov., 1814 at Weathersfield, Vt. She d. 10 Aug., 1842, aged 28 years and 3 months.

ISSUE:

i. *Leon*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1832; d. 11 Sep., 1839.

ii. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 and d. 14 Dec., 1839.

676. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Justice<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vermont. 21 Jan., 1827; md. 13 Jan., 1852. LUCINA HADLEY, dau. of Wells and Betsey (Green). She was b. 5 Aug., 1825 at Hartland, Vt. He d. 13 May, 1876. She md. 2nd, L. L. BALSH; and d. 1 June, 1900 at Hartland.

ISSUE: b. at Hartland.

980 i. *Leslie Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1853.

ii. *Orin Perkins*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan., d. 4 Apr., 1865.

iii. *Lucy Phebe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1868; d. 28 Oct., 1869.

677. NATHANIEL B. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Davis P.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Pa., 10 Feb., 1859. Resided at Kansas City, Mo.; md. MINERVA JEANETT FENSON, who was b. 25 June, 1876.

ISSUE:

i. *Marie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1897; d. 25 Dec., 1903.

ii. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1902; d. 26 Jan., 1903.

678. DAVIS WILLIAM HATCH<sup>8</sup> (John Nicholson<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jan., 1856 in Calhoun Co., Texas. He received the beginning of his education in his home, from instruction give by his mother. He was obedient, high-spirited, and honorable. He was regarded by boys of his age and older as their champion and leader, as a result of his fearless attitude. At the close of the Civil War, his mother decided to send her boys to school. The Hatch family in Texas belonging to the Episcopal Church, the bishop was called into consultation





as to what school they should attend. It was decided, and Davis went to the University of the South in Tennessee where he became a cadet; and was soon a great favorite with his fellow-classmates. While he was never disposed to be over-dominant, he was soon recognized as leader.

The cadets were occasionally permitted to give a Cadets' Ball. On one occasion, Davis William escorted a Miss Maggie Davis to the party. During the evening, she was approached by a gambler, and asked for a dance, to which she answered that she did not know him. The gambler became vexed, and said, "If you are too proud to dance with me, you may go to Hades." This statement was out of the hearing of Davis William, but he was directly informed that Miss Davis had been deliberately insulted by a gambler. The gambler refused to offer an apology to Miss Davis, and so was at once summoned to a combat with Davis William. They were taken to the Drill Grounds, and each of the combatants given a large bowie knife; and the battle began. Although Davis William's uniform was cut to ribbons, he sustained no serious wounds. His adversary's wounds were pronounced severe but not fatal. As soon as Jefferson Davis learned of the duel, he placed the school-grounds under double picket. Davis William was loaded on a train with a through passage to Indianola, Tex., and Jefferson Davis shoved a well-filled purse into his hands at the depot, and kissing him on the cheek, bade him "Godspeed" on his way. The gambler recovered from his wounds, and was ejected from the college grounds with a warning never to return, under penalty of being roughly handled by the cadets. Davis William returned to Texas and engaged in cattle-driving.

Some twenty miles from the Hatch residence was the small town of Indianola. It was built upon a shell reef, previously formed by a storm; and its destruction by a storm was predicated. Indianola was subject to hurricanes and storms; and the people on the Gulf shore depended upon Davis William as a champion live-saver in the case of such crisis.

In August, 1886, Indianola witnessed a heavy storm, attended with loss of property and lives. After the storm, it was decided that the town be abandoned forever. Much of the railway track-age had been washed out, but it was planned to relay it, and then ship the buildings from Indianola by rail to the town of Cuero or Port Lavaca. Appeal was made to people owning wagons and teams to assist in hauling their wrecked homes to the railroad. Many answered the call, Davis William and his brother, James C. Hatch being among the volunteers. Work soon began preparatory







to the removal: and workers who had come to their assistance camped in the deserted houses. On the fifteenth of September, a storm arose during the night. Wagons were loaded, and an attempt made to move across the bridges before they were washed away. In one of the deserted homes there was a negro girl, Pinkey, who had been left in charge of the house until it could be removed. When all were loaded and ready to cross the bridge, she was summoned to join them, and thus insure her life. She refused to leave, thinking she would betray the confidence that had been placed in her. The storm was increasing and the company could not stop longer to persuade the obstinate girl. As the last wagon pulled off the bridge, the raging torrent swung the bridge into its trail. At this, Pinkey shrieked with terror. When the sound reached the company, Davis sprang from the wagon, and without making his purpose known to anyone, started to unharness one of his horses. Without asking for a partner in his desperate undertaking, he made his way back through the gradually increasing torrent, to the horrified girl. He slipped from his horse, swam beside it until he reached the threatened home. Pinkey sustained herself by clinging to a pillar. Davis reached the verandah, and here where the violence of the waves was broken by the house, he rested, and directed Pinkey to prepare for the return trip. She dropped from the verandah astride the horse. Once more, Davis swam beside the struggling horse and crossed the stream and reached the awaiting company without being submerged.

In 1895, Davis William and his brother, James, engaged in house-building. They had contracted to do some building on the east side of Matagordia Bay, and the nearest way to reach this town was to take passage by boat across the bay. They made arrangements with Captain Idlebarr for their passage, and transportation of tools. The captain had two sailors to assist him. They set sail, and after retiring for the night, were awakened by the wild plunging of the schooner, and the howling of the wind, a tornado in all its fury. Davis went to the main deck, and found that the captain had lashed himself to wheel in an attempt to save the schooner, his crew having deserted the vessel. Davis and James took their turns at the wheel, and at the end of the voyage, having reached their destination in safety, the captain wanted to compensate his passengers for their assistance, but Davis refused it, saying that he was only doing his duty.

When Port Lavaca was incorporated, and the citizens elected a mayor, the people wanted Davis to accept the appointment of Marshal. He refused the nomination because of his mother's objection





to this position. He was later specially deputized to that office. The above sketch was furnished by James C. Hatch (No. 679).

He md. MARY ELEANOR BLANCHETTE, daughter of Martin and Martha (Wallace), 18 Sep., 1876. She was b. 24 Oct., 1859 at Wallace Bluff, Tex. He d. at Port Lavaca, Tex., 10 Jan., 1899; and his widow, 25 May, 1908.

ISSUE: First two b. in Bexar Co., others in Calhoun Co., Texas.

- i. *Johnny Stout*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sep., 1877; d. 1882.
- ii. *Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1880; d. 1883.
- iii. *Mary Eleanor*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1883.
- iv. *Lizzie Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1886; md. 16 Apr., 1906, GROVER CLEVELAND SAMPLE, son of Alexander and Louisa F. (Hill) at Port Lavaca. He was b. 23 Sep., 1884 at Sample, Tex., where she d. 19 Jan., 1911.  
Child Sample:  
1. *Joe Blanchette*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1907.
- v. *Josie Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sep., 1888. She was graduated from the University of Texas with the A. B. degree in June, 1917; and for a time did legal work in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., also studying law in the George Washington University Law School. Her position required this law training. She is now (1928) in Los Angeles, Cal.

679. JAMES COLLINS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John Nicholson<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. 9 Feb., 1858 in Calhoun Co., Texas. He was deprived of education to a great extent due to the fact that there were no schools in the surrounding country. His mother realizing the disadvantage, decided to hold school in her own home. Her wise decision was more or less resented, especially by James. However, her integrity and determination to complete her plans, was not lessened, and her decision was understood to be final. She assigned lessons to be learned, but James disliked to study, and he gives the following incident in this regard: "From the first, I watched my chance after a lesson had been assigned to me, to avoid studying. One day, after my mother had given me my lesson, and returned to her work, I slipped out, saddled my horse, and galloped away over the vast plains. On the following day, she surprised me. She had me remove my boot,





and directly she fastened a small chain around my ankle, and locked it with a padlock. The other end of the chain, she slipped through a large ring in the wall, put there for the purpose of hanging a hammock; and there she snapped the second lock. She realized that she had me fast. The chain was about ten feet long, and it did not hurt more than my feelings. She then said to me, 'Jimmie, I shall be back in one hour to see if you have learned your lessons. If, when I return, you recite them perfectly, you shall be unchained, but if you fail, you shall be given another hour: and understand that you must recite perfectly before you get loose.' With this she left me, and I realized that I had lost. I knew my mother too well to think she would ever relent when she was acting for the best interest of one of her children. When she returned, I recited my lessons to her satisfaction. When she unlocked the padlocks, she told me that until I promised to refrain from running away, she would repeat this course. I promised and was never again chained to my books. To my mother, I owe what little education I have attained."

At the close of the Civil War, James' mother wished to send her boys to college, but to James, the lure of the wild held more attraction. He loved nature, and spent much of his time during the next fifteen years of his life in riding. He became champion in athletics and wild-horse riding in Texas and the Rocky Mountain regions. He spent many of his leisure hours in writing, both historical and poetical works. When Texas was collecting history, publishers clamored for his historical data. He compromised with them by giving them cowboy stories and verse writings for publication. Perhaps his best known poetical sketch is "God Save the Alamo." Much of his work was never submitted for publication. James Collins Hatch in his reminiscences says: "On the Texas Gulf shore, we were treated to West Indian hurricanes very frequently, while we were living on Sylvanus Hatch's cattle ranch out of reach of the Gulf waters. When a great storm arose, my brother Davis William Hatch would say to me: 'Jimmie, let you and me go to Indianola. The people will need our help.' Indianola was twenty miles away. In such emergencies, our grandfather Sylvanus Hatch would say, 'Go and do your duty, my sons, in the light you see it, and remember old Grandpa will pray for your safe return. God bless you, my sons!' We knew our mother was nearly frantic with the idea of our going, but she would rather have bitten off her tongue than requested us not to go. Our father, John Nicholson Hatch, would say, 'Boys, I had better go with you.' 'No, Pa, objected Davis William, don't you know that by now, there's not a drop of fresh water in the town, and when the storm is over, the people who have not







been drowned will be crazed with thirst. When the storm is spent, start our wagon and every other one in the settlement to hauling water into Indianola. They must have hundreds of barrels immediately if it is not too late."

He md. 17 Nov., 1883, MELISSA CAROLINE, dau. of James and Melinda Winifred (Coker) Hampton. She was b. 10 Apr., 1866 in Bexar Co., Texas.

ISSUE: b. at Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Tex.

- i. *Jessie Lee*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1884; md. 14 Sep., 1912, CHAMBLIS WALKER.

Children Walker: b. at San Antonio, Texas.

1. *Lorene Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1914; md. (1928) Denis Buckley.
2. *Chamblis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1915; d. 15 Apr., 1917.
3. *Thelma Lois*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1918; d. 18 Dec., 1924.
4. *Ray Lewis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1919.
5. *Franklin Vernon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1921.

- ii. *Ethel Winifred*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1887; md. 1 Nov., 1906 at Port Lavaca, THEODORE C., son of Ernest Henry and Louise (Braden) Steitle. He was b. 21 Feb., 1881 at Boerne, Tex.

Children Steitle: b. at San Antonio.

1. *Jessie Lee*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Sept., and d. 22 Oct., 1907.
2. *Frank Lewis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1912.

- iii. *Annie Marie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1889; d. 10 Aug., 1891.

- iv. *Julia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1891; md. 27 Apr., 1912, at San Antonio, HENRY E. STEITLÉ, brother of her sister's husband. He was b. 13 Sep., 1898 at Boerne.

Children Steitle: b. at San Antonio.

1. *Clara Beatrice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 June, 1913; md. 19 July, 1929, Branch Smith.
2. *Louise Loraine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1916.
3. *Ethel Buelah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Mar., ————; d. 26 Mar., 1920.
4. *Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1924.
5. *Velma*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1927.

- v. *Clara*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1891; d. 5 Mar., 1892.



- vi. *Lewis Conn*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sep., 1894; md. 31 Oct., 1922 at San Antonio, EVA HARRIS, dau. of Fred and May (Trudes). One child, Elva Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July, 1923 at San Antonio. They were divorced. The father is guardian of the child.
- vii. *Charles Stuart*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1896; d. 26 Aug., 1911.
- viii. *Willie Beatrice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1900; md. 23 June, 1917 at San Antonio. PETER, son of Theodore and Pauline (———) Zurek; he was b. 29 June, 1892 in Austrian Poland.

Children Zurek: b. at San Antonio, Texas.

1. *Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July, 1918.

2. *Joyce Laurel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1926.

- ix. *John Nicholson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1904.

680. WALTER BARNABAS HATCH<sup>8</sup>. (Barnabas<sup>7</sup>, Barnabas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Barnabas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Kent, Conn., 22 May, 1861; md. 20 Feb., 1895, HATTIE M. PEET, dau. of Lehman T. and Justina (Howland). She was b. 3 June, 1866 at So. Kent, Conn.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Lehman Barnabas*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June, 1902 at New Milford, Conn.

681. CHARLES F. HATCH<sup>3</sup>, (Freeman<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 17 June, 1840; md., 1st———; and 2nd., MARY J. SPRAGUE, 3 Dec., 1871. She was b. 4 Sep., 1852 in Vt.; he d. 7 July, 1911.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Stella May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1872; md. FRED TUCKER.
- ii. *Christina Lucile*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1874; md. 1 Dec., 1892, FRED CHARLES MILLER. She d. 8 June, 1898.
- iii. *Nora Etta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1875.
- iv. *Ervine Sprague*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May, 1879.
- v. *Ray Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1883; md. 18 July, 1899, LEWIS STEVENS s. p.
- vi. *Edward Jarvis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sep., 1884 at Windsor, Vt.





vii. *Frank Carl*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 June, 1887.

viii. *Alice Leila*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1889; md. Jan., 1911, ROBERT SCOTT of Claremont, N. H.

ix. *Walter Freeman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1894; md. 19 Aug., 1921, MARY HELEN HATCH, dau. of Leslie Benjamin<sup>9</sup> (No. 980); son of Justus<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Justice<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>. (She was b. 17 July, 1892 at Hartland, Vt.

682. CHARLES W. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Warren E.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 25 Feb., 1827; md. 4 June, 1854 in Milford, Mass., LACY WELLINGTON. She was b. 1 Jan., 1835 at Ashby, Mass. He d. 2 Mar., 1903; and she, 5 June, 1906, both at Weston, Vt.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Phillipston, Mass.; others at Ashburnham.

i. *Edward Richardson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May, 1857; md. 1st, 18 Oct., 1893, MINNIE CORDELIA ROBINSON, dau. of Orville and Josephine (Strickland). She was b. 19 Dec., 1860 at Hebron, Conn., and d. 26 Oct., 1909 at Weston. He md. 2nd, 5 May, 1910 in Chester, Vt., MARTHA ADA, dau. of Albert M. and Susannah (Turner) Turner. She was b. 14 June, 1875 at Weston. He was a most successful and up-to-date farmer. In 1925, he retired to a small farm.

ii. *Warren L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, and d. 6 Nov., 1865.

iii. *Carrie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 July, 1867; d. 25 Feb., 1875.

683. JONATHAN NICHOLS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec., 1830; md. 1st, 13 July, 1855, MARIA L. RING, dau. of Joseph. She was b. Oct., 1828 at Litchfield, Conn., d. 28 July, 1864. He md. 2nd, 14 Oct., 1865, MRS. LAURA LINCOLN (Hastings) GREEN, widow of Henry B. Green; who was b. 14 Oct., 1838.

"Being more inclined for trade than agricultural pursuits, he left home when a mere boy to seek his fortune at Boston. Was employed first, in a subordinate position behind the counter in a mercantile establishment. Applying himself diligently to the discharge of his duties, he acquired a knowledge of kinds and qualities of merchandise, and of demands of customers. He developed an unusual executive ability. At the age of 24, he established himself as a dry-goods merchant where for 17 years he carried on a large and successful business. He d. 20 Mar., 1871, at the age of 41 years."





## ISSUE:

i. *Charles Ransom*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, and d. 1 Sep., 1857.

982 ii. *Junius Quincy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June, 1860.

684. TIMOTHY HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Martin W.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt., 16 May, 1822-3; md. 1st, 6 July, 1848, FANNIE MARIA LAWRENCE, who was b. 18 May, 1828. Resided in Convoy, Van Wert Co., Ohio. She d. and he md. 2nd, 22 July, 1865, JULIA MARGESON, dau. of Paddock and Amy (Green). She was b. 21 Apr., 1841 in N. J.

## ISSUE:

(By first wife, prob. b. in Convoy)

i. *Adelbert Timothy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1849, d.———.

ii. *Lavina Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1852; d. 11 May, 1855.

iii. *Lillian Fanny*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sep., 1854; md.——— HART.  
Resided at Briggsdale, Ohio.

iv. *Ella Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 May, 1857; md.——— WITHRONS.

v. *Martin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1862; d. 19 Apr., 1864.

vi. *Asa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1864; resided at Columbus, Ohio, 1921.  
(By second wife; b. in Convoy)

vii. *Julia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1866; md. 19 Nov., 1883 in Convoy, JACOB W. HIGH, son of Jacob and Catherine (Wilt). He was b. 30 May, 1862 at that place.

Children High: b. at Convoy.

1. *Earl W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1884; md. 26 June, 1907, Orah A. Benson.

2. *Arden B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1889; md. June, 1911, Nora S. Pritchard.

3. *Pearl Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1896.

viii. *Osceola*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1868; md. 21 Apr., 1887, CLAUDIUS S. DRAKE.

685. JONATHAN NICHOLS HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Vergennes, Vt., 3 Apr., 1829; md. 19 Jan., 1857 in Fayette Co., Ia., ORILLA COUSINS, dau. of Charles and Mary (Steward). She was b. 18 Oct., 1842 at Ellisville, Ill.; he d. 22 June, 1910 at Albia, Ia.



## ISSUE:

- i. *Lavinia M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1857 in Fayette Co.; md. 11 June, 1882, ALVAH S. ROMP of Albia. She d. 18 Jan., 1914.

## Children Romp:

1. *Rillia B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. T. E. Gardner.
2. *John G.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. Emma Raymond.
3. *Albert E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. Anna Gutch.
4. *Mabel C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. John Lathan.

- 983 ii. *Moses Perkins*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1861.

- iii. *Celestia Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1863; md. at Albia, 1 Mar., 1887, CHARLES TAYLOR, son of Nicholas and Charlotte Rose (Mather). He was b. 18 Apr., 1859 in Ill. She d. 21 Nov., 1893, and he 27 July, 1918 in Colo.

## Children Taylor: b. in Albia.

1. *Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1887; d. 13 Apr., 1911.
2. *Lottie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1891; md. 12 Feb., 1911, John Decker.

- 984 iv. *Timothy C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1872.

- v. *Ethel M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1874; md. 1st, 6 Nov., 1892. W. J. SMITH; and 2nd, ——— WILSON.

## Children Smith:

1. *John*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
2. *Rosa*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
3. *Sadie*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

## Children Wilson:

4. *Pearl*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
5. *Fred*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

- vi. *Estella A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1878; md. 26 Dec., 1896. WILLIAM H. DAVIS. He was b. 11 May, 1867.

## Children Davis:

1. *Gladys*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1899.
2. *Everett*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1901.
3. *Earl*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1902.
4. *Bernice*<sup>10</sup> or *Bernease*, b. 14 June, 1904.

- vii. *Nancy R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1881; md. 8 Oct., 1902, PLAS L. REPP, son of A. X. and Holly (McAdams). He was b. 23 July, 1879 in Albia. They are without posterity. She furnished the information of her father's family.





686. WILLIAM HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Martin W.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.), b. at Vergennes, Vt., Sep., 1831; md. SOPHRONIA MAYFIELD. She was b. 7 June, 1834 at Vergennes. He d. 25 June, 1897, and his widow, 13 Apr., 1910 in Albany, N. Y.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Amilda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1855 in Malone, N. Y.; md. 23 Aug., 1872, MONROE CHENEY. He was b. 18 May, 1853 in Dickinson Center, N. Y. and d. 6 Feb., 1876. She md. 2nd. 15 Apr., 1877, GEORGE WILMERTH. He was b. 6 Mar., 1825, Milton, Vt., d. 31 Oct., 1896. She md. 3rd, 23 Dec., 1897, in Winthrop, N. Y.. JAMES KINGSTON, who was born in Ireland, 27 Feb., 1827 and d. 30 Jan., 1920 in North Lawrence, N. Y.

#### Child Cheney:

1. *William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1876 in Dickinson Center; d. 8 Aug., 1888.

- ii. *Martha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1857 in Chateaugay, N. Y.; md. 28 Sep., 1873, OSCAR A. MAXAM, son of David and Sarah (Holden). He was b. 28 Sep., 1852, in Dickinson Center. He d. and she md. 2nd., 8 Mar., 1898, ALEXANDER GRAVES of Plattsburg, N. Y. He was b. 29 Jan., 1834, and d. 16 Feb., 1906 at North Lawrence. She d. 16 Mar., 1926.

#### Child Maxam:

1. *Welcome Engene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1874 in Dickinson Center; md. 14 Oct., 1902, Ida Pool who was b. 21 Apr., 1873 in Newcastle, N. H. He d. 19 Feb., 1920, Concord, N. H.

- iii. *Flora*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1859; d. 1860.

- 986 iv. *Alson W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1865.

- v. *Burton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sep., 1869 in N. Y.

687. WARREN J. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Martin W.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 2 May, 1833; md. 5 Oct., 1861 in Malone, N. Y., HARRIET BARBARA GEORGE. She was b. 17 Oct., 1836 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He d. 14 Aug., 1893 in Chicopee Falls, Mass.; and she, 6 Jan., 1916 at the same place.

#### ISSUE: Last three b. at Chicopee Falls.

- i. *Nellie M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1863 in Malone. She aided the Hatch Genealogical Society by furnishing data of her





branch as well as that of other branches of the Hatch families.

- ii. *Hattie M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1866 at Constable, N. Y.; md. 22 Oct., 1884, GEORGE W. BRIGGS.

Children Briggs: b. at Chicopee Falls.

1. *Harold S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1885.
2. *Helen F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1890.
3. *Warren H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1893.
4. *Herbert E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1897.
5. *Grace E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1898.

- iii. *William W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1871; d. 23 July, 1871.

- iv. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1875; d. 11 Aug., 1878.

- v. *Erma J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1878; md. 13 July, 1903, HERBERT H. FISH of Augusta, Me. No issue.

688. ISAAC FREEMAN HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 25 June, 1843; md. 30 Dec., 1873 at Grass Lake, Mich., WINNIE CURTIS MOSIER, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Curtis). She was b. in 1845 in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y. He enlisted and served in Co. K., 1st Vermont Cavalry in the Civil War. He d. 18 Jan., 1918, in his 74 year.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *F. Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1877 in Ferrisburg; md. 21 Feb., 1907, CORINNE GEUNER.

689. GILES T. HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 7 Apr., 1848; md. 23 Nov., 1871, SARAH STIMSON, dau. of John and Ann (Carter). b. 5 Sep., 1849 in Whallonsburg, N. Y. He d. 8 Dec., 1910.

#### ISSUE: b. in Ferrisburg.

- i. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 11 Mar., 1876.
- ii. *Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1877; d. 20 July, 1878.
- iii. *Wesley T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May., 1881; md. 30 Oct., 1905, ELLA M. HURLBURT of Vt.
- iv. *William J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1883; md. 24 June, 1908, MINNIE G. SMITH.
- v. *Lou M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1889; md. 20 Oct., 1909, LESLIE F. ARTHUR.





690. ISAAC WEBSTER HATCH<sup>s</sup> (Warren E.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Panton, Vt., 25 Aug., 1838. He served nearly four years in the Civil War. Was in 24 engagements and received three wounds, and a hard sunstroke. At the age of 86, he was able to write the record of his family in a clear and comprehensible manner. He md. 7 Sep., 1864, ANN E. MATHEWS who was b. 20 Mar., 1840 at Panton. They resided in Addison Co., Vt., where four of their children were born, then moved to Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., after 1872, and later returned to Addison Co., where their youngest child was born. His wife d. 20 Dec., 1884; and he md. 2nd, on 7 Sep., 1891, MRS. PHEBE H., widow of James H. Batchelder of Plainfield, Vt. She was b. 28 Dec., 1841 in Lincoln, Vt.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Sarah May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June, 1865; d. 11 Mar., 1866.
- ii. *Nellie G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1866; md. 14 Oct., 1889 at Lincoln, ADELBERT A. BARNARD. She d. 1 Dec., 1908; he d. at Bristol, Vt. They were without posterity.
- iii. *Cora L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1868; md. 17 July, 1905 at Boston, Mass, WILLIAM PARFITT. No children.
- 987 iv. *Warren M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1872.
- v. *Mary Ida*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1874; md. 19 Sep., 1900 at Lincoln, HARLEY S. VARNEY.  
 Child Varney:  
 1. *Lyle A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 988 vi. *Charles G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1878.
- vii. *Smith B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1879; d. 7 Jan., 1898, aged 18 y. 3 m.
- viii. *Candace Phebe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1884; md. 15 Nov., 1903, HENRY W. CLEMENT, a physician, in Nashua, Mass.  
 Children Clement:  
 1. *Dixie*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; md. John Wentworth.  
 2. *Harold*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.  
 3. *King*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.  
 4. *Geraldine*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

691. SMITH W. HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Warren E.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Panton, Vt., 26 Jan., 1846;





md. 14 Jan., 1868, EMMA L. GREEN of Richmond, Vt. He d. 12 Mar., 1897, and his widow, 1 Nov., 1899.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *William W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1871, at Richmond; md. SUSIE VARNEY of Bristol. She d. s. p. July, 1912.
- ii. *Charles I.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May, 1873 at Bristol; md. IDA BATES. They had one dau., Florence Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1895 at Waterbury, Vt.

692. ERNEST L. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Warren E.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Panton, Vt., 21 July, 1853; md. 14 Jan., 1874, EFFIE M. VITTIM, who was b. 28 May, 1852 at Whitewater, Mich. She d. 22 Apr., 1917, and he, 8 Aug., 1918 at Salem, Mass. He was a noted musician.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Jessie M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1876 at Middlebury, Vt.; md. 16 June, 1897, ERNEST F. SYMONDS.

Children Symonds:

1. *Sally Cor*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 June, 1901.
2. *Helen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July, 1905.

693. GEORGE W. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Warren E.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Panton, Vt., 7 Sep., 1859; md. ELSIE M. WHITE, dau. of William and Ellen M. (Grandey), 1 Feb., 1881. She was b. at Panton 23 Jan., 1863. He d. 10 May, 1921.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Dixie White*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1891, at Richmond, Vt.

694. EDWIN JAMES HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hatch Lake, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1834; md. 13 Oct., 1858, MARY JANE CROCKER, who was b. 1837. They resided at Eaton, N. Y., where he was engaged in the milling business, and where their children were born.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Cora Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1865.
- ii. *Lynden Crocker*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1868.

695. IRA LEVI HATCH<sup>8</sup> (John F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Genesee Co., N. Y.,





25 Apr., 1811; md. 7 Aug., 1836, MARGARET FOSTER of Madison County, N. Y. He d. 21 May, 1854.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lucinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
- ii. *Larinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. CYRUS P. BUCKLEY, and d. in Sonoma Co., Cal., 1873.

Children Buckley:

- 1. *Annie*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
- 2. *Sarah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1867; d. 1 Oct., 1874.
- 3. *Minnie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871; d. 1 Oct., 1874.

- iii. *Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iv. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Milo*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

696. MILO R. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Nelson, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1815; md. 28 May, 1838, MARY WHITE, who was b. 20 Feb., 1817 in N. Y. He d. 24 June, 1843, and she 3 Feb., 1898.

ISSUE:

- i. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1841; md. 31 Dec., 1863, LOUISA M. DEFORREST. They had one dau., *Mary B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 June, 1866.

697. HIRAM TREAT HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (John F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>,) b. at Nelson, New York, 23 Nov., 1830; md. 13 Aug., 1856 at Maquoketa, Iowa, BELINDA SNYDER BRICKER, dau. of Frederick. She was b. 20 Nov., 1837 in Missouri. Resided at Franklin Grove, Ill., St. Helena and Sherwood Valley, Cal., at the latter place being engaged in the lumber business. They d. in Ukiah, Cal., he 6 Sep., 1903, and she 12 Feb., 1916. He was accidentally shot, was buried under the auspices of Abell Lodge, No. 146, F. and A. M.

ISSUE: Nos. 1 and 2 b. in Franklin Grove; Nos. 3 and 4 in St. Helena; others in Sherwood Valley.

- 988 i. *John Frederick*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July, 1857.
- 989 ii. *Sylvester Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sep., 1859.
- iii. *Mary Capitola*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1861; d. 10 Oct., 1874.
- iv. *Christie Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1863; d. 2 Oct., 1874.

of the ... and ... the ... of the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

- 990 v. *William Rollin*<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Apr., 1866.  
 vi. *Charles Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1872; d. 29 Sep., 1874.
- 991 vii. *Edward Milo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1876.

698. STEPHEN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira B.<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lebanon, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1815; md. there, 20 Feb., 1837. ZANETTE, dau. of James and Lucinda (——) Hitchcock. She was b. 10 May, 1819 at Bouckville, N. Y. He d. 22 Feb., 1875 in Plymouth, Ohio; and she, 4 Sep., 1901 at the same place.

ISSUE: First eight b. at Lebanon.

- 992 i. *James*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1839.
- 993 ii. *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sep., 1840.  
 iii. *Mary Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1842; d. 31 Dec., 1845.
- 994 iv. *Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1845.
- 995 v. *Luman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1848.  
 vi. *Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1850; d. 8 Apr., 1882.
- 996 vii. *Noah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1853.
- 997 viii. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1856.
- 998 ix. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1859 at Shelby, O.  
 x. *Adaline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1863 at Plymouth; md. 3 Jan., 1884, DAYTON DANNER, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Archer). He was b. 31 July, 1860 at Willshire, O. She furnished the foregoing record.

Children Danner:

1. *Alta May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1884; md. 3 July, 1907, Harry R. Briggs.
2. *Earl Stewart*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1887; d. 5 Jan., 1897.
3. *Millie Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1889; d. 29 Aug., 1890.
4. *Hazel Ione*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1891; md. 2 Mar., 1909, Floyd Daugherty.
5. *Florence Adele*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1895; md. 21 Oct., 1914, Clarence Cramer.

699. DENNISON IRA HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira B.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lebanon, N. Y., 8 March, 1817; md. 5 Oct., 1845, LUCY ANN ALLEN, dau. of Cyrus. She was b. in Homer, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1825. They resided at Eaton





until 1866, when they removed to Oneida, where they lived until 1897, thence going to Utica. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a charter member of the Board of Managers of the Old Ladies' Home. She d. 7 Apr., 1899 at Utica, and is buried at Glenwood Cemetery; and he d. at the same city 7 May, 1907.

ISSUE: b. at Eaton, N. Y.

- i. *George L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1846; md. at New York City, ETTA OWEN.
- ii. *LeRoy Luman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1849; d. 26 Aug., 1886, unm.
- iii. *Allen Dennison*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1851, unm.
- iv. *Gertrude Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1865; md. at Eaton, 12 June, 1888, CHARLES LESTER SNYDER, son of George Henry and Matilda (Armstrong). He was b. 16 Sep., 1860 at Utica. No issue.

700. JOHN P. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Ira B.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lebanon, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1822; md. 18 June, 1849, BARBARA HALING. He d. 25 July, 1868. His widow in 1882 was a resident of Oxford, Chenango Co., New York, where she prob. d. in Aug., 1905.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lewis*<sup>9</sup> b. ———; md. EVA SHARPE.
- ii. *Milo J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. *Lola*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ——— SHEPHERD.
- iv. *Dwane*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- v. *Emeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. GILBERT McCORMACK.
- vi. *Grant*<sup>9</sup> b. ———.

701. JAMES MORRIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ira B.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lebanon, N. Y., 2-21 Sep., 1826; md. 10 Feb., 1849 at Brookfield, N. Y., LUCRETIA DENISON, dau. of Asa and Lovisa (Sharp). She was b. in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was murdered 3 Dec., 1878 by Felix McCann, who was executed for doing the same. James Morris Hatch's widow was living at Fulton, N. Y., in 1882. She d. 29 Nov., 1898.





## ISSUE:

i. *Alonzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ———, had one dau., *Lura*<sup>10</sup>; he d. at Fulton.

ii. *Ida May*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. aged 3 days.

702. IRA L. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 8 Jan., 1822; md. 19 Feb., 1851, MERIBAH LADOU.

## ISSUE: Prob. at Little Valley.

i. *M*——— *B*———<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1853; md. ALMEDA PORTER, 26 Jan., 1873. Had one son, Elmer H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 July, 1875.

ii. *S*——— *W*———<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1861.

703. JEREMIAH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lincoln, Addison Co., Vt., 7 July, 1823. He was dark complexioned, having dark hair and eyes. Was five ft. nine and one-half in. height, and weighed 130 lbs. His early life was spent with his father and mother on a small farm at Lincoln. He was a blacksmith by trade and working in a foundry, had learned to make fire-tongs, hoes, rakes, etc., which later in his pioneer life proved invaluable to him and his associates. As a youth, he took such advantages of education as were afforded him by attending the public schools of Lincoln. In 1839, he accepted the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and was baptized by Elder Sisson Chase, 27 Dec., 1840. The Gospel had been brought to them by Elder Peltiah Brown. He proved the truth of the statement that signs follow the believer; and he not only spoke in tongues and interpreted the same, but enjoyed the spirit of prophecy. He was an eloquent preacher of the principles of the Gospel; and lost no opportunity in proclaiming the same. Not far from their old home near Lincoln, was the town of Northfield. Here he went with his parents to attend Latter-day Saint services. It was here that he met Louisa Pool Alexander, a convert to Mormonism, and she later became his wife. They were md. in 1842 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., whither they had gone with their parents in order to gather with the Saints. She was the dau. of Alva and Phebe (Houston) Alexander, and was b. 2 Jan., 1825 in Acworth, N. H. They went to Utah in 1851; made their first home in Salt Lake City. He was called as a missionary to the Indians to teach them farming and the





Gospel, and hence lived in many parts of central and northern Utah. His wife d. in Smithfield, Utah, 13 Apr., 1869, leaving eight children, three having preceded her to the Great Beyond. He accepted a call as a missionary to preach the Gospel in his native state. Here he became acquainted with AURILLA HADLOCK, dau. of Archibald and Fanny (————), whom he md. some years later. She was b. 26 May, 1852, in Troy, Vt.; md abt. 1870 at Salt Lake City. He accepted the principle of plurality of wives; and md. 3rd, HENRIETTA AUGUSTINA CLARK, dau. of Israel J. and Louisa (Eynon). She was b. 7 Sep., 1860 in Smithfield. Jeremiah d. 2 May, 1903 in Vernal, Utah. His wife, Henrietta d. there 10 Sep., 1908. His wife Aurilla d. in the same place 29 Jan., 1926.

ISSUE: Last 8 b. in Utah.

i. *Hezekiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1843, in Nauvoo.

ii. *Phebe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1847 in Charleston, Lee Co., then known as Sugar Creek, Iowa; md. SAMUEL COUSINS, son of Joseph and Sarah (————). He was b. 22 Feb., 1839 in Wellow, Somersetshire, England. He emigrated with his parents to Lehi, Utah, where he met his wife.

Children Cousins:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Samuel</i> <sup>10</sup> , b. ———. | 4. <i>J. M.</i> <sup>10</sup> , b. ———. |
| 2. <i>Joseph</i> <sup>10</sup> , b. ———. | 5. <i>D. W.</i> <sup>10</sup> , b. ———. |
| 3. <i>Sarah</i> <sup>10</sup> , b. ———.  | 6. <i>W. A.</i> <sup>10</sup> , b. ———. |

iii. *Aldura*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sep., 1848-9 at Council Bluffs, Iowa; d. young.

1000 iv. *Alvah Alexander*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1851 in Salt Lake City, Ut.

1001 v. *Jeremiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sep., 1852 in Lehi.

1002 vi. *Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sep., 1854 at Nephi, Juab Co.

vii. *Louisa Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1856 in Manti; md. 10 Oct., 1871 in Ogden, Utah, BARTHOLOMEW MALAN, son of John Daniel, and Pauline (Combe). He was b. 22 Apr., 1848 at Piedmont, Italy; and d. 7 Nov., 1913 at Ogden. She d. 20 Dec., 1926.

Children Malan: No. 5 b. at Uintah; No. 11 at Vernal; others at Ogden, Utah.

1. *Alexis Bartholomew*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 July, 1873; md. 20 Nov., 1895, Vita Alfreda Andreasen, dau. of Jens P. and Catherine (Mauritzen). She was b. 1 Nov., 1878 in Copenhagen, Denmark. They had 10 children.





2. *Claudius Daniel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May, 1875; d. 26 July, 1877.
3. *Ernest Francis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1876; md. 28 Mar., 1900, Leonora Marion Shermer, dau. of Peter L. and Mary E. (Hutchins). She was b. 5 Feb., 1879 at Ogden. 7 ch.
4. *Jeremiah*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 3 Oct., 1878.
5. *Gideon Highly*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1879; md. 19 Dec., 1900 at Salt Lake City, Lettie Estelle Compton, dau. of Joseph and Ellen (Swift). She was b. 9 Aug., 1881 at Ogden. 5 ch.
6. *Inez Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1881; md. Levi Long, 1 Apr., 1902. He was the son of Henry F. and Susannah (Jahier); and was b. 29 Mar., 1882 in Turin, Italy. 8 ch.
7. *Kit*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 and d. 2 Sep., 1883.
8. *Lawrence Maxwell*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1884; md. 18 Dec., 1907 at Salt Lake City, Ethel Electa, dau. of Peter L. and Mary E. (Hutchins) Shermer. She was b. 6 Oct., 1884 at Ogden. 6 ch.
9. *Nahum Oscar*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1886; md. 25 Sep., 1907, Elsie K., dau. of Hans J. and Inga Marie (Hoxer) Peterson. She was b. 19 Nov., 1885 at Hooper, Utah. 4 ch.
10. *Parley Quince*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1888; md. 1st on 23 June, 1909, Anna M. Slade, dau. of Jefferson C. and Mary M. (Terbruggen). She was b. 19 Apr., 1888 at Ogden; and d. 30 Nov., 1916, leaving 2 children; he md. 2nd, 11 June, 1919, Enid L. Pierce, dau. of Frank and Rebecca (Donaldson). She was b. in New Zealand, 12 June, 1899, and d. 12 May, 1920 leaving 1 child. He md. 3rd, Delia Terry, dau. of William Z. and Naomi (Nebeker). She was b. 13 Apr., 1901. 3 ch.
11. *Ray Stephen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 July, 1890; md. 21 Apr., 1915, Lillian L. Royal, dau. of William and Eliza (Dyson). She was b. 26 Apr., 1896 in Ogden; divorced 3 Aug., 1926. He d. 28 June, 1927. 2 ch.
12. *Teresa Una*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1892; md. 11 June, 1913 in Salt Lake City, Charles James, son of Frederick C. and Letitia L. (Thompson) Hobbs. He was b. 26 Dec., 1890 in London, England. 6 ch.
13. *Verna Winona*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June, 1893; md. 2 June, 1915, Ben W. Henderson, son of Benjamin William and Dicy E. (Woodland); who was b. 23 Sep., 1894 at Logan, Utah. She d. 15 Oct., 1926 at Arimo, Idaho, leaving 1 child. He md. 2nd, Alice V. Bradley, dau. of Benjamin. She was b. 28 Feb., 1903 at Mounds, Ill. 1 ch.
14. *X. Y. Zella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1895; md. 27 Apr., 1921, Jesse Heslop, son of George and Cynthia L. (Green), b. 22 July, 1892. 2 ch.
15. *Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June, 1896; d. 4 Aug., 1896.





16. *Louisa Pauline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1898; md. 28 June, 1917, Clarence, son of James and Harriet E. (Sellers) Waterfall. He was b. 25 Dec., 1894 at Ogden. 3 ch.

viii. *Arabella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1859 in Manti, Utah; md. 19 Feb., 1877 in Logan, Utah, DAVID P. WOODRUFF, son of President Wilford and Sarah (Brown). He was b. 7 Apr., 1854 in Salt Lake City. They lived in various towns of Utah, Idaho, Wyoming, and Canada. She d. 14 Jan., 1923 at Weiser, Idaho. He md. 2nd on 26 July, 1924, MRS. SARAH A. (Lehmberg) ROLPH.

Children Woodruff: Nos. 1 and 2 b. at Smithfield, Utah; nos. 3 to 9 in Ashley, Utah; others in Wyoming.

1. *Sarah Amy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1877; md. 14 Aug., 1893, John E. Bennion.
2. *Phebe Aurilla*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Sep., 1879; md. 1897, Peter E. Fleming.
3. *David Patten*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1881; md. 3 Apr., 1907, Alice Hinman. He d. 10 June, 1929, leaving 6 ch.
4. *Wilford Lisle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1883; md. 8 Aug., 1908, Gertrude Atkins.
5. *Willard Clarence*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1883; md. 28 Nov., 1912, Zella Kockman.
6. *Jeremiah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1885; md. 21 Dec., 1910, Tura Newby.
7. *Louisa Arabella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1887; md. 2 Apr., 1909, Oliver H. Caldwell.
8. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sep., 1889; md. 9 Oct., 1907, Arthur Vickery.
9. *Erma Adeline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 May, 1891; md. 18 Dec., 1912, Frank E. Bevens.
10. *Tovey Brigham Newton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1894; md. 2 Apr., 1922, Ruby Stone Ashbury,
11. *Beulah Augusta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1896.

ix. *Theadocia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1860 at Moroni, Utah; md. 14 Oct., 1877, JOHN EYNON CLARK, son of Israel J. and Louisa (Eynon); b. 22 May, 1854 in Farmington, Utah.

Children Clark: 2nd b. at Benson; others at Vernal, Utah.

1. *John Seymour*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1880; d. 22 Mar., 1915.
2. *Theodocia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 June, 1882; md. 2 Jan., 1898, Charles C. Rich III. 11 ch.



3. *Jeremiah Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1885; md. Sep., 1908 Eliza Timothy. 10 ch.

4. *Justice Alvah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May, 1888; md. 3 Jan., 1910, Nora Mecham. 11 ch.

5. *David Harvey*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Sep., 1891; md. 12 Sep., 1915, Frances Mecham. 4 ch.

1003 x. *Abram*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1861 in Moroni, Utah.

1004 xi. *Josephus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June, 1866 at Smithfield, Utah.  
(By second wife.)

xii. *Fannie Lucile*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1871 at Franklin, Idaho; d. 23 Oct., 1872.

xiii. *Ettie Aurilla*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1873 at Smithfield; md. McINTYRE DOBSON, who was b. 3 July, 1866 at Richmond, Utah. He d. and she md. 2nd, LAWRENCE THORSEN who was b. Aug., 1882.

Children Dobson; 2 b. at Vernal; next 7 in Wyoming; and last 6 in Montana.

1. *Henry O.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1894; md. Grace Miller; md. 2nd, Geneva Van Castle.

2. *Anna Bell*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1896; d. 1 Apr., 1925.

3. *Marion Lee*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 May, 1897; md. 1st. Percy McCall; 2nd, Renald Jones.

4. *Nanella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb., and d. 18 Apr., 1899.

5. *Jeremiah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1901; d. 1 Feb., 1906.

6. *Aurilla*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1903; d. 1926.

7. *Alva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May, 1904; d. 1925.

8. *Clyde*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1906; d. 1925.

9. *Le Grand*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 May, 1907.

10. *Thelma Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1908; md. 25 Oct., 1922, Kenneth Duncan.

11. *Charles Robert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1911.

12. *Earl*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June, 1913.

13. *Norris Woodrow*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Sep., 1915.

14. *Edna Arvi*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1919.

15. *Vilona*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1921.

xiv. *Archibald Milo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1875 at Franklin, Idaho; d. 13 Aug., 1889.





1005 *xv. Solon Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1878 at Heber City, Utah.

*xvi. Pamela Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1880 at Vernal; md. June, 1896, ABNER SWAIN.

Children Swain: b. at Vernal.

1. *Abner Raphael*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1897; d. 7 Apr., 1897.
2. *Albert Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1898; d. 2 Jan., 1899.
3. *Harold Lavon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 June, 1900.
4. *Bertrand*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June, 1902.
5. *Mildred Edna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 May, 1904.
6. *Orpha Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1906.
7. *Orvil Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1908.
8. *Robert Orin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May, 1912.
9. *Etta Geneva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1914.

*xvii. Olive Myrum*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1881; md. NEPHI SWAIN.

*xviii. Florence Loraine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1883; md. 8 Oct., 1899, ENOCH SWAIN.

Children Swain: 4 b. in Vernal; others in Roosevelt, Utah.

1. *Frank Enoch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July, 1900.
2. *Gilbert Oral*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May, 1903.
3. *Lowell E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1905; d. 28 June, 1907.
4. *Garnett Vance*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1907.
5. *Shelby E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 June, 1909.
6. *Carl Elden*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1912.
7. *Aileen Aurilla*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July, 1914.

*xix. Orpha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1886; md. in Burlington, Wyo., 19 Dec., 1901, DAVID LENDRUM, son of David L. and Rebecca (Gibbons) Morrow. He was b. 13 Nov., 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio; and d. 29 Apr., 1921 at Castor, Alberta, Canada.

Children Morrow: 1st b. at Burlington; others in Alberta, Canada.

1. *David Lendrum*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1902.
2. *Ettie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Sep., 1904 at Claresholme.
3. *Ronald Clive*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr., 1907 at Granum.
4. *Wilma*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1909 at Granum.
5. *Verna Aleda*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1916 at Blackie.
6. *Laura Madge*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1919 at Blackie.





1006 *xx*. *Curtis LeGrande*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1888.  
(By third wife.)

1007 *xxi*. *Justus Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1879.

*xxii*. *Henrietta Odile*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1881; md. 4 July, 1898.  
STEPHEN HENRY, son of George B. and Mary Ann (Sherry) Price. He was b. 8 Apr., 1875 at Birmingham, England.

Children Price: Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 b. at Vernal; No. 4 at Moab; 7 and 8 at Salt Lake City; 9 and 10 in California.

1. *Gertrude Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1899; md. Harold Jenks. 4 ch.
2. *Stephen Owen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sep., 1900.
3. *Justus Alva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Sep., 1902.
4. *Charles Morris*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1904.
5. *Howard Monroe*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1906.
6. *Mary Odile*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1909.
7. *Unity Arletta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Sep., 1914.
8. *Barnaby*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1917.
9. *Patrick Harold*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1919.
10. *Lawrence Sherry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 June, 1922.

1008 *xxiii*. *Eriskine Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1883.

1009 *xxiv*. *Clifford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1885.

*xxv*. *Alice Orletta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1888; md. 27 June, 1906,  
CHARLES DECKER, son of George B. and Marian V. (Decker) Davis. He was b. 3 May, 1883 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children Davis: 1 and 2 b. at Vernal; 3, 5, 8, 9, 10 at Salt Lake City; others in Summit Co., Utah.

1. *Ray D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 June, 1907; md. 11 Jan., 1928, Jean Sargent.
2. *Odile Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1909; md. Apr., 1929, Robert Pace.
3. *Alice Marian*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May, 1911.
4. *Kate Vilate*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1913.
5. *Genevieve Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1915.
6. *Laura Lueen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May, 1918; d. 17 Mar., 1927 in automobile accident.



7. *Minnie Gwendolyn*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1920.
8. *Jesse Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May, 1923.
9. *William Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1925.
10. *Guy Erwin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 May, 1926.

1010 *xxvi. Monroe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1890.

1011 *xxvii. Clarence Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 May, 1894.

*xxviii. Emily Bernice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1896; d. 24 Jan., 1897.

*xxix. Ruth Fontella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1897; md. 7 July, 1913, LE-

GRANT, son of Dan Griffin and Helen N. L. (Nichols) Sweeney. He was b. 16 Aug., 1887 in Falco, Ala.

Children Sweeney: Nos. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11 b. at Salt Lake City; others at Park City, Utah.

1. *Grant L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1914.
2. *Ruth Fontella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1915; d. 24 Aug., 1929.
3. *Alvin Monroe*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 July, 1916.
4. *Clarence Wilford*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June, 1918.
5. *Lloyd Lumol*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1919.
6. *Jeremiah Griffin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1921.
7. *Charley Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1923.
8. *Helen Henrietta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sep., 1924.
9. *Donald Lee*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1926.
10. *Sarah Fay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1928.
11. *Howard Ray*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1929.

1012 *xxx. Sisson Chase*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1902.



1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. second is the fact that the  
 3. third is the fact that the  
 4. fourth is the fact that the

5. fifth is the fact that the

6. sixth is the fact that the  
 7. seventh is the fact that the  
 8. eighth is the fact that the  
 9. ninth is the fact that the  
 10. tenth is the fact that the  
 11. eleventh is the fact that the  
 12. twelfth is the fact that the

13. thirteenth is the fact that the  
 14. fourteenth is the fact that the  
 15. fifteenth is the fact that the  
 16. sixteenth is the fact that the  
 17. seventeenth is the fact that the  
 18. eighteenth is the fact that the  
 19. nineteenth is the fact that the  
 20. twentieth is the fact that the

21. twenty-first is the fact that the

22. twenty-second is the fact that the

704. LORENZO HILL HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lincoln, Addison Co., Vt., 4 Jan., 1826. He assisted his parents on the farm. At the age of fourteen, he accepted the Gospel as taught by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and was baptized in Feb., 1840, by Elder Sisson A. Chase. He emigrated with his father to Nauvoo, Illinois in 1843. In 1844, he went on a mission to his native state. He was there when he heard of the assassination of the Prophet Joseph Smith; and he returned home at once. He with his brother, Jeremiah, made arrangements to gather with the Latter-day Saints in Utah, they being forced to leave Nauvoo due to persecutions. He went with the early company of emigrants, and became well-accustomed to building bridges, making roads, and doing other pioneer work which qualified him for the labor which he was later in life to perform. He md. 3 Feb., 1846, in Nauvoo, HANNAH, dau. of Edward Mix and Hannah (Eldredge) Fuller, with whom he had become acquainted at her father's home in New York in 1844 while on his first mission. She was b. 24 Feb., 1827. The privations incident to pioneer life were more than she was able to bear. She d. 10 Aug., 1847, in Nebraska. Lorenzo was very ill at the time of her death; and hardly knew when she died. He, together with his brothers, Jeremiah and Abram established a wagon-shop at St. Joseph, Mo.; and after a successful year's business, they purchased cattle for the journey across the Great Plains. Early in the Spring of 1850, Lorenzo and Abram left St. Joseph for the Rocky Mountains. They became part of a company consisting of fifty wagons of which David Evans was appointed captain. They entered Great Salt Lake Valley by way of Parley's Canyon, 15 Sept., 1850.

As a widower he md. 27 Feb., 1851, SYLVIA SAVONIA EASTMAN, dau. of James and Clarissa (Goss). She was b. 4 Nov., 1826, in Newfane, Vt. Her Eastman line of ancestry being James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Roger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>. Her mother Clarissa (Goss) was the dau. of Daniel and Tirzah (Prouty). Daniel was the son of Zebulon, a Revolutionary soldier, and Mary (Wood) Goss and Zebulon the son of John and Sarah (Phillips). And her Prouty line of ancestry is as follows: Tirzah<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>.

Sylvia's father accepted the Gospel on hearing the first sermon in Boston, and her mother embraced it as soon as she heard it in Newfane, Vt. They sold their home there, gave up a good business, and removed to Nauvoo, Ill. Their son, Ozro Eastman became one of the original pioneers to Utah in 1847. On his return he learned of the death of his father, who had everything prepared for his





wife and daughter, Sylvia's journey to the west from Keg Creek, Nebraska, where they had made a temporary home, after their expulsion from Nauvoo. In the Fall of 1848, the widowed mother, her dau., Sylvia, and son, Ozro reached Salt Lake City. Here Sylvia met and md., Mr. Hatch. as above stated. Their first home was in Lehi, Utah, 30 miles south of Salt Lake City, where they were among the first settlers. And Mr. Hatch's experiences as a pioneer of the past was valuable in building up this new town. He helped build the first grist mill near there in American Fork canyon.

He entered plural marriage, 11 Nov., 1854, by taking CATHERINE KARREN as a wife. She was the dau. of Thomas and Ann (Ratcliffe) b. 12 Aug., 1836, Liverpool, Eng. Her father was a native of the Isle of Man, and her mother of the old line of the Ratcliffes of Lancashire, Eng., whose name was derived from the red cliffs of that locality at the time of William the Conqueror, 1066, Catherine, with her parents, accepted the Gospel in Eng., and emigrated to Ill., and later to Lehi, Utah, where she met Mr. Hatch.

He was called on a mission to Europe in 1856 with about 40 other Elders. He returned in 1858. During his absence his wives, who had been well supplied with food when he left them, suffered from the lack of necessities of life because they had shared with less fortunate neighbors.

He was elected Mayor of Lehi; and he served three terms in the Utah Legislature.

On 2 Jan., 1860, Lorenzo md. ALICE, dau. of Thomas and Caroline (Barker) Hanson. She was b. 10 Dec., 1836, at Little Horton Green, Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng. Her mother was a widow of William Noble, when she md. Mr. Hanson. She had 3 children by her 2nd husband, and Alice was the second child of the three by this union. She joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in her native land in 1854-6 and was bapt. by William Attwood. She crossed the ocean in a sailing vessel and walked across the continent, pushing a hand-cart in order to be with the Saints in Utah.

In 1863 Lorenzo was called by the Church Authorities to Franklin, Idaho to preside as a bishop. His three wives up to this time had lived in one home in harmony, but were now forced to separate and Alice with two small children accompanied him to Franklin. He later moved Catherine there and still later Sylvia went. He served there in the capacity of Bishop for 13 years and was the first Mayor of Franklin. He traveled extensively as a home mis-





sionary. In 1876 he was asked to visit the Saints in Arizona in company with Daniel H. Wells and others. In crossing the Colorado river, he narrowly escaped drowning. One of the party, Lorenzo Roundy, was drowned. On his return to Utah he was called to take part of his family and return to Arizona and New Mexico as a missionary to the Indians. This he did by taking Catherine and her unmarried children as far as Obed, Ariz., where he left them and proceeded to the Indian villages in New Mexico. He visited at a Mexican town San Lorenzo, where he and his fellow missionaries baptized a number of Indians. He then returned to his family at Obed and removed them to San Lorenzo. In 1878 he went back to Utah for Alice and her family and located them at what is now Woodruff, Ariz., where he later united his two families. They suffered untold hardships in New Mexico and Arizona but witnessed many miraculous manifestations of the power of God over themselves and the Indians.

Lorenzo continued to travel as a missionary and helped to found and organize settlements on both sides of the Mogollon Mountains. After the death of his wife, Alice, 27 Dec., 1891, at Woodruff, he was honorably released from his labors in Arizona and with Catherine returned to Logan, Utah, where Sylvia was then living. He had left her in Franklin, Idaho in care of her sons. The eldest, Lafayette, having succeeded his father as the bishop there, and the second son, Hezekiah E., being employed as a telegraph and ticket agent on the Utah Northern R. R. The old home in Franklin was sold, and a home built for Sylvia in Logan, where the second son, then married, was living. Here they spent the last years of their lives in temple work and other church activities. Sylvia d. 9 Nov., 1904, and Catherine d. 24 Feb., 1910; and in less than two months, Lorenzo passed on, 20 Apr., 1910. The three were buried in Logan.

ISSUE: (By second wife, Sylvia; b, in Lehi.)

- 1012    i. *Lorenzo Lafayette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1851.
- ii. *Clarissa Aldura*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1853; md. 20 May, 1885, SHELDON BELA, son of Sheldon B. and Sarah (Wight) Cutler. He was b. 21 Feb., 1851, at Fort Herriman, Utah. He d. in Logan, Utah, 21 Jan., 1889, where their children were b. She being of pioneer parents, and the oldest dau., her labors were invaluable in entertaining the many visitors who were guests at her parents' early home in Franklin, Idaho, when hotels were unknown. She was one of the officers in the first Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association organ-





ized in Franklin. At Logan, she made a home for her sister Ruth, who became desirous of devoting her life to keeping alive the memory of their ancestors. She rendered her material aid in getting this work of their father's ancestry started. She is now (1931) living with her dau. at Draper, Utah.

Children Cutler :

1. *Sylvia Savonia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1886; md. 26 Sept., 1923, Walter John, son of Walter N. and Mary E. (Porter) Steiner. He was b. 7 Oct., 1892, at Colonia Pacheco, Mexico.

2. *Urania Mahala*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1888; d. 24 Oct., 1926.

1013 iii. *Hezekiah Eastman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1855.

iv. *Ruth Amorette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1859; md. unhappily, 1883; divorced in 1892; md. 2nd 6 Oct., 1920, AROET LUCIUS HALE, son of Aroet L. and Olive (Whittle), b. 6 June, 1850 in Salt Lake City. She became interested in genealogy in 1912. In 1914, came to Salt Lake City, where she had access to the Utah Genealogical Library, and together with her correspondence work, she gathered a great deal of the genealogy of her ancestors, and as a result of her labors of the past nineteen years this record has been published. She and her husband spent their summers on a farm in Wyoming, and the remainder of the year in the city. Mr. Hale d. at Logan, Utah, 25 Dec., 1926 from the effects of an accident. She is still engaged in research on other Hatch lines, as well as working on the Goss, Eastman, and Prouty families, her maternal lines, and assisting on her husband's lines of ancestry one of which traces back into England to the 16th century, and one other goes back through 37 generations to 1060. She has worked in all the female organizations of the Latter-day Saints Church both in ward and stake capacities.

v. *Elizabeth Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1861; md. 18 Jan., 1883, WILLIAM MORONI, son of Robert and Jemima (Seamons) Daines. He was b. 6 Dec., 1862, at Hyde Park, Cache Co., Utah, where they made their home for some years. She has been an officer in the Y. L. M. I. A. at Hyde Park; an officer in the Relief Society in Woodruff, Arizona, and president of the same society in the Second Ward at Preston, Idaho. She is of a





cheerful disposition, bringing cheer to all who associate with her.

Children Daines: First three b. at Hyde Park.

1. *Melvia Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1883; md. 21 June, 1911, Christopher James, son of Christopher C. and Jane Ann (Robinson) Kearl.
2. *William Moroni*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1887; md. 17 Nov., 1910, Nora Day Handy, dau. of James and Lucy (Day).
3. *Savonia Jemima*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1889; md. 3 June, 1909, George Gardner, son of John A. and Celestia (Snow).
4. *Lavere Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1891, at Diaz, Mexico; md. 14 Dec., 1918, Maya Hurst, dau. of Fred Wm. and Deseret L. (Lindsey).
5. *Amorette*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1893, at Logan; d. at Woodruff, Ariz., 25 May, 1893.
6. *Mary Clarissa*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 July, 1895, at Diaz; md. 16 Feb., 1921, Mark Lionel Weaver, son of Horace and Adelaide (Wright).
7. *Gladys Halcyon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 May, 1897, at Franklin, Idaho; md. 17 Sept., 1930, Wilford R. Seamons, son of George and Fanny R. (Russell).
8. *Sadie Rosa*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1900, at Preston, Idaho.
9. *Tirzah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1903, at Preston; md. 24 Nov., 1930, Nephtune Fogelberg, son of Wilhelm and Vendla (Bernsten).
10. *Raymond King*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 May, 1906, at Mapleton, Id.; md. 20 May, 1931, Evelyn E. Lowe, dau. of Reuben D. and Annie (Durant).

(By third wife, Catherine; 1st 4 b. in Lehi; others in Franklin, Idaho).

- vi. *Celia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1856; md. 10 Apr., 1876, in Salt Lake City, JOHN ANTHON, son of John A. and Sarah Ann (DeVoe) Woolf. He was b. 27 Feb., 1843, in Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y. Their home was in Hyde Park, Utah, where their children were born. Later they moved to Logan where they were residing at the time of his death, 20 Feb., 1928. He lost his eyesight ten years before his death, but bore patiently his misfortune and made every one happy who called to see him. While her health has always been frail she has made a comfortable and happy home for her family.

Children Woolf: b. at Hyde Park, Utah.





1. *Catherine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1878; md. 19 Jan., 1901, Horton Hammond, son of Milton D. and Chesty (Transtrum). She d. 27 May, 1919.
  2. *Bertie Aldura*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1880; md. 14 July, 1901, John Alfred, son of John A. and Sarah E. (Thurston) Bake. Bertie d. 23 Mar., 1904, of pneumonia.
  3. *Ethel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1883; md. 7 June, 1905, John Alma, son of William and Mary E. (Metcalf) Balls.
  4. *Eva Saronia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1885; unm.
- vii. *Catherine Alvenia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1859; md. 11 June, 1875, THOMAS, son of Thomas and Ann (Shairett) Smart. He was b. 16 Dec., 1853, at American Fork, Utah. Was a prominent business man, a stock raiser, and banker. Was a trustee of the Agricultural College of Utah at Logan. He d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 31 Dec., 1921. Was buried at Logan. She was an energetic housekeeper; and a good kind wife and mother. She aided very materially by furnishing means for gathering genealogy of her fathers ancestors. They resided at Franklin where five of their children were born; at Glen Dale, where one was born; and at Logan where the last five were born. In 1931 she was residing at Los Angeles.

Children Smart:

1. *Catherine Ann*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May, 1876; md. 30 Sept., 1896, Ezra Carter, son of Ezra C. and Emily (Cheeney) Foss.
2. *Thomas Delbert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 July, 1878; d. 30 Apr., 1882.
3. *Carl Lloyd*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1881; md. 15 Oct., 1908, Julia Vilate, dau. of Joseph S. and Margaret (Petty) Hendricks.
4. *Chloe Zella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1884; residing (1931) with her mother at Los Angeles.
5. *Mada Alvenia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1887; md. 20 Dec., 1905, Jonathan Socwell, son of John J. and Ruth E. (Page) Powell.
6. *Lorenzo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May, 1889; md. 24 Apr., 1912, Nellie E., dau. of Frederick and Annie R. Schenk.
7. *Audry May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1892; d. 16 Mar., 1893.
8. *Shairett Stanley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1894; d. 5 June, 1896.
9. *Georgia Uarda*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1896; md. 28 Nov., 1920, Elias Spencer, son of Elias S. and Elizabeth S. (Richards) Wright.





10. *Junius Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1898; md. Avon Rich, dau. of Dr. Edward I. Rich.

11. *Helen Daphne*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1902; md. Cyril Drew Pearson, son of A. C.

viii. *Lydia Leonora*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1860; md. 24 Dec., 1879, St. George, Utah, LEVI MATHERS, son of Levi and Jane (Mathers) Savage. He was b. 11 Jan., 1851, at Salt Lake City. He was bishop of the Latter-day Saints Church at Sunset, Ariz., from 1878 to 1883; and again in Woodruff Ward, Ariz., 1891 to 1918. He removed with his family to Salt Lake City where he now is (1931) an ordinance-worker in the Salt Lake Temple. She has been an energetic worker in the L. D. S. Church, both as a ward and stake officer among the young people of Arizona and of Diaz, Mexico. She is one of the most conscientious of her father's family.

Children Savage:

1. *Catherine Leonora*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1880, at Sunset; d. 19 Sept., 1886, in Diaz.

2. *Adeline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1882, at Sunset; md. 9 Aug., 1900, James Byrum Pace. Parents of 10 children.

3. *Bianca*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Oct., and d. 14 Nov., 1884, at Woodruff.

4. *Levi Lorenzo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1886, at Diaz. He was kicked by a horse which caused his death, at Woodruff, 20 Sept., 1897.

5. *Luther*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1887, at Diaz; d. there 21 Aug., 1888.

6. *Parley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 June, 1889, at Hyde Park, Utah; md. 20 Apr., 1917, Leona Hurst, dau. of Fred Wm. and Deseret L. (Lindsey).

7. *Lydia Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1892, at Woodruff; md. 20 Jan., 1913, Jesse Smith from whom she was divorced. She md. 2nd Joseph Peterson, 21 Aug., 1924.

1014 ix. *Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1862.

1015 x. *Hyrum*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1865.

xi. *Hannah Adeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1867; md. 28 Sept., 1883, LEVI MATHERS SAVAGE (See viii.) in St. George, Utah. She went with her husband and family from Woodruff to Diaz, and back to Arizona where she d. 14 June, 1916. She was an invalid most of her life, and since she was handicapped in a physical sense, she was strong-





er in a spiritual and mental way, for she was able to direct her family into doing the things she was unable to do herself. She made it possible for her sister Ruth to make her first payment as a life member of the Utah Genealogical Society.

Children Savage:

1. *Alvenia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1885, at Diaz, Mexico; md. 11 May, 1906, Joseph N. Haywood, son of Joseph N. and Sarah F. (Coleman); d. 21 Feb., 1915, leaving two daughters.
2. *Louie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1887, at Diaz; md. 5 June, 1913, Robert Lee Ison, son of Richmond and Martha (Rice).
3. *Ruth Naomi*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 July, 1891, at Snowflake, Ariz.; md. 28 Sept., 1916, Eugene Hilton, son of John Hugh and Maria (Parker).
4. *Joseph Moroni*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1894, at Woodruff; md. 14 Feb., 1918, Elizabeth Layton, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth and resided in California. He was a soldier in the World War.
5. *Jesse Mathers*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 July, 1898, at Woodruff; md. Mary L. Bird; res. in Calif.

xii. *Sarah Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1869; md. 17 July, 1889, CLARENCE EDWARD, son of James C. and Lucretia P. (Robinson) Owens. He was b. 12 Jan., 1865, in Fillmore, Utah. She devoted much of her time to church work in which she held many offices. They resided at Woodruff where their children were born.

Children Owens: b. in Woodruff.

1. *Alice Bertha*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July, 1890; md. Heber Folger. Resided at Ogden, Utah.
2. *Clarence Loral*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July, 1892; md. 2 Oct., 1912, Ellen Larson, dau. of Alof and Mary L. (Hunt).
3. *Lorenzo Hill*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 27 July, 1894.
4. *Lucian Burr*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1898; md. 3 July, 1918, Ida May Standifird, dau. of John and Alzada (Palmer).
5. *Catherine Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1900; md. 7 June, 1922, Silas Smith Decker, son of Zachariah and Emma S. (Smith).
6. *Lois*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1902; d. 6 July, 1904.
7. *Earl Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Jan.; d. 14 Feb., 1905.
8. *Loney H.*<sup>10</sup> (Adopted), b. 3 June, 1917, at Ogden, Utah.





xiii. *Chloe Viola*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 March, 1872; md. 13 Dec., 1889, WILLIAM MORONI DAINES. (See v.) She has been an efficient officer in Sunday School, Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association, Religion Class, and Primary organizations. She has also taken much interest in Genealogical work.

Children Daines:

1. *Robert William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1891, at Diaz, Mexico; d. 27 Dec., 1910, at Franklin, Idaho.
2. *Chloe Furrivan*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1893, at St. Joseph, Ariz.; md. 2 Apr., 1913, Cleon P. Daniels, son of James A. and Louie L. Price.
3. *Newell George*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1895, at Diaz; md. 2 Mar., 1921, Verna Rainey, dau. of David W. and Jannette (Hansen).
4. *Malcolm Hill*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1897, at Franklin; md. 1 Nov., 1916, Aletha Olson, dau. of Olof F. and Martha J. (Clayton).
5. *Catherine Alvena*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1900, at Preston, Idaho; md. 29 Sept., 1920, William H. Smith.
6. *Rudgar Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1903, at Preston; md. 27 May, 1925, Rebecca Woodward Rallison, dau. of Frederick W. and Jane (Woodward).
7. *Lydia May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May, 1905, at Preston; md. 11 Sept., 1929, Harold L. Smith, son of Alexander M. and Louise A. (Luthy).
8. *Lorenzo Delos*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1909, at Franklin. A missionary in the Eastern States.
9. *Lois Sylvia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1909, at Franklin; md. 18 Feb., 1931, Melvin P. Griffeth, son of George A. and Evelyn V. (Pratt).

xiv. *Ephraim*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 July; d. 12 Sept., 1874.

xv. *Achsah May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1875; md. 8 Oct., 1897, LOUIS ADISON, son of Zechariah B. and Emma S. (Smith) Decker. He was b. 27 Oct., 1873, at Parowan, Utah. She was a faithful Latter-day Saint in every respect; a devoted mother who passed through various experiences in pioneer life, patiently bearing her share of trials, hardships, and afflictions: always ready to help some one else, and to be the Good Samaritan to all.

Children Decker: No. 10 b. in Snowflake; others in Taylor, Ariz.

1. *Louis Francis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1898.





2. *Catherine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1901.
  3. *Lorenzo Bruyn*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1903.
  4. *Alma Vergil*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1904.
  5. *Don Zechariah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1906.
  6. *Jesse Smith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1908.
  7. *Joy Wesley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 May, 1911.
  8. *Carl Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1913.
  9. *Glenavieve*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1915.
  10. *Freda Seraphine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1916.
- 1016 *xvi. Lorenzo Wilford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1879.  
(By fourth wife, Alice: 1st and 2nd b. at Lehi; others at Franklin, Idaho.)
- 1017 *xvii. John*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1860.
- 1018 *xviii. Willard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June, 1862.
- 1019 *xix. Ezra Taft*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1864.
- 1020 *xx. George Jeremiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1866.
- 1021 *xxi. Heber Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1868.
- xxii. Maria Antoinette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1870; md. at Taylor, Ariz., 9 Dec., 1887, JAMES J., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Jardine) Shumway. He was b. 21 Feb., 1866, at Mendon, Utah.
- Children Shumway: No. 3 b. at Shumway; others at Taylor, Ariz.
1. *Alice Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1888; d. 24 Jan., 1889.
  2. *James Lester*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1890; md. 1st 22 Sept., 1909, Jessie Ruth Standifird, dau. of John and Mary (Argyle). She d. 19 Dec., 1920; md. 2nd, 5 April, 1922, Uldene Ramsay. She was the dau. of John C. and Evaline (Youngblood).
  3. *Ernest Hill*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 June, 1892; md. 13 Sept., 1917, Sarah Viola Mortensen, dau. of Martin and Sarah M. (Gale).
  4. *Joseph Lorin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1894; md. 10 June, 1920, Ada Ellen Welshons.
  5. *Lorenzo Dow*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1896; md. Péarl M. Pew.
  6. *Lulu Mae*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1898; md. 7 June, 1917, Hartwell Tanner, son of Frederick and Ann (Allen).
  7. *Calvert Lyle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1899; md. 20 Aug., 1919, Nettie Willis, dau. Hyrum Alonzo and Lola M. (Pearce).
  8. *Nettie Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 June, and d. 28 July, 1902.





9. *Almira*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 June, 1903. A missionary in the Northwest-  
ern States.
10. *Charles Parley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1905; md. 8 June, 1926, Belle  
Brinkerhoof, dau. of James and Sarah H. (Eager).
11. *Ezra Jardine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1907.
12. *Vera*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1908; md. 30 June, 1928, Paul M. Rogers,  
son of Smith D. and Eliza S. (Smith).
13. *Thora Agnes*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June, 1910; md. 1927, John H. Ballard.
14. *Rauson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1912.

1022 *xxiii. Joseph Lorin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1873.

*xxiv. Lulu Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1876; md. 5 Apr., 1900. SAM-  
UEL FRANCIS, son of Jesse N. and Emma S. (West)  
Smith. He was b. 21 Nov., 1873, at Parowan, Utah. He  
has acted for years as President of the Board of Edu-  
cation in Snowflake, Ariz. He filled a mission in the  
Southern States from Feb., 1898, to Nov., 1899. On the  
death of his father, he succeeded him as President of  
the Snowflake Stake, which position he still holds  
(1931). She received her education at the Snowflake  
Stake Academy, and the Brigham Young College at Lo-  
gan, Utah. She taught school from Oct., 1897, to Mar.,  
1900.

Children Smith: Nos. 1, 2, 3 at Woodruff; 4 and 5 at Hol-  
brook; others at Snowflake, Ariz.

1. *Alice H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1901; md. 4 June, 1924, Joseph Del-  
bert Hansen, son of Joseph C. and Emma (Swenson).
2. *Francis Lorin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June, 1902; md. 19 Dec., 1929, Flor-  
ence Lillian Dial, dau. of M. F. Dial.
3. *Carl Nathaniel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1904.
4. *Emma S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1906.
5. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 19 Oct., 1907.
6. *Samuel Louis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1908; d. 10 July, 1909.
7. *Harold Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1910; a missionary in South  
Africa.
8. *Lavora*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1912.
9. *Lulu*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 July, 1914.
10. *Edna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July, 1916.
11. *Jesse Lorenzo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1918.
12. *Robert Junius*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1920.
13. *Maurine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1922.

705. ABRAM HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lincoln, Addison Co., Vt.,  
3 Jan., 1830. He was educated in the district schools of Lincoln and





Bristol but after the death of his mother in the spring of 1840, he accompanied his father and family to Nauvoo, Ill., where they identified themselves with the Mormon religion. His father having died the following year, he made his home with his grandfather Jeremiah Hatch. Later he went to Green Castle, Penn., where he was employed in a store until the business failed. He then determined to devote his attention to practical pursuits and went to Pittsburg where he was for a while employed in a boat store and bakery, later engaging as cabin-boy and in other capacities on the Mississippi River boats. In 1847, he joined his brother Jeremiah (No. 703), at Sugar Creek, Iowa, and accompanied him to Florence, then the headquarters of the Mormon Church. There he met President Young who had just returned with his band of pioneers from the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Abram, however, remembered previous experiences as an emigrant, and, with a view of saving sufficient means to purchase a home and outfit in the new region, he once more obtained employment on boats plying the Missouri, Ohio, Arkansas and Mississippi rivers, and in 1850 began the journey across the plains.

On Sept. 15, 1850, he entered Salt Lake City, where he remained until the spring of 1851, when he removed to Utah County and settled at Lehi. Here he md. PERMELIA JANE LOTT, 2 Dec., 1852. She was the dau. of Cornelius Peter Lott and Permelia Darrow. She was b. 2 Oct., 1831, at Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Her father was the son of Peter Lott and Jane Smyle. He was b. 27 Sept., 1798, and died 6 July, 1850. Her mother was born 15 Dec., 1805, and died 6 Jan., 1882, and was the dau. of Joseph Darrow and Mary Ward. Joseph was the son of George Darrow, and Mary was the dau. of Elihu and Deborah (Pratt) Ward. Abram took up land and engaged in farming and stock raising. He cut the first wheat that was harvested in that county with the cradle. Camp Floyd having been established at Cedar Fort, Utah, gave excellent opportunity for trade of which he took advantage in trading stock. Also engaged in merchandising. He "kept hotel" at Lehi and thereby became acquainted with many of the principal men of the then territory, of Utah. In 1861, he made a trip to the eastern states for the purpose of bringing immigrants back and buying and freighting merchandise. Again in 1863, he made a similar trip. In 1864, he was selected by President Young to go on a mission to Europe where he labored in Birmingham and Manchester districts. The latter district comprised Liverpool, Preston and the Isle of Man. He also traveled in London and Scotland. Later visited Paris, Berne and Rotterdam and on return visited Ireland and in Mar., 1867, he left Liverpool for his home in America. Soon after his return in





Dec., 1867, he was called as presiding bishop of Wasatch Co., Utah, and in 1877, when the stakes were organized, he was made president of the stake. He then made his home in Heber City, Utah. His wife d. there, 28 Nov., 1880. For a while this sorrow threw a deep shadow over his naturally cheerful spirit. She was buried at Lehi cemetery beside their two sons, Chas. Rodolph and John, who d. while Abram was in England. On 26 Apr., 1882, he md. RUTH, dau. of Edwin D. and Mary (Alpin) Woolley. She was b. 28 July, 1857, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He served for six years as probate judge, and for 23 years in the Utah territorial legislature, introducing into that body the first bill providing for public maintenance of common schools, and also the first bill providing for woman suffrage. He was of a calm, dignified, forceful and magnetic temperament, and he met and made friends of the most prominent men of his time; was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He returned from England on the same ship with Charles Dickens and Jules Verne and the latter in his "Floating City" describes Mr. Hatch among the other selected characters met on this voyage of the author on the "Great Eastern's" maiden trip. He d. at Heber City, 2 Dec., 1911.

ISSUE: 1st 5 b. at Lehi; others at Heber City.  
(By 1st wife.)

1023 i. *Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July, 1854.

1024 ii. *Abram Chase*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1856.

iii. *Minnesota Aldura*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1858; md. 17 Dec., 1879, PARDON, son of Darius and Rhoda (Austin) Dodds. He was b. 13 Mar., 1837, at Erie, Penn. She d. 19 July, 1923, in Vernal, Utah.

Children Dodds: No. 1 at Heber; others at Ashley, Utah.

1. *Pardon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1880; md. 26 July, 1906, Ruby M. Hardy.

2. *Roy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1882; d. 2 Aug., 1908.

3. *Abram*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1884; d. 22 June, 1886.

4. *Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1887; d. 17 June, 1907.

5. *Art*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1889; d. 1 Aug. 1904.

6. *Joseph H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1896.

iv. *Charles Rodolph*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1862; d. 30 Nov., 1864.

v. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 and d. 21 Dec., 1864.

vi. *Emma Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1869; md. 1 Jan., 1890, WILLIAM L., son of John and Agnes S. (Montgomery) Tur-





ner. He was b. 31 July, 1866, Heber City, where they were married.

Children Turner: b. at Heber City.

1. *Lacy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1890; md. 21 Sept., 1910, B. A. Dannenberg.
2. *Abram William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1893; md. 26 July, 1917, Myrline Roylance.
3. *Florence Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1897; md. 30 Nov., 1922, John S. Balaska.
4. *Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1900; md. 15 June, 1925, J. Albert Smith.
5. *Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 19 Jan., 1905.
6. *Josie Agnes*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1906; md. 26 Aug., 1929, William H. Wetmore.
7. *Darrow Hill*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1908.

- vii. *Lacy Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1871; md. 14 Oct., 1891, ALVA KENT, son of Philo T. and Margaret (Yates) Farnsworth. He was b. 30 Dec., 1858, at Beaver, Utah, and d. 8 Apr., 1915, in Provo. She md. 2nd 15 July, 1924, THOMAS C. THOMPSON, who d. 6 Sept., 1930, at Provo.

Children Farnsworth: No. 2 b. at Frisco; No. 6 b. at Provo; others at Heber City.

1. *Minnie LaRue*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1892; md. 6 Nov., 1912, Arthur E. Williams.
2. *Alva Kent*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 and d. 3 Nov., 1894.
3. *Lacy Ella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Feb., d. 22 Sept., 1898.
4. *Consuela*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1899; d. 10 Dec., 1930.
5. *Margaret Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June, 1902; md. 27 Aug., 1921, Geo. McAdams Osborne.
6. *Philo Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1913.  
(By 2nd wife) b. at Heber City.

- viii. *Mary Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1883; md. 3 Dec., 1902, DUNCAN WILLIAM, son of Duncan McNeil and Catherine (Perkes) McAllister. He was b. 25 Nov., 1867, at Salt Lake City.

Children McAllister: b. at Salt Lake City.

1. *William Harold Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1904. Was drowned at Salada Beach, Cal., 2-3 May, 1925.
2. *Duncan Sumner*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 May, 1907.

- ix. *Fannie LaPrele*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1887; md. 1 Jan., 1908, DONALD EDWARD RAY, son of William A. and Minerva (Hinckley).

Children Ray:





1. *Minerva Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 May, 1911, at Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah.

2. *Annette*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1914, at Salt Lake City.

1025 x. *Edwin D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1889.

1025a xi. *Vermont*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May, 1893.

xii. *Luscine Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b. July, and d. 14 Sept., 1898.

xiii. *Aldura*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June, 1902; md. 8 June, 1927, to KENNETH WALKER, son of G. Wesley and Amy (Walker) Browning. b. 28 July, 1898, at Salt Lake City.

706. WILLIAM EDSON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Josephus<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Bristol, Addison Co., Vt., 8 June, 1841. Came to Utah with his parents. Resided at Ogden. He md. 3 Mar., 1865, JANE DINA, dau. of John D. and Pauline (Combe) Malan. She was b. at Piedmont, Italy, 21 Oct., 1844. He d. 13 Dec., 1880; and she, 10 Apr., 1889, at Ogden, Utah.

ISSUE: b. at Ogden.

i. *Marian Levina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1866; md. 6 Apr., 1882, DANIEL FREEMAN, son of David and Levina (Barton) Munson. He was b. 3 Dec., 1865, in Gentryville, Mo. She d. 11 Apr., 1918, in Ogden.

Children Munson: b. at Ogden.

1. *Ruby Pauline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1883; md. June, 1905, Frank D. French.

2. *Oakley Edson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 May, 1886; d. 13 Dec., 1915.

3. *Aneti Levina*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July, 1888; md. 1 July, 1910, Elmer Driscoll.

4. *Elsie Carlyle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1890; md. Sept., 1911, Louis Arthur West.

5. *Earl Philo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1893; md. 26 July, 1920, Jennie McGlone.

6. *Phoenix Oliver*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1895; md. 1920, Mary Raymond.

7. *Jasmine D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1901; md. 1924, Nicholas Hock.

8. *Hiley Laurence*<sup>10</sup>, (adopted) b. 14 Sept., 1904.

9. *Florence Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1904; md. 1928, Dr. Ralph Hornung.

10. *Daniel French*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1907.

ii. *Dora Pauline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1869; md. 3 Dec., 1890, Louis, son of Louis Jenson and Huldah (Dunagau) Holther.





He was b. 14 Nov., 1868, at Salt Lake City, and d 30 Nov., 1907, at Ogden.

Children Holther: b. at Ogden.

1. *Dora Vivian*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1892; d. 26 July, 1898.
2. *Louis Jesse*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1894; md. 20 Feb., 1921, Helene Marie Greeve.
3. *William Edson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1896; d. 20 Aug., 1898.
4. *Dorothy Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1899; md. 31 Oct., 1918, Jos. Frederick Swinger.
5. *David Kay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1906.

iii. *Bertha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1872; md. 11 June, 1891. WALTER, son of George W. and Helene (Funk) Harris. He was b. 5 July, 1864, at Richmond, Utah.

Children Harris: b. at Ogden.

1. *Lloyd Glen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 June, 1892; md. 9 Sept., 1913, Cecelia Naishitt.
2. *Thorold Edson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1893; d. 5 Nov., 1915.
3. *Blanche Leora*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1896; d. 21 Dec., 1904.
4. *Walter Dale*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1900; md. June, 1920, Luella Frances Christensen.
5. *Joyce Sherril*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1905; md. 9 Aug., 1930, Flora Leona Stanger.
6. *Esther Margarite*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 July, 1907; md. 30 July, 1925. Warren L. Garner.
7. *Helena*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1909; d———.
8. *Carl Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1916.

iv. *Vivian Edson*<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1877; md. 6 Mar., 1898. to LULAH MAY, dau. of Jesse J. and Lydia E. (Garvin) Dunagau. She was b. 22 Dec., 1878, in Denver Colo. He d. July 4, 1930, at Chicago Heights, Chicago. Ill. of Cerebral hemorrhage; buried in Fairmount cemetery, Denver, Colo.

707. CLARENCE BOAZ HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Jackson Hill, Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., 16 Jan., 1847; md. 19 Sept., 1872. AUGUSTA JULIA ATHERTON, dau. of John and Lovina Dayton (Spencer). She was b. 31 Oct., 1847, in Oramel, Allegany Co., N. Y. After his father's death, he obtained his mother's reluctant consent and enlisted as a private when he was but 19 years old in his father's old regiment which in the meantime having been commanded by a regular colonel of cavalry service, was changed from infantry to cavalry; and is known in records as 1st N. Y. Dragoons





or the 19th N. Y. Cavalry. He was a member of Company F. He served under Sheridan, and was in that general's company after the crossing of the Rapidan. He served through the Shenandoah Valley Campaign: fought in 67 different engagements and was present at the final surrender of Lee. In all he took an active part in a hundred battles and skirmishes. He narrowly escaped capture by Morgan's Guerillas, while scouting and burning haystacks in the Shenandoah Valley. From the excessive exertion of running to avoid capture, until he fell exhausted, dates the heart trouble which caused his death while he was still a young man. He took part in the Grand Review at Washington, and was mustered out of the service without a scratch. He returned home to Friendship in July, 1865, and blew half of his hand off in firing a cannon to celebrate the 4th of July. His love of country and loyalty to friends were his dominant characteristics. At the time of his sudden death, 30 Sept., 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y. he was studying law in that city, intending to go into partnership with his brother, Edward W. Hatch. His widow d. 15 Jan., 1918, at Brooklyn, N. Y., at the home of her daughter.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Lacy Adelaïd*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May, 1874, at Friendship, N. Y.; md. 20 Aug., 1896, at Geneseo, N. Y, Dr. REINFORTH JOHN, son of Dr. William Mason and Fannie Rosalie (French) Boddy. He was b. 14 Sept., 1874, at Center-ville, N. Y., and d. 18 Oct., 1921, at Castile, N. Y. Mrs. Boddy was a busy wife and mother whose greatest interest was in her family, but she still found time to identify herself actively with Suffrage and Temperance work. She remembered at one time remarking to her uncle Edward, that she always seemed to be interested in unpopular causes, and he said that was because there was so much Hatch about her; that "It was in the blood to be reformers." Since the death of her husband she has spent some time as a kindergarten teacher. She and her husband both studied at the Geneseo State Normal School. They lived at Geneseo for many years. Her husband taught school for two years and then attended the University of Buffalo, from which he was graduated. He practiced his profession of Dentistry in Brooklyn, N. Y. When his health failed they returned to Western New York where he died.

#### Children Boddy:

1. *Clarice Rosalie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1897, at North Java N. Y.; md. 8 Oct., 1923, at Castile, Maxwell Howe Cummings.





He was b. 18 Sept., 1894, Akron, N. Y., son of William Delano and Marietta (Blackmore), 3 children.

2. *Lacy Virginia*<sup>10</sup>; b. 10 July, 1907, at Arcada, N. Y. She has a secretarial position in Rochester, N. Y. (1931).

**707a. EDWARD WINGATE HATCH**<sup>8</sup>, (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Friendship, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1852. After the death of his father, he lived with an uncle at Friendship and attended school for two years. Later he worked on the farm in the Spring and Summer and attended school in the Winter. This course he followed until he was sixteen years of age, when he left school and learned the blacksmith trade, at which he worked until he became a journeyman and was employed at Attica, N. Y. Here he abandoned the smith trade and became a clerk in the local postoffice. He commenced the practice of law about 1872 at Attica, New York, and studied in the office of Andrew J. Lorish. In 1874, he removed to Buffalo and entered the law office of Corlett and Tabor; and was admitted to the Bar in June, 1876, and practiced his profession continuously. Was elected District Attorney of Erie County, 1880. Served a three-year term and was re-elected in 1883. In 1886, he was elected Judge of the Superior Court, where he served for nine years; and in 1895 was elected Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. State. Jan. 1, 1896, he was designated by Governor Morton to service on the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court for a period of five years. Removed from Buffalo to Brooklyn and served until Apr., 1900, when he was appointed to service for the First Department of the City of New York by Governor Roosevelt.

He resigned from the Bench Sept. 30, 1905, and entered private practice with Alton B. Parker and Wm. F. Sheehan in the firm of Parker, Hatch & Sheehan, and later with the firm of Hatch & Sheehan, which firms engaged chiefly in corporate matters. He was a member of: Union League Club (N. Y. C.), Lawyers Club (N. Y. C.), Bankers Club (N. Y. C.), Oakland Golf Club, Olean Country Club, and various Bar Associations. Judge Hatch was very fond of golf and hunting. Reading of the finest in old and modern books was to him a delight, and he was also deeply interested in the preservation of trees, and particularly so in wild flowers.

He married in 1878. at Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. HELEN (STAFFORD) WOODRUFF of Conneaut, Ohio. She d. Sept., 1918, at Friendship. He d. 1 June, 1924, at Friendship.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Edward Jeremiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879, Buffalo; d. 1911 (a business man); md. and divorced.





- ii. *Florence Woodruff*<sup>9</sup> (adopted), b. Nov., 1872, at Conneaut, Ohio.

708. CHARLES SHELDON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., 15 July, 1854. He was over six feet tall, a very handsome man, jovial in manner, and a fine public speaker. He never failed to rouse the enthusiasm of his audiences. After receiving his education at high school, he entered Tuft's Divinity College at Mass., from which he graduated with honors. After his graduation, he returned to East Aurora, N. Y., where he was ordained a Universalist minister, and was stationed at the Universalist church of that city. While in the ministry, Mr. Hatch conceived the idea of becoming a lawyer. After abandoning the profession of his first choice, he went to Buffalo and matriculated at the University of that city. He was graduated with the class of Judge Murphy, and practiced law for about 20 years. He was appointed assistant-district attorney of Erie Co. Was clerk of Supreme court a number of years. The last public office which he held was that of deputy sheriff under Sheriff Caldwell. The last five or six years of his life, he had ill health, and spent most of his time traveling in the western part of the country in a vain effort to recuperate. While in New Mexico he was stricken with paralysis and suffered from two other strokes in Texas and Arkansas. He md. 1st Anna Grant, they separated; and he md. 2nd, 1892. Caroline Haight of Middleboro, Vt., dau. of William Thomas and Harty Caroline (Eddy). Wm. Thomas was the son of Daniel and Mariah (Hatch) Haight (see No. 172 p. 183 v. child). Caroline was b. 1 Feb., 1870. He d. Aug., 1910, and was buried at Friendship, N. Y. She d. 21 Feb., 1931, at Buffalo, N. Y.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife.)

- i. *Helen Grant*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1878, in East Aurora, N. Y.; md. MR. PATTERSON. Had one child, living in Denver, Colorado.  
(By 2nd wife) b. in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. *Felicia Marley*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. soon after birth.
- iii. *Charles Haight*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1894 (a business man); md., s.p. Res. Scarsdale, N. Y.
- iv. *Phelps Sumner*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1896; d. at 9 years.
- v. *Alpha Ruf*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1899; md. Has 2 ch., a son and dau.





709. HENRY CHANDLER HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sept., 1832, at Strafford, Orange Co., Vt.; md. at Strafford, 15 Sept., 1858. MARY ANNA, dau. of Samuel and Louvia (Walker) Moore. She was b. 2 July, 1835, in Fairlee, Vt. He was a merchant. Served for years as town treasurer and Justice of the Peace. Was Postmaster under Pres. Cleveland. He d. 20 Sept., 1896, at Strafford, where they had resided and where their children were b. She d. 19 Apr., 1920, at Randolph, Vt.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Curtis Moore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., ———; d. 16 Aug., 1859.
- 1026 ii. *Henry Lee*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1861.
- 1027 iii. *William Moore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1864.

710. ROYAL AUGUSTUS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Sept., 1838; md. 26 Nov., 1868, at Hanover, N. H., MARY ELLEN, dau. of Samuel W. and Almira (Ripley) Cobb. She was b. 21 May, 1850, in Hanover; and d. 3 July, 1885, at Strafford, Vermont, where they had resided and their children were b. He d. 9 Jan., 1900, at same place.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Mabel Ripley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 May, 1870; md. 29 Aug., 1894, FLORIZEL CHARLES AVERY, son of Charles F. and Judith Amanda (Moody). He was b. 14 Apr., 1862. He has been at the head of the Stamford High School for many years. She was prominent in Stamford Women's Club, being president for three years, and was greatly interested in dramatics, producing plays at the Club each season. Was active in the work for the Stamford day nursery. She d. s. p. 26 July, 1922, at Dorset, Vt., and was buried at Strafford.
- ii. *MARIAN CHANDLER*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1872; md. 9 Sept., 1903, in Strafford. BERNARD GREENLEAF, son of Gilbert M. and Lydia Kimball (Greenleaf) Sykes. He was b. 19 Nov., 1869, at Dorset, Vt. He was a prominent middle-west distributor of the Paige Automobile, having six states for territory, with headquarters at Chicago and Kansas City. Was chairman of the Board of Trustees of the First Congregational Church of Evanston, Ill. She completed a two-year term of office as treasurer





of the Women's Club of Evanston, and has always been active in the sewing societies of the Church. She owns (1925) her father's home in Strafford, Vt., and returns to it each summer to spend a part of her vacation.

Children Sykes: b. at Evanston.

1. *Charlotta Kimball*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June, 1904.
2. *Bernard Greenleaf, Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1907; d. 21 Feb., 1910.
3. *Marian Chandler*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1911.
4. *Gilbert Greenleaf*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1914.

- iii. *LAURA ALICE*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1874; md. 11 July, 1900, *REV. BENJAMIN TINKHAM*, son of Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) Marshall. He was b. 12 Aug., 1872, at Roxbury. He was a teacher at Dartmouth College (1914). He held the Phelps Biblical Professorship, and was president of the Connecticut College for Women. She was active in the social events connected with the college.

Children Marshall: No. 4 b. at Rochelle; others at Scarboro, N. Y.

1. *Andrew*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May, 1901.
2. *Mary Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May, 1903.
3. *Elizabeth Ripley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1904.
4. *Benjamin Tinkham*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1909.

- iv. *CAROLINE BATES*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1876; d. 4 Sept., 1878.

- 1028 v. *ROYAL*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1878.

711. *JAMES HARVEY HATCH*<sup>8</sup> (*Royal*<sup>7</sup>, *Joel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Strafford, Vt., 30 Aug., 1840. He was a merchant at Strafford with Henry C. Hatch (No. 709). Later he was of Piqua, Ohio. He md. 24 Oct., 1864, *ABBIE MORROW SANBORN*, who was b. 14 Oct., 1844, at Caledonia, Vt. He d. Mar., 1902, near Los Angeles, Calif.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Strafford; others in Ohio.

- i. *Leonard Chandler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1865; md. 27 July, 1892, *KETURAH FOULDS*, b. 10 Feb., 1869, at Cinn., Ohio. He d. 1922.
- ii. *Katherine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 July, 1869, at Piqua, Ohio; md. 20 Sept., 1892, *WARREN COLEMAN*, M. D. of Troy, Ohio. She d. 13 July, 1898.



of the University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.  
The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who  
have been members of the University of California, Berkeley,  
California, U.S.A., since its founding in 1868.

- iii. *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1880, at Piqua, Ohio; md. HARRY EDWARD DUSENBURY, b. 9 Feb., 1869, at Oakland, Calif. They md. 27 Apr., 1903.

Child Dusenbury:

1. *James Myron*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25. Mar., 1904, at Denver Colo.

**712.** JOHN EDDY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Strafford, Vt., 5 July, 1846. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1869, and after his marriage practiced patent laws in Cinn., Ohio. His firm was "Hatch and Parkinson," and later "Hatch and Stein." He was a clerk to Senator Justine S. Morrill at Washington, D. C. He md. in Cinn. 18 Nov., 1873, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, dau. of John Henry and Caroline Augusta (Perry) Bates. She was b. 14 Mar., 1851, in Cinn., where she d. 8 Feb., 1876. He d. at Strafford, Vt., 1 Dec., 1880.

#### ISSUE:

- 1029 i. *George Bates*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1874, at Hanover, N. H.

**712a.** SQUIRE NATHANIEL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Male-tiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Broome Co., N. Y., 5 July, 1819; md. 5 Oct., 1840, BETSEY MARIA, dau. of Eleazer Lewis and Sarah Stanton (Rood). She was b. 12 Nov., 1819, N. Y. State. They prob. resided in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., until after 1848, when they removed to Wis., where the three last children were born. He d. in Mayo Brothers' Hospital, Rochester, Minn., 25 Oct., 1895. His widow d. 22 Mar., 1904.

#### ISSUE:

- 1030 i. *Lewis Elijah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1841.

- ii. *Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. —————.

- iii. *Anna Elvira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1842; md. JOHN TOWNSEND MILLER, was living in 1923.

- 1031 iv. *James Knox Polk*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1844.

- 1032 v. *Theodore Lamb*<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Jan., 1848.

- vi. *Ida R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Bend. 9 June, 1851; md. LINUS OWEN SPOONER. She d. 4 Feb., 1889.

- vii. *Eva F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Bend, 14 May, 1854. She sent the above record from Chicago, Ill. 1923.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1875

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1875

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1875

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.



- viii. *Geo. Washington*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1856, at Plainville, Wis. He md. in 1883, *IDA MAXWELL*, and d. 1915.

**712b.** *EARLMAN ROGERS HATCH*<sup>8</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Maletiah*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Broome Co., N. Y., 21 Sept., 1821. He md. *LUCINA*, dau. of Jacob Wendell, who was b. 20 Mar., 1830, near Forte Plains, N. Y. She d. 25 Dec., 1881, in Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis., and he d. 22 Dec., 1894, in Arlington, Ore.

ISSUE: First two b. in Ill.; others in Neillsville.

- i. *Alleda*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1850, Kankakee, Ill.; md. *SORENO WREN*.

- ii. *Florella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1853, Kankakee; md. *JOHN HAND*.

- iii. *Frankie V.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1856, Addison, Wis.; md. 29 Dec., 1874 *DELBERT SPRAGUE*. He was a son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Knapp). He was b. 23 Aug., 1847, Wash. Co., Wis., and d. 26 Jan., 1899.

Children Sprague: b. Neillsville.

1. *Mabel Deane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1877; md. 19 July, 1899, *Wesley F. Bolton*.

2. *Florence Della*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 June, 1880; d. 6 Dec., 1881.

3. *Ray Thornton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1883; md. 9 Jan., 1907, *Edith Ellen Rice*.

- iv. *Ida Estelle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May., 1858, West Bend, Wis.; md. *JOHN KENNEDY*.

- 1033 v. *Earl Wendell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1860.

- vi. *Leona Idella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1864, Jackson Co., Wis.; md. 1st *JAY DRAPER*, 2nd *JOEL POUND*. She d. 6 Aug., 1913.

- vii. *Geo. Washington*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1867; d. Mar., 1868.

- viii. *Charles Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July, 1869; unmd.

- ix. *Ernest Duane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1871; md. *MAUDE JOHNSON*.

**712c.** *HENRY PINCKNEY HATCH*<sup>8</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Maletiah*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., 9 Sept., 1834; md. 27 Sept., 1864, in Milwaukee, Wis., *LOVINA LYDIA LEACH*, dau. Mason and Hannah Maria (Lull). She was b. 24 Nov., 1844 in Upper Lisle. They resided in Elgin, Ill.; then on a farm in Kossuth Co., Iowa, where the last two children were b. He d. 18 Oct., 1918, at Whittemore, Iowa.





## ISSUE:

- i. *Richard Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1865; md. 30 Jan., 1889, SUSIE VIGDAL.
- ii. MYRTLE VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1870; d. 25 Sept., 1886.
- iii. *Ethel Marie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1878; md. 16. Oct., 1901, GEORGE EDWARD MUNCH or MURRCH.

713. ABNER KITTREDGE HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Broome Co., N. Y., 2 Sept., 1836; md. 1st, 10 Sept., 1857, at Coldwater, Mich., CORDELIA, dau. of Jeremiah and Caroline A. (Westover) Ferguson. She was b. 26 Nov., 1841, in Michigan, and d. 6 May, 1877, in Lyon Co., Iowa. He md. 2nd. 20 Mar., 1880, MARY FROXELL of Ohio. She was b. 1855. He was a volunteer of the Civil War<sup>4</sup> in 1861, one of the 90 day men. He afterwards re-enlisted for three years or the duration of the war. He took a soldier's homestead in Lyon Co. in 1870. Weathered three heart-breaking years of grasshoppers. He was scrupulously honest with all whom he had dealings. He d. in Lyon Co., 1 Oct., 1881.

ISSUE: b. in Iowa.

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Ella Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 June, 1859, at Karrolton; md 12 Nov., 1881 at Rock Rapids, Iowa, WILLIAM PHILO, son of Timothy and Olive (Corey) Greene. He was b. 13 Apr., 1861, at Beloit, Wis.

Children Greene: First three b. in Iowa; others in Colo.

- 1. *Edna Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 May, 1883, at Sibley; d. 29 Apr., 1885.
- 2. *Ernest Chester*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1885, in Willida; d. 1 Mar., 1887.
- 3. *Ava Belle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June, 1887, at Sibley; md. 1 Jan., 1908, Harvey Ault.
- 4. *Adelbert Jay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1890, at Arvada; md. 25 June, 1922, Ethel Hatton.
- 5. *Lois Marian*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July, 1893, at Denver; md. 20 Oct., 1910, Clarence Anderson.
- 6. *Harold Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1895, at Denver; md. May, 1917, Mabel Sherman.
- 7. *Robert Cecil*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 June, 1897; md. 30 Nov., 1921, Geneva Short.
- 8. *Faith Isabelle*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June, 1899, at Boulder; md. Apr., 1920, Percy Smith.





9. *Ruth Gladys*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1900; md. 9 Mar., 1926, Oscar Codier.

ii. *Carrie Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1866, in Tipton, Iowa; md. 8 June, 1889, CHARLES NORTON CLINGAN, son of John; b. 16 Nov., 1860, prob. Iowa.

Children Clingan:

1. *John Ross*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1890.

2. *Lucy Ann*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1895.

iii. *Bessie Mae*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1877, at Sibley, Iowa; md. 12 Oct., 1899, in Boulder, Colo., HUGH ORLANDO, son of John T. and Phinelia (Plummer) Dunning. He was b. 3 Mar., 1875. They resided at Boulder.

Children Dunning:

1. *Paul Asa*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July, 1901, at Sunset.

2. *Ernest Chester*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1903, at Sunset.

3. *Barbara Beth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1908, at Boulder.

(By 2nd wife.)

iv. *Harry*<sup>9</sup> b. 10, Mar., 1881, at Willida.

714. REUBEN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Broome Co., N. Y., 20 Apr., 1841; md. 22 Mar., 1860, SABRA P., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Grandstaff) Argo. She was b. 8 Mar., 1842, in Broome Co. He d. 25 Sept., 1895, in Zillah, Wash.

ISSUE: No. 5 b. in Lyon Co.; others in Cedar Co., Iowa.

i. *Lydia V.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1862; md. 20 Feb., 1881, at Sibley, Iowa, LOWELL P., Son of Henry A. and Urania (Burr) Horton. He was b. 9 Sept., 1858, in Norwich, N. Y.

Children Horton: No. 3 b. at Zillah; others at Lyon Co., Iowa.

1. *Henry Hubert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 June, 1883; md. 17 Dec., 1904, Daisy Dunn.

2. *Claude Lloyd*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1887; md. 25 Nov., 1908, Agnes Fulse.

3. *Emily Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May., 1897; md. 17 Apr., 1917, Hoyt M. Wilbanks.

1034 ii. *Charles R.*<sup>9</sup>, b 24 June, 1865.

and the other, a 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

The boy, who was found dead, was  
found in the same place as the other  
boy, and the other boy was found  
in the same place as the other boy.

(Continued)

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

The boy, who was found dead, was  
found in the same place as the other  
boy, and the other boy was found  
in the same place as the other boy.

(Continued)

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

(Continued)

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

The boy, who was found dead, was  
found in the same place as the other  
boy, and the other boy was found  
in the same place as the other boy.

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

The boy, who was found dead, was  
found in the same place as the other  
boy, and the other boy was found  
in the same place as the other boy.

A 10-year-old boy, who was  
found dead.

The boy, who was found dead, was  
found in the same place as the other  
boy, and the other boy was found  
in the same place as the other boy.



- iii. *Dora Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1867; md. 1 Sept., 1883, in Canton, So. Dak., WILLIAM, son of Archelas and Harriet (Phipps) Martin. He was b. 18 Jan., 1859, in Sidney, Iowa.

Children Martin: Nos. 6-7 b. at Sidney; last four at Paonia, Colo.

1. *Raymond Curtis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1884, North Bend, Nebr.; md. 20 Aug., 1905, Laura Ebersol.
2. *Vivian Sabra*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1886, Valparaiso, Nebr.; md. 7 Feb., 1907, Bernard Hart.
3. *Ethel May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July, 1888, at Sibley, Iowa; md. 23 Aug., 1905, Charlie Seales.
4. *Mabel Grace*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28, May, 1890, at Blair, Nebr.; md. 31 Aug., 1907, Logan Wood.
5. *Emma Viola*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1892, Chandler, Okla.; md. 30 Sept., 1920, Leland Jesser.
6. *Harriet*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May., 1894; md. 25 Dec., 1915, Allen Besgrove.
7. *Ambrose Reuben*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1896; md. 25 Dec., 1915, Vera Blossom.
8. *Mary Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 June, 1898; md. 3 July, 1915, Roy Stucker.
9. *Clair Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 July, 1902; md. 2 Aug., 1921, Velma Johnson.
10. *Bernard Loyal*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1904.
11. *Raiff Sylvester*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1906.

- 1035 iv. *Edward James*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1869.

- v. *Nellie Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1873; md. at North Yakima, Wash., Apr., 1895, FRED S., son of Samuel and Marietta (Scott) Haines. He was b. 24 Dec., 1871, in West Lewisburg, Ohio.

Children Haines: b. at Zillah.

1. *Roy E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1896; md. 22 Jan., 1918, Gladys Yelter.
2. *Dewey S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 June, 1898; md. 2 Apr., 1920, Frances Scoffield.
3. *Edna M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1901; md. 25 July, 1920, Clare P. Houghton.
4. *Harold H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1908.

715. JARVIS MALETIAH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., 24 July, 1810. His parents moved to Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., where his boyhood days were passed. His early education was derived from home instruction and such schools as the

At the time of the 1918-1919 season, the University of Chicago was in the midst of a period of rapid growth. The number of students had increased from 1,500 in 1917 to 2,500 in 1918. The faculty had also increased, and the university was planning for the future.

The University of Chicago was a leading center of research and scholarship. It was known for its high standards of academic excellence and its commitment to the advancement of knowledge. The university was a place where the best minds came to study and work.

The University of Chicago was a place of great beauty and tranquility. The campus was surrounded by trees and greenery, and the buildings were of great architectural interest. The university was a place where one could find peace and quiet.

The University of Chicago was a place of great intellectual freedom. Students were encouraged to think for themselves and to express their opinions. The faculty was also free to pursue their research in their own way.

The University of Chicago was a place of great service to the community. The university was committed to the betterment of society and to the advancement of the human race. The university was a place where one could find a sense of purpose and meaning.

The University of Chicago was a place of great pride and honor. The university was a source of great pride for its students and faculty. The university was a place where one could find a sense of accomplishment and achievement.

The University of Chicago was a place of great hope and optimism. The university was a place where one could find a sense of possibility and potential. The university was a place where one could find a sense of the future.

The University of Chicago was a place of great love and compassion. The university was a place where one could find a sense of care and concern. The university was a place where one could find a sense of the human bond.

The University of Chicago was a place of great faith and belief. The university was a place where one could find a sense of the divine. The university was a place where one could find a sense of the sacred.

The University of Chicago was a place of great wisdom and understanding. The university was a place where one could find a sense of the truth. The university was a place where one could find a sense of the meaning of life.



primitive condition of the country afforded. As he grew in years his habit of reading and his application to study, rounded out and increased his attainments. He worked on his father's farm and assisted in general business until the year 1827, when he was employed as a teacher of the district school at Hanford's Landing, now a part of Rochester, N. Y. He was thus employed for six months for the next two years. He was general manager for Oliver Cutler of Brighton in Utica, N. Y., and became a clerk in a dry goods house of James Bidwell. In 1832 he went into the mercantile business on his own account, but this occupation proved uncongenial and he abandoned it to enter the study of law in which profession the rest of his life was mainly passed. He entered the office of Hon. Chester Hayden of the Court of Common Pleas, as law clerk and student. He was admitted to practice in that court, 19 Mar., 1836; and in Supreme Court as attorney, 13 July, 1838; as counselor-at-law in Supreme Court, 16 July, 1841.

He md. at Hamilton, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1836, JULIA ANN, dau. of John and Anna (————) Shapley. She was b. 31 July, 1812, at Lebanon, N. Y., and d. since 1878.

He was incumbent of several offices of Public trust, among others, Examiner of Chancery, Attorney for the City of Utica, and likewise City Treasurer; all of these positions he filled with credit and retired from them bearing the approval of the community. He took interest in military affairs and served as Judge Advocate of the 13th Brigade of N. Y. State Militia to which office he was appointed, 7 Oct., 1835. In 1850, he removed to Rochester and formed a law partnership with his brother Hiram F. Hatch and continued this connection until 1860. While residing in Utica, he engaged in journalism, as incidental to his profession, and was for some time the editor of the "Oneida Democrat," a journal of considerable circulation and political influence in the city of N. Y. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, he became a supporter of "Abe" Lincoln's party and continued so to the end of his life.

In the Masonic fraternity he ranked high. While skilled in the deft secrets of this ancient Order, he was not so wrapped up in its mysticisms that he failed to apprehend its teachings of good will and its practices of charity, which were universal and not exclusive.

The subject of our memoir, early in life manifested a deep interest in genealogical and historical researches. He prepared, at considerable expense and with untiring efforts, an approximately complete History of his family. As he seemed to prove, his ancestors were originally Scandinavians and were among the first to migrate from Germany to England. This manuscript was not





published; it was prepared at the request of his brother Hiram F. Hatch (8th child, No. 392, page 367).

The manuscript consists of 140 closely written pages. It gives dates and births, marriages and deaths, the professions and employments, the locations of the members of the family and the dates of the changes of their respective residences. He left behind him a large amount of valuable manuscript, besides much of which, unfortunately, has been lost. Doubtless he intended to have this published; enough of his efforts remain to proclaim his indefatigable industry of research, and his pursuing of these studies not for self or gain, but for the benefit of others, and for love of the occupation. He was elected Corresponding Member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 6 Mar., 1861. He was, if not the originator, the most active and efficient worker in establishing the Rochester Historical Society\*

Mr. Hatch was a Presbyterian.

Constitutionally he was a man somewhat delicate; his prolonged sedentary habits were detrimental in developing robust manhood. After a painful illness of only a few weeks duration, he d. at Rochester, 11 Aug., 1862, in his fifty-third year. His funeral obsequies were conducted by clergymen of his own faith.

ISSUE: b. at Utica, N. Y.

- i. *Julia Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1838; d. 22 May, 1868.
- ii. *Charles Jarvis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June, 1841; d. 17 Jan., 1879.
- iii. *Frederick Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1844; d. 4 Dec., 1875.

\*Note: Jarvis M. Hatch contributed to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register of 1860, Vol. 14, page 197, some information on the Hatch line. This has been copied by the Hatch Genealogical Society, added to and perfected by correspondence and research.

**716. HENRY HORACE HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. near Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1818; md. near Batavia, 3 Jan., 1839, AMANDA LUCRETIA, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Potter. She was b. 3 Jan., 1821, near Batavia. He d. 2 July, 1864, at Charlotte, Mich., and his widow, 22 Aug., 1905, at Jackson, Mich.

ISSUE: b. at Charlotte.

- i. *Ann Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1841; d. 7 Apr., 1852.
- 1036 ii. *Hiram Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1843.
- iii. *Cora Bell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1859; md. 3 June, 1880, at Albion, Mich., JOHN H. LINABERRY, son of John and







Elizabeth (Hartung). He was b. 8 June, 1854, at Belvidere, N. J., and d. at Jackson, 13 Apr., 1892.

Child Linaberry:

1. *Hiram Frank*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1881, at Albion; d. 28 July, 1901.

iv. *Child*<sup>10</sup>, (d. before one year old.)

v. *Child*<sup>10</sup>, (d. before one year old.)

717. REUBEN B. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brighton, N. Y., 20 Mar., 1823; md. 24 Mar., 1859, EMMA PIERCE. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead at Batavia, N. Y.

ISSUE: b. at Batavia.

i. *Jarvis Maletiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1860; md. ————— (no record obtainable).

ii. *Charles Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1861; md. ————— (no record obtainable.)

iii. *George F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June, 1863; d. 24 Sept., 1863.

iv. *Martha A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June, 1864.

718. LORENZO DOW HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Barre. Orleans Co., N. Y., 14 May, 1817; md. 1st., 1 Mar., 1842, ELVIRA FLETCHER. She was b. 10 Oct., 1818, at Barre. They removed to Benton, Mich., where she d. 11 June, 1845. He md. there 2nd, 4 July, 1846, MARTHA ANN CHILDS who was b. 10 Aug., 1826. Resided on a farm where his wife d. 21 Oct., 1865. He md. 3rd, 15 Apr., 1866, MRS. CHARLOTTE (BALDWIN) CHILDS of Eaton Rapids, Mich., who was b. 1817; she survived him. He having endured for 33 years. the many hardships and privations incident to a new country, d. 25 Feb., 1876, at Charlotte, Mich.

ISSUE: Nos. 5-6-7 b. at Benton; others in Eaton.  
(By 1st wife.)

i. *Alice Elvira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June. d. 30 July, 1845.  
(By 2nd wife.)

ii. *William Osmon or Osmyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1847.

1037 iii. *Solomon Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1848.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

1934-1935. (Chicago: American Medical Association, 1934.) 100 pp. \$1.00.

- iv. *Lucy Elvira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1851; md. 21 Mar., 1869, AMOS M. FOX, of Mich.

Children Fox: b. in Mich.

1. *Martha A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 d. 28 June, 1870.
2. *Arthur Estes*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July, 1873.
3. *Warren Amos*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1875; d. 1 Jan., 1876.
4. *George Lorenzo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May., 1878.
5. *Nellie Julia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1883.
6. *Elmer Jay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1885.

- v. *Albina Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1854; md. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 Jan., 1875, JOHN M. FILKINS. He was b. 8 Feb., 1852, at Ohio.

Children Filkins:

1. *John H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1875; d. 7 Feb., 1880.
2. *Frank Lorenzo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1877.
3. *Maude H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1879.
4. *Blanche C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July, 1881.
5. *Lloyd John*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1883.
6. *Edna E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1888.

- vi. *Helen Cornelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1857; md. 18 Feb., 1875, GEORGE E. TICE.

Children Tice:

1. *George E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1883.
2. *Frank G.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May., 1888.

- vii. *Mary Nelson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1859; md. 27 Aug., 1879, WARREN D. BLANCHARD. Resided at East St. Louis, Ill.

Children Blanchard:

1. *Ethel C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1885.
2. *Effie M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1886.
3. *Myrtle E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1888.

- viii. *Eleanor Estelle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1861; md. 11 Sept., 1878, FRED A. MCCLINTOCK.

Children McClintock: b. at Carmel, Mich.

1. *Howard L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1881.
2. *Willie F.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 and d. 18 June, 1886.

- ix. *Annie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June; d. 22 Sept., 1865.





719. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brighton, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1832; md. 2 Mar. 1858, HELEN MARIA, dau. of Abel and Maria (Serviss) Dryer. She was b. 24 July, 1836, at Brighton, and d. 29 Dec., 1909, at Barre Center, N. Y. He was a farmer for many years at Barre, then moved to Brockport, N. Y., where he d. 5 Nov., 1874.

ISSUE: No. 5 b. at Brockport; others at Barre.

i. *Effie Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1859; md. 29 Oct., 1883, EDWIN S. TICE. He was b. at Barre, son of Seth and Sophronia (Gates). She d. 19 May, 1897.

1038 ii. *William Howard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1861.

1039 iii. *Henry Dryer*<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Nov., 1863.

iv. *Warren Jay*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1870; md. 24 Dec., 1909, GRACE LOCKWOOD. s. p.

v. *Mary Cornelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1875.

720. HENRY AUGUSTUS HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 21 Mar., 1834; md. 20 Nov., 1855, BETSY LOUISA BIGELOW. b. 30 July, 1835; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 7 Dec., 1867. He md. 2nd, EMELINE D. FRINK, 4 Mar., 1868, and resided at Battle Creek, where he was engaged in the mercantile business.

ISSUE:

i. *Emma Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July, 1870; md. ROBERT M. NEALE. She d. June, 1923.

1040 ii. *William Manning*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1872.

721. IRA SMITH HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Maletiah<sup>6</sup>, Maletiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., 19 Feb., 1814; md. 1st, JULIA MOORE. She d. soon after the birth of her first child, who also d. He md. 2nd. at Byron, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1842, MARY PHYMET CHESBROUGH. She was b. in 1820, and was adopted by Jacob Rogers. Mr. Hatch and his wife emigrated to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was a prominent man both in political and civil life. He d. there 8 Dec., 1870; and his widow d. 20 Nov., 1884.

ISSUE: b. at Grand Rapids.  
(By 2nd wife.)

i. *Julia Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June, 1844; md. 19 Oct., 1869, EDWARD HOPKINS HUNT, son of Alfred H. and Sarah R.

The first of these is the fact that the first of the three main groups of the population, the 'white' population, is the largest and the most numerous. The second is the fact that the 'black' population is the smallest and the least numerous. The third is the fact that the 'coloured' population is the middle group in terms of size and number.

The second of these is the fact that the 'white' population is the largest and the most numerous. The third is the fact that the 'black' population is the smallest and the least numerous. The fourth is the fact that the 'coloured' population is the middle group in terms of size and number.

The third of these is the fact that the 'white' population is the largest and the most numerous. The fourth is the fact that the 'black' population is the smallest and the least numerous. The fifth is the fact that the 'coloured' population is the middle group in terms of size and number.

The fourth of these is the fact that the 'white' population is the largest and the most numerous. The fifth is the fact that the 'black' population is the smallest and the least numerous. The sixth is the fact that the 'coloured' population is the middle group in terms of size and number.

The fifth of these is the fact that the 'white' population is the largest and the most numerous. The sixth is the fact that the 'black' population is the smallest and the least numerous. The seventh is the fact that the 'coloured' population is the middle group in terms of size and number.

The sixth of these is the fact that the 'white' population is the largest and the most numerous. The seventh is the fact that the 'black' population is the smallest and the least numerous. The eighth is the fact that the 'coloured' population is the middle group in terms of size and number.



(Welles). He was b. at Utica. N. Y., 18 July, 1838; d. 19 Sept., 1914, at Grand Rapids, where their children were b.

Children Hunt:

1. *Alfred Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1871; d. 30 Apr., 1911.
2. *Helen Hunt*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1876; d. 28 July, 1916.
3. *Woolrey Wells*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1878; md. 18 June, 1910, Helen S. Crosby.

ii. *Helen Clarissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June, 1849; d. 20 June, 1860.

1041 iii. *Ira Chesbrough*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1852.

iv. *Annie Cora*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1855; d. 20 Jan., 1877.

v. *Ida McClellan*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1862; md. at Grand Rapids 23 Oct., 1883, CHARLES PRATT RATHBONE. Resided at Grand Rapids.

722. NOAH WADHAMS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New Milford Conn., 2 Aug., 1818; md. 25 Sept., 1849, LUCY JUDD, dau. of Ira. She was b. 4 Mar., 1828 at Kent, Conn.; d. 11 Mar., 1851, at New Preston, Conn. He md. 2nd, 16 June, 1855, CHLOE SALOME, dau. of Hiram and Lucy (Tucker) Weeks. She was b. 18 Oct., 1832, at Marbledale, Conn. They resided for a time at Washington, Conn.; then moved to New Milford, where he served as Justice of the Peace for several years. He was chosen representative to the State Legislature, Jan., 1878. He d. 16 Aug., 1890; and she, 25 Apr., 1893, at New Milford.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Wash.; others at New Milford.  
(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Lucy Judd*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1850; md. 26 Mar., 1867, DAVID P. KILBURN of Litchfield, Conn., where they resided. He was b. at Bantam, Conn., 1843. She d. Apr., 1901.

Children Kilburn: b. at Litchfield, Conn.

1. *Flora*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1868; d. 1 Feb. 1887.
  2. *Grace*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1876.
- (By 2nd wife.)

- ii. *Ruth Adele*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1856; md. 25 Mar., 1878, JAMES DE FOREST BLAKEMAN, son of James D. and Amy F. (Lane). He was b. 6 Mar., 1849, in Morris, Conn. She





d. 20 Mar., 1916. F. Chatham, N. Y., and he 7 May, 1916, at Rome, Pa.

Children Blakeman:

1. *Vera Amy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1888, at Pine Plains, N. Y.; md. 14 Feb., 1912, Albert H. Rotherick; divorced, md. 2nd. 23 Feb., 1921, Alfred Norconk. She sent many of the dates of this family.
2. *James De Forest*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1896, Hudson, N. Y.; d. 19 Feb., 1896.

iii. *Nora Bell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1859; md. at New Milford, 24 Mar., 1879, ROBERT C., son of Sheldon and Esther Maria (Hart) Whittlesey. He was b. 1 Feb., 1851, at Wash., Conn. She d. 10 Mar., 1893.

Children Whittlesey: b. at Wash., Conn.

1. *Paul Robert*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1881; md. 16 July, 1901, Katherine White.
2. *Ruth Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1884; md. 29 June, 1907, Leon A. Ohmen.
3. *Nathan Mills*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1891; md. 9 June, 1915, Ruth J. Tabor.
4. *Bernard Willis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1893; md. 9 Feb., 1916, Ella M. Ohmen.

1042 iv. *Samuel Wadhams*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1861.

v. *Frank Leslie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June, 1863, Marbledale, Conn.; md. 3 Oct., 1890. MARGUERITE CRERELING of N. Y. City. He d. 29 Dec., 1897.

723. SHELDON WHITTLESEY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New Preston, Conn., 13 Dec., 1813; md. at Bridgeport, Conn., 26 May, 1842, SARAH, dau. of Ezra Gregory. She was b. 14 Apr., 1819. He was a merchant. He d. at Farmington, Conn., 7 Sept., 1843; and his widow at Bridgeport, 8 Nov., 1849.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Sarah Sheldon*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 June, 1843, in Bridgeport; md. 20 Aug., 1868, DANIEL SMITH GARRETT. He was b. 12 July, 1844. Resided in N. Y. City, where their children were b. She d. 29 Oct., 1880; and he 3 Jan., 1890.

Children Garrett:

1. *Sarah Gregory*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June, 1869; d. 4 Nov., 1875.
2. *Albert Warner*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1870.



4. The first of these is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

5. The second is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 6. The third is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

7. The fourth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

8. The fifth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 9. The sixth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

10. The seventh is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 11. The eighth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 12. The ninth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 13. The tenth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 14. The eleventh is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

15. The twelfth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

16. The thirteenth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

17. The fourteenth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

18. The fifteenth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

19. The sixteenth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

20. The seventeenth is the fact that the  
 1911-1912 season was a very dry one.

21. The eighteenth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 22. The nineteenth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 23. The twentieth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 24. The twenty-first is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 25. The twenty-second is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 26. The twenty-third is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 27. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 28. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 29. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the

1911-1912 season was a very dry one.  
 30. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the

3. *Mary Amelia*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June, 1873; d. 6 Oct., 1904.

4. *Daniel Mortimer*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1876; d. 18 Nov., 1876.

5. *Julia Maud*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1876; d. 26 Sept., 1876.

724. JOHN L. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Philander<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Sharon, Conn., 29 Apr., or May, 1817; md. 12 Dec., 1839, at New Milford, Conn., DIANA LOUISA CANFIELD. She was b. 10-11 Apr., 1817, at New Milford. According to the tradition in the family, the land which belonged to John L. Hatch was a grant which had been given to the family early in the 17th century by King George III of England. He d. 25 Mar., 1900; and she 23 July, 1905.

ISSUE: First six b. at New Milford; others at Wash., Conn.

i. *Calvin Brinton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1840. Enlisted in the 19th Conn. Regiment of Volunteers, and served for 3 years as sergeant. Afterwards was promoted to 2nd Lieut. Was killed at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 1 June, 1864.

ii. *John Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1842.

1042 iii. *Bruce Canfield*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1845.

iv. *Rubie Jerusha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1847; md. at New Milford, 4 Oct., 1864, WATSON GRAY POTTER, son of Garry Gray and Mary Ann (Cogswell). He was b. Mar., 1842, at Litchfield Co., Conn. They resided at Litchfield, where their first child was b. They then removed to Geneva, N. Y., where he was in the marble business, and where the remainder of their children were b. She d. there 7 Sept., 1915; and he 5 Dec., 1917.

Children Potter:

1. *Geo. Wilson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1867; md. Lydia A. Hollister.

2. *Louise Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 June, 1868; md. Christian Genter, Oct., 1875.

3. *Calvin Brinton*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1869; d. abt. 1915; md. Minnie L. Jobes.

4. *Ella Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1872.

5. *Garry Gray*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May, d. 11 Oct., 1876.

6. *Watson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1882; d. 6 Aug., 1897.

1043 v. *Virgil Beduff*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1849.

vi. *Diana Luella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1851; md. 18 Oct., 1871, HORATIO G., a son of Horatio G. and Eliza (Tomlinson)





Sperry. He was b. 29 June, 1850, at New Milford. He d. 20 Feb., 1919, at Seibert, Colo.

Child: Sperry: b. Milford.

1. *Laura Pearl*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July, 1877; d. 25 Apr., 1891.

vii. *Abbie Cornelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1853; md. 6 Oct., 1875, JOEL B. WOODHULL of Port Jefferson, N. Y., son of John A. and Joanna (Brown). He was b. 10 June, 1854, at Rocky Point, N. Y. She d. 9 Nov., 1880, at New Milford.

Children Woodhull:

1. *Joel Raymond*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1877, Brookhaven, N. Y.; md. Anna P. Noll, 14 June, 1905.

2. *Abbie Florence*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1880, New Milford, Conn.; md. Hiram L. Hall, 26 June, 1905.

viii. *Sarah Adelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June, 1855; md. 6 Oct., 1875, JOSEPH T. WHITTLESEY at New Milford.

Children Whittlesey:

1. *David T.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1877.

2. *John Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

3. *Harold*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

ix. *Laura Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1858; d. 6 Dec., 1877.

1044 x. *Philander Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, 1861.

725. CHARLES ALONZO HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Daniel M.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Aug., 1873; md. 6 Mar., 1895, JENNIE PRATT WELLS. She was b. 4 Nov., 1873, at Cornwall, Conn.

ISSUE: b. at Sharon.

i. *Elsie Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1897.

ii. *Murray Wells*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1903.

726. LORENZO HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Heman<sup>7</sup>, Isbon or Ezbon<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Athens, Green Co., N. Y. 21 Jan., 1821; md. 1st., 1839, MARIA CRANE of N. Y.; md. 2nd, JANE THORNTON. They resided, 1884, at Athens, N. Y., where he was engaged as a merchant.

ISSUE:

i. *Ferdinand*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1839; d. 30 Dec., 1842.



- ii. *Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr., 1843.
- iii. *Mortimer*<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1846.
- iv. *Cecelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1848.
- v. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1853.

**727. JAMIN BURRELL HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Dec., 1809; md. 21 June, 1837, SARAH F. McCLURE of Geneva, N. Y. Resided at Bergen, N. Y. He was a wagon maker and a farmer.

ISSUE: b. at Bergen Genesee, N. Y.

- 1045 i. *Jamin Burrell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1839.
- 1046 ii. *James Gibson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1841.
- 1047 iii. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1844.
- iv. *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1851.
- v. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 May, 1857; d. 8 Apr., 1858.

**727a. SYLVANUS HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 May, 1819; md. 5 Feb., 1845, JANE LAMPHEAR. He d. 20 Aug., 1879.

ISSUE:

- i. *Melville*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1845, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1922.

**727b. SAMUEL HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., 2 May, 1832; md. 1871, ADELIA F. SMITH. He d. 6 May, 1918.

ISSUE: prob. N. Y.

- i. *Belle Sybil*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1872.
- ii. *Jessie Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1873; md. 1907, HUGH WRIGHT.

Child Wright:

- 1. *Betty*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 June, 1913.

**727c. THOMAS M. HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., 22 Nov., 1833; md. 1st, 14 Feb., 1855, MARY SHAVER; md.





2nd, 10 May, 1862, HELEN TRACY; md. 3rd, 15 Feb., 1877, ANNA L. BARNES. He d. 20 Jan., 1913.

ISSUE: b. prob. N. Y.  
(By 3rd wife.)

i. *Thomas M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May, 1878.

ii. *Anna F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1880; md. 8 Aug., 1901, ———  
VAN DREASON. She d. 11 Feb., 1920.

Children Van Dreason:

1. *Ray*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1902.
2. *Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 May, 1906.
3. *Florence*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1911.
4. *Kenneth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May, 1913.
5. *Helen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1914.
6. *Lucile*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1918.

iii. *Harriet M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1882; md. 27 June, 1913, EDWARD Z. SMITH.

Child Smith:

1. *E. Parker*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1921.

1048 iv. *Alden Gifford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June, 1885.

728. ERASTUS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Thomas P.<sup>7</sup>, Charles O.<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 July, 1807; md. CLARRISSA JANE MICKEL of N. Y.. He d. 13 Oct., 1882.

ISSUE:

i. *Ann Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. ———. Hus. unknown.

729. ELEAZER ROSE HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Thomas P.<sup>7</sup>, Charles O.<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. near Searsville, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1828; md. at Matteawan (now Beacon), N. Y., 28 July, 1852; ARMITY DELEA HARRIS, dau. of Joseph Carpenter and Hester (Place). She was b. 3 Dec., 1830. at Matteawan. He d. 14 June, 1905; and his widow, 21 Jan., 1922, both at Beacon.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Glenham; others at Matteawan.

i. *Emma Theresa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1853; md. 18 Mar., 1874, HENRY CLARKSON.

Child Clarkson:

1. *Lillian E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1875, at Matteawan; d. 12 Jan., 1918.





ii. *Lillie Celest*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1857.

iii. *Charles Everett*<sup>9</sup>. b. 9 Oct., 1860; md. 23 Aug., 1895, SARAH BRINK. They had one son. *Howard Everett*<sup>10</sup>, who was b. 4 Nov., 1896, at Matteawan.

iv. *Mary Hester*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May., 1863.

1049 v. *Wilbur J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1866.

730. GEORGE W. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lanesboro, Pa., 27 Feb., 1818; md. at Wellsville. N. Y., 12 Jan., 1843, MATILDA WRIGHT. She was b. in Wellsville, 9 May, 1823. She d. 16 Nov., 1882; and he 17 Apr., 1904, both at Coffeyville Kans.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Minnie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1844, at Angelica, N. Y.; md. at Lebanon, Kans., 23 June, 1874, GEORGE SLOSSON. He was b. at Ogdensbury, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1838, and d. 26 Nov., 1891, at Coffeyville. s. p.

ii. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1854, in Peru, Ill.; d. 2 July, 1879, at Lawrence, Kans.

730a. ORVILLE WELLS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 16 June, 1815; md. 23 Sept., 1846. MARY HAWLEY, b. 17 Aug., 1817, dau. of Gold and Mary (Stebbins), of South Salem, N. Y., where they resided, and where he d., 1853. She d. in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1899.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Elizabeth Rexford*<sup>9</sup>. b. 6 Feb., 1850; md. 31 Aug., 1869, JOHN FRANKLIN HOLMES, who was b. 29 Mar., 1847; d. 15 May, 1906. She d. 7 Aug., 1918, at Ridgefield, where they had resided.

##### Children Holmes:

1. *Lena Esther*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1874.
2. *Orville Wells*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1877.
3. *Irving Smith*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1884.

ii. *Margaret Frame*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1852; md. Charles Valden. They resided at Ridgefield. s. p.

731. LORENZO HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Smyrna, N. Y., 17 Mar.,

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

## THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

## THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

## THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE



1823; md. 1st, 19 Aug, 1846. CLARA ELIZABETH ADSIT, dau. of Martin and Betsy. She was b. 1822 in N. Y.; d. 1859 at Deansville, Wis. He md. 2nd. JENNIE AMELIA KELLOGG, dau. of Nathaniel; b. 25 Jan., 1841, at Litchfield, N. Y.; d. 22 Sept., 1878, at Deansville. He md. 3rd, 15 Oct., 1884, MRS. ACHSA MORSE PARFERY; b. 24 Dec., 1836, in Maine; d. June, 1890, at Deansville. He d. at Marshall, Wis., 26 June, 1911.

ISSUE: 1 and 2 b. at Portsmouth, Va.; others at Deansville, Wis.

(By 1st wife.)

i. *Susan M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, 1848; d. 1918, unm.

ii. *Mary Virginia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1851; md. 25 Sept., 1871, CHARLES SPAULDING; d. 1915.

Children Spaulding:

1. *Clara E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1872; md. Dean Baker. s. p.

2. *Ella B.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1877; md. Oscar Dahl. s. p.

iii. *Clara Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1853; md. 24 Aug., 1876. CYRUS ROBERTS.

Children Roberts:

1. *Herbert N.*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1879; md. 1907, Rose Smith. 2 children.

2. *George L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1881; md. 1912, Jennie Lawrence. 1 child.

3. *Ira. N.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1884. unm.

4. *Clara M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1887, unm.

1049a iv. *Adsit C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1855.  
(By 2nd wife.)

v. *Guy Rexford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1867; d. 17 Dec., 1896, unm.

vi. *Edith Adel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1872; d. 1899, unm.

1049b vii. *Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1876.

732. FAYETTE SMITH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Jethro<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b at Sherburne, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1832; md. at Hamlet, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1858, TERESA MINERVA PIERCE, dau of Austin and Mary Ann (Sterling), b. 2 Sept., 1838. She d. at Kankakee, Ill., 13 Aug., 1892; and he d. 21 Nov., 1905.

ISSUE:

i. *Mary Sterling*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1858, at Big Rock, Ill; md. 17 Aug., 1898, at Davenport, Iowa, ARTHUR B. HOLT,





son of Charles and Ellen (Field). He was b. at Janesville, Wis., 4 July, 1851. s. p.

1050 ii. *Lawson Winslow*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1861, at Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill.

iii. *Austin Lamartin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1870, at Kankakee.

733. JETHRO AYRES HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Jethro<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., 18 June, 1837. In 1847 the family moved to Kane Co., Ill., where he grew to manhood, attending school at Sugar Grove, Ill. Later he studied medicine, and was graduated from Rush Medical College with the class of 1859-60. He located in Kentland, Ind., in 1860, where he resided until his appointment as Assistant Surgeon of the Thirty-sixth Ill. Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 11, 1862; and was mustered Mar. 12, 1863; promoted First Assistant Feb. 16, 1863, and mustered May 10, 1863; and was promoted Major and Surgeon, May 8, 1865; was mustered out with the regiment at New Orleans, La., Oct. 18, 1866. After his return to private life, he took up the burden of being a model citizen. He represented the counties of Jasper, Pulaski, and Newton in special legislation in 1872, and afterward the regular session in 1873. He was elected to the 54th Congress from the 10th District of Ind. He was an ardent Republican. In his home town he was full of public spirit, filling for several terms places on the town board, the school board, and the board of health. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church and one of its most efficient members. He md. at Lancaster, Ohio, 26 May, 1881, SARAH M. CLARK SHAEFFER. "Shaeffer" was an adopted name, she having been adopted when a little child by Mr. and Mrs. G. Shaeffer and went by that name until her marriage. She was the dau. of Emanuel Clark, who d. in 1864, and Lucy (Rainey) both of whom were b. and d. in Ohio. She was b. 28 July, 1861, in Adams Co., Ohio. Jethro d. 3 Aug., 1812, at Victoria, Tex. He was buried at Fair Lawn Cemetery at Kentland. The final services were by his Masonic brethren.

ISSUE: b. at Kentland.

1051 i. *Darwin Shaeffer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1883.

ii. *Hazel Margaret*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1885; md. 25 Feb., 1908, at Victoria, Tex., CLAUDE S., son of Eugene Seymour and Mettie L. (Conn) Steele. He was b. 5 July, 1882, at Brook, Ind.

Children Steele:

1. *Margaret Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1908, at Victoria, Tex.





2. *Howard Seymour*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1910, at Carthage, Okla.
3. *Claude Coun*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1913, Onarga, Ill.; d. 9 Jan., 1917.
4. *William Ayers*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 12 Sept., 1914, at Knox, Ind.

734. AUSTIN PIERCE HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Jethro<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Port Leyden, N. Y., 24 June, 1843. Enlisted and served in the 12th Ill. Regiment of Volunteers in the Civil War. He md. at Sugar Grove, Ill., 1 Feb., 1866, MELISSA J. SNOW, dau. of Perley B. and Lois H. (Gurler). She was b. 17 Apr., 1845, at Sugar Grove. They resided at Aurora, Ill., where he was a dealer in agricultural implements. He d. 6 May, 1891.

ISSUE: First two b. at Sugar Grove; others at Aurora, Ill.

- i. *Elsie Snow*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1867; md. 1 Feb., 1894, THEODORE NEWTON CASE.
- ii. *Celia Winslow*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1868; md. 20 June, 1899, FRANK POPE.
- iii. *Louisa Minerva*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1871.
- iv. *Teresa Fay*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1873; md. 18 June, 1912, JOHN A. McCOMB.
- v. *Bertha Melissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June, 1875.
- vi. *Austin Royal*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May, 1881; d. 31 Aug., 1882.
- vii. *Lois Gurler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1885.

735. YALE TIMOTHY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Elam<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1829; md. 5 Nov., 1854, at Blackbury, Ill., ELIZA J. SANBORNE, dau. of William and Lois (Brown). She was b. 26 Nov., 1833. They resided two years at Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill.; then removed to Money Creek, McLean Co., where they resided 13 years; then thence to Towanda, Ill., where he engaged as a farmer. She d. 17 Sept., 1907, in Sugar Grove; and he 11 Dec., 1909, in Sioux City, Ia.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ida M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1855; md. 30 Nov., 1882, JOHN S. KETTERMAN, son of John Ross and Elizabeth (Stoner).

1. The first of these is the fact that the

2. second is the fact that the

3. third is the fact that the

4. fourth is the fact that the

5. fifth is the fact that the

6. sixth is the fact that the

7. seventh is the fact that the

8. eighth is the fact that the

9. ninth is the fact that the

10. tenth is the fact that the

11. eleventh is the fact that the

12. twelfth is the fact that the

13. thirteenth is the fact that the

14. fourteenth is the fact that the

15. fifteenth is the fact that the

16. sixteenth is the fact that the

17. seventeenth is the fact that the

18. eighteenth is the fact that the

19. nineteenth is the fact that the

20. twentieth is the fact that the

21. twenty-first is the fact that the

22. twenty-second is the fact that the

23. twenty-third is the fact that the

24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the

25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the

26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the

27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the

28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the

29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the

30. thirtieth is the fact that the

31. thirty-first is the fact that the

32. thirty-second is the fact that the

33. thirty-third is the fact that the

34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the

35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the

36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the

37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the

38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the

39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the

40. fortieth is the fact that the

41. forty-first is the fact that the

42. forty-second is the fact that the

43. forty-third is the fact that the

44. forty-fourth is the fact that the

45. forty-fifth is the fact that the

46. forty-sixth is the fact that the

47. forty-seventh is the fact that the

48. forty-eighth is the fact that the

49. forty-ninth is the fact that the

50. fiftieth is the fact that the



He was b. 19 Jan., 1853, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children Ketterman:

1. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1883, Lanark, Ill.; md. 23 Sept., 1907, Eugene H. Reeder.
2. *Lois*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1887, at Foreston, Ill.; d. 10 Dec., 1891.
3. *John Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1889, at Danbury, Iowa.
4. *Yale T.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1891, at Ida Grove, Iowa.

- ii. *Martha Lois*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1858; md. at Towanda, 19 Feb., 1879, THOMAS WILSON, son of John and Melvina (McReynolds) Cavett. He was b. 22 Apr., 1849.

Children Cavett: Nos 1 and 2 b. at Saybrook, Ill.; No. 6, at Stockman, Nebr.; others at Phillips, Nebr.

1. *Alida*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1880. A graduate nurse of Silver Cross, Joliet, Ill.
2. *Frank Josephine*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1882; md. Nov., 1905, Arthur Nelson.
3. *Mattie Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 July, 1884. A graduate nurse; md. 23 Oct., 1915, Arthur C. Johnson.
4. *John T.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1887; md. 20 Dec., 1916, Lela Wheeler.
5. *Yale Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1891. A graduate of the law class of 1916.
6. *Charles Andrew*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1901.

- iii. *Eliza Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1860; md. 24 May, 1885, CHARLES STEPHENS McMANUS, son of Felix and Mary (Daily). He was b. 6 Nov., 1857, at Chatham, Ill.

Children McManus: last three b. in Joliet, Ill.

1. *Yale Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1886, at Highmore, So. Dak.; md. 30 Apr., 1908, Ethel Ralston.
2. *Charles Burdett*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 July, 1890, Ottumwa, Iowa.
3. *Stephen Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1894.
4. *Lois Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1896.
5. *Lida Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July, 1900; d. 21 Nov., 1907.

- iv. *Addie M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1865; md. 25 May, 1901, JOSEPH E. MEYERS.

736. ELAM FARRAND HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Elam<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1839. He went to Ill. with his parents when 11 years of age. Was one of the pioneer settlers of Sugar Grove, where he resided for 68 years. He md. at Rutland, Vt., 1 Oct., 1865, AUGUSTA MARIA COLLSON, dau. of Guy and Hanna (Gray). She was b. 22 Oct.,





1844, at Helena, N. Y. He was an active member of Kanesville M. E. Church. He had an instinct for cleanliness that amounted to genius. He enjoyed the esteem of his fellow men. Kindly, courteous, considerate, he was that beautiful personage sometimes described as a "gentleman of the old school," a type that is unfortunately rather rare. His wife d. 28 Dec., 1895, at Sugar Grove; and he 18 May, 1918.

ISSUE: b. at Sugar Grove.

- i. *Burdett Mark*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1870; md. 11 Nov., 1896, MAY ELIZABETH DWIGHT, dau. of Corydon G. and Sarah E. (Northrup). She was b. 11 Dec., 1873, at Plainwell, Mich. s. p.
- ii. *Cora Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 June, 1871; md. 8 May, 1912, ALBERT ALFRED DAY.
- iii. *Addie Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6. Dec., 1872; md. 18 Mar., 1891, EDWIN E. PHILLIPS.
- iv. *Lorenzo Collson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1874; md. 17 Feb., 1902, MINNIE COOK.
- v. *Martha Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1876; md. 1 Feb., 1899. JOHN ALEXANDER PHILLIPS. One child—Audrey Verdelle<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1903, Big Rock, Ill.
- vi. *Herbert D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1883; d. 14 Sept., 1887.

737. BETHUEL HUNTINGTON HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Joel<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 21 July, 1828; md. at Pitcher, N. Y., 1867, CATHERINE MATILDA HYDE, dau. of Charles P. and Sarah Irene (Randall). She was b. at Pitcher, 23 Feb., 1844. He d. 21 Feb., 1919, at Ashland, Ore.

ISSUE:

- i. *Julia Irene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1870; md. at Ashland. 19 Dec., 1896, LEVI MARVIN EAGON, son of Joseph. He was b. at Monitor Mills, Ore., 28 Dec., 1854; and d. at Ashland 22 Jan., 1917.

Child Eagon:

1. *Inez Mildred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1900, at Ashland.

738. WATSON ADAMS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1818; md. in N. Y., 6 Jan., 1841, AMANDA STEWART, dau. of Charles





and Mercy (Wilcox). She was b. 18 Oct., 1819; d. 10 May, 1884, at Loyd, Wis. He was Justice of the Peace at Loyd. Was a blacksmith and a farmer. He d. 12 Feb., 1912-14, at Cazenovia, Wis.

ISSUE: No. 6 b. at Loyd; others at Sherburne.

- 1052 i. *Lester Marvin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1841.
- 1053 ii. *Arthur Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1846.
- 1054 iii. *Charles Adelbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 June, 1848.
- 1055 iv. *Marcelan Watson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1850.
- v. *Ella Mercy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1853; md. 27 Oct., 1872, at Ithaca, Wis., WILLIAM NEWTON BIBLE, son of Moses and Katherine (Clary), b. 9 July, 1846, Green Co., Tenn.

Children Bible: First b. Lloyd; others Westford, Wis.

- 1. *Laura Myrtle*, b. 23 Sept., 1873.
- 2. *Floyd L.*, b. 16 Aug., 1875; md. 15 Mar., 1902, Nellie Roberts.
- 3. *Grey Erwin*, b. 19 July, 1877; md. 29 Mar., 1904, Louisa Marietta White.
- 4. *Grace Blanche*, b. 13 Aug., 1879; md. 18 Mar., 1909, Chester Caylor.
- 5. *Olive*, b. 8 July, 1881; md. 16 Sept., 1914, Frank Halle.
- 6. *Orra Newton*, b. 8 July, 1890.
- 1056 vi. *Jesse Campbelle*, b. 28 Sept., 1860.

739. WELLS BURRETT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1821; md. 20 May, 1851, LOUISA BOLTON, dau. of George and Lucy. She was b. 30 May., 1821, in London. Eng. They resided in Syracuse, N. Y. He was a machinist by trade.

ISSUE: b. Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i. *George Bolton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June. 1852; d. 17 July, 1859.
- ii. *Charles W. D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1859.
- iii. *Frederick Wells*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1861.
- iv. *Edwin Newton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 May, 1864; d. 18 Sept., 1865.

740. ALBERT REMINGTON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 18





May, 1824; md. 8 Jan., 1856. SARAH M. WILBUR, a widow of David Williams of Madison Co., N. Y. She was b. 26 Dec., 1823. They resided at Sugar Grove, Ill. He was a farmer.

ISSUE: b. at DeKalb Center, Ill.

- i. *Helen Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1856.
- ii. *Frank Wilbur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1858.
- iii. *Laura Almira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1862.

741. HERSCHEL HARRISON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Julius<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jethro<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., 17 Feb., 1837. Was a graduate of Hamilton College. He md. 21 June, 1864, at Morrisville, ELIZA ELECTA HOUGHTON, dau. of Augustus and Maribee Crawford (Mills). She was b. at Morrisville, 5 Sept., 1838. They removed to Bay City, Mich., where he was an attorney-at-law. From 1868 to 1872 he held the office of Probate Judge of Bay Co., Mich. In 1876 he was made pres. of the Board of Education of his city. In 1873 he was appointed by the Gov. of his state as a member of the Constitutional Convention, who were charged with the duty of revising the Constitution of the State. In 1881 he was member of the tax commission, consisting of five members, appointed to revise the tax law of the State. He was elected to the 48th Congress 1883-1884. She d. at Detroit, Mich., 18 Dec., 1914, and he 30 Nov., 1920.

ISSUE: b. at Bay City.

- 1057 i. *Charles Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1866.
- ii. *Helen Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1868.
- iii. *Alice Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1870; md. 10 Aug., 1898, CLAYTON ROBBINS TAYLOR, son of Robbins B. and Angelina Leonora (Fling). He was b. 18 Jan., 1870 at Bay City.  
Children Taylor:
  - 1. *Leonora Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1900, at Detroit; d. 27 Aug., 1902.
  - 2. *Helen Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
- iv. *Jessie Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1875; d. 12 Feb., 1881.
- v. *Frank Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1877; md. 11 Nov., 1903, RUTH KANOUSE, dau. of John and Eva (Welch). She was b. 8 Aug., 1876, at Monitor Falls, N. Y.





742. SEYMOUR NORMAN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Hervey<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1817; md. 30 Mar., 1846, MARY E. STONEALL, dau. of Richard. She was b. 25 Mar., 1822, in England, and d. 29 Nov., 1887, at Linn, Wis., where he also d. 3 Aug., 1899.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Louise Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1848; md. 19 Jan., 1871, ISAAC MOORHOUSE. She d. Mar., 1924.

Children Moorhouse: b. at Lake Geneva, Wis.

1. *Harry Seymour*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1872; d. 18 Nov., 1894.
2. *Clarence Booth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July, 1874; md. 24 May, 1894, Emma L. Prilk. He d. 7 Nov., 1894. They had one son, Clarence Henry<sup>11</sup>, who was b. 18 Jan., 1895.
3. *William Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1877; md. 29 Apr., 1903, Emma Bell Bullock. They had one son, Harry Ormeil<sup>11</sup>, who was b. 27 May, 1904.
4. *Amy Louisa*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 June, 1879.
5. *Louis Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May, 1882.
6. *Mary Adelaide*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1884.

- ii. *George Norman*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1850; d. 14 Sept., 1857.

- iii. *Emily Amy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June, 1854, at Lake Geneva.

- 1058 iv. *Norman Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1856.

- 1059 v. *Hervey Richard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1859.

- 1060 vi. *Hobart Morton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1861.

- vii. *Harriet Clara*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1864, at Lake Geneva; d. 23 Dec., 1871.

- viii. *Mary Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1867, at Lyons, Wis.; md. at Lyons 22 Sept., 1902, JOHN WESLEY BETTS, son of Christopher Columbus and Lucinda (Elliott). He was b. 23 Nov., 1862, in Butler Co., Ia.

Child Betts:

1. *Robert Leland*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1906, at Lyons.

743. JOHN PORTER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Moses P.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Oswego, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1822. "He was graduated at West Point in 1845. He became a 2nd. Lt. in the Third Infantry, serving with that regiment during the Mexican War at Corpus Christi and at Palo Alto; after





which he took part in the campaign under General Scott, participating in the battles of Vera Cruz, Contreras and Churubusco, and in the taking of the city of Mexico, receiving three brevets for gallantry. He became adjutant of the Mounted Rifles, Nov., 1, 1847. At the close of the war with Mexico, he accompanied the regiment on its march from the Missouri River to Oregon, where he served as acting assistant adjutant of the 11th Military Dept., and explored the country from Puget's Sound to Klamath River. He was sent, in the Autumn of 1850, to Washington, D. C., with dispatches from the Pacific." He md. 14 June, 1851, ADELAIDE G., dau. of Christian J. Birckle of Oswego. She was b. 8 Sept., 1825.

In 1851 he rejoined his regiment, and early in 1852 accompanied it to Texas, where he spent two years in campaigns against the Indians. Failing health led to his being ordered to recruiting service until 1856, when he again joined his regiment, and until 1861, was in New Mexico during which time he participated in the campaigns against the Gila Apaches and the Navajos; and explored the route for a railway from the Rio Grande to the western border of Mo. He was promoted to Capt., Oct. 13, 1860. Soon after the opening of the Civil War he was made Brigadier General of Volunteers, and led a brigade at the first battle of Bull Run. He then received command of the cavalry under General Banks and served under that commander during the campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, participating in the battle of Winchester and covered retreat. At the second battle of Bull Run he led a charge and was wounded in the head, but he recovered in time to participate in the battle of South Mountain, where he commanded a division and was shot in the leg while leading his men, after two horses had been killed under him. For gallantry in this battle, he received the medal of honor. While convalescing, he served on court-martial duty, had charge of the draft rendezvous in Phila., and organized the cavalry depot in St. Louis; receiving his majority on Oct., 27, 1863. Early in 1864 he was ordered to the Dept. of the South, where he had the Coast Division and co-operated with General Sherman in his march to the sea, participating in the operations against Charleston to the command of which he was assigned after its fall. He received the brevet of Major General of Volunteers at the close of the Civil War, and after being mustered out of that service, he returned to the 4th Cavalry, with which he served in Texas, Indian Territory, Montana, and elsewhere. He was promoted to Colonel of the 2nd. Cavalry in June, 1881; and was retired





by action of law on Jan. 9. 1886, having gained a reputation as one of the ablest of cavalry commanders; noted for having a 'keen edge on his sabres.' " He d. 12 Jan., 1901.

Note: Taken from. "Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vt. and their Ancestry."—p. 157.

ISSUE: prob. b. in N. Y. City.

- i. *Harriet Adelaide*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 June, 1852.
- ii. *Murray Morris*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1854; d. 19 July, 1857.
- iii. *Mark Birckle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1856; md. SARAH SLOCUM HILLIARD, who was b. 16 Mar., 1856. at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and d. 16 Aug., 1906, at Ponce, Porto Rico. He was in the U. S. Gov't. service at Ponce, as immigrant inspector; and d. on the way to the U. S., about March, 1914.

744. AUGUSTUS TIMOTHY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ambrose T.<sup>7</sup>. Timothy<sup>6</sup>. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>. Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Elkhart, Ind., 31 Jan., 1837. He commenced life as a clerk in his father's grocery store at Niles. He was very efficient and when 15 years of age, he had charge of a grist mill and country store in Ind. At the age of 16, he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and obtained a position as a clerk in a dry goods store. Later he joined a company starting overland for California. He worked in the mines in different localities until he was 24. He then returned home and married. 14 Mar., 1861, MARY GRAHAM. Shortly after their marriage, they removed to Ellsworth City, Nevada. This village he founded and named. In Nevada, he bought and sold mining stock and made a great deal of money, and in 1870 he bought a large farm in Solano Co., Calif. He was a pioneer in the California fruit industry, and the first grower to ship ripe fruits by rail to the east. He furnished for market figs, raisins, English walnuts, almonds, etc.

He was a man of good habits and possessed the confidence and esteem of all with whom he had dealings. In business he was very prosperous. He d. 27 May, 1910.

ISSUE: b. at Ellsworth City.

- i. *Arthur Timothy*<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ii. *Mary Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June, 1868; md. 18 June, 1890, PALMERSTON CORNICK CAMPBELL, M. D. of N. Carolina. He graduated from the Northwestern Medical College of Mo. in 1890. He has served in the Calif. Legislature





and on the Governor's Staff. He was b. 1865, son of James<sup>3</sup>, (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Duncan<sup>1</sup>).

Children Campbell: b. Pt. Richmond, Calif.

1. *Helen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July, 1891.
2. *Duncan, Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1893.
3. *Juliet*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1896.
4. *Palma Augusta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1906.
5. *John Lindsay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 May, 1908.

· iii. *Jennie Porter*<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

745. **HIRAM HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (Ambrose T.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Elkhart, Ind., 18 Oct., 1840; md. 1st at Wayne Mich., 1 Jan., 1861, GRACE WATSON. She d. 18 July, 1862. He md. 2nd, 5 July, 1868, ELIZABETH ATKINS of Cleon, Mich. In 1861 they were residing in Virginia City, Nev. In 1884 they resided at Colby Wash. He was a farmer and lumberman. He d. 14 Apr., 1901, at Colby.

ISSUE: first b. Virginia City; others in Cleon.  
(by first wife.)

- i. *Mary Nevada*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1861; md. 25 Feb., 1886. WILLIAM L. HALL. She was the first known white child b. in Nevada, after it became a territory.  
(By 2nd wife.)
- ii. *John I.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1869.
- iii. *Noris A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1870; d. 12 Apr., 1873.
- iv. *James A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1871; md. 2 July, 1900, OPAL PITCHER, of Wash. One child, Hazel E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1903.
- v. *Walter M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1873; d. unm. 25 Nov., 1904.
- vi. *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1876; md. 14 Apr., 1894, GEORGE LUCAS, b. Moose Jaw, Can. They had 4 children; no record obtainable.
- vii. *Mid O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1878; md. 16 Oct., 1906, WILLIAM W. KRIEGL of Seattle, Wash.

746. **HERVEY CHARLES HATCH**<sup>8</sup> (Ambrose T.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., 30 Sept., 1843; md. 10 Oct., 1865, FLORELLA





HARRIS, who d. 17 Nov.. 1882, at Cleon, Mich., where he resided in 1884 engaged as a farmer. He d. 4 June, 1906.

ISSUE: prob. b. at Cleon.

- i. *Cassimer P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept.. 1866; md. PHEBE WELCHER of Copemish, Mich. They had one child, Alta<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 July, 1892, at Copemish.
- ii. *Augustus Y.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1870; md. 29 Nov., 1894, EVELINE GARD.
- iii. *Gail or Galia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1872.
- iv. *Fred W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1876.

747. IRWIN JAMES HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ambrose T.<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.. 20 Dec.. 1845; md. 10 Aug., 1871 at Buchanan, Mich., ETTA G. PEGAN. She was b. at Cleon, Manistee Co., Mich. He md. 2nd, 24 Oct., 1889. CLARA J. SEARS of Copemish, Mich. He was a farmer in Cleon, Mich., in 1884.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife.) b. at Cleon.

- i. *William Glen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July. 1872; d. 12 July. 1882.
- ii. *Hervey C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1874.  
(By 2nd wife): b. at Copemish.
- iii. *Floyd W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1890.
- iv. *Czar M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1893.
- v. *Lyle M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1903.

748. FREDERICK A. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Minneapolis, Minn.. 19 Dec., 1848; md. 29 June, 1880, LOVEDY CHIDLEY. They resided at Minneapolis. He d. 21 Jan., 1893.

ISSUE: b. at Minneapolis.

- i. *Fred R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1883.
- ii. *Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1885.
- iii. *Clymena*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1888.

749. HARRY SUTPHIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Metcalf B.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Middletown, But-





ler Co., Ohio, 21 Jan., 1867; md. at Madison, Ind., 23 Jan., 1896, HELEN DANIEL. She was b. 28 June, 18—, in Kentucky.

### ISSUE:

i. *Helen Martha*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1897, at Madison.

750. METCALF BRADLEY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Metcalf B.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Middletown, Ohio, 26 Oct., 1870; md. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1904, LILLIAN REMSON PHILLIPS, dau. of James R. and Elizabeth (Weeles). She was b. 11 Jan., 1879, at N. Y. C.

ISSUE: b. at Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.

i. *James Phillips*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1905.

ii. *Katharine Sutphin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1906.

751. PERCIVAL MARK HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles B.<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., 23 Aug., 1825; md. at Louisville, Ky., 13 July, 1854, CORNELIA EMILY MORRIS, dau. of Leroy C. and Kezia L. (Hatch) Morris. (See VIII, No. 193.) She was b. at Baton Rouge, La., 28 Apr., 1838. He d. at Greensboro, Ala., 17 Oct., 1865. She md. 2nd. 14 Apr., 1872, JOHN MILTON KING by whom she had two sons, John H., b. 21 Sept., 1875; d. 7 Nov., 1880; and Leroy Morris, b. 7 Apr., 1879. Mr. King was b. 26 Oct., 1841, at Baton Rouge, and d. 11 Mar., 1906. She d. 23 Nov., 1919.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Baton Rouge; others at Pensacola, Fla.

i. *Robert Wickliffe*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1855; d. 21 May, 1856.

ii. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1857; d. 7 Jan., 1861.

iii. *Robertson Percival*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1859; d. 31 Mar., 1868.

752. CHARLES WINANS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles B.<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., 16 Apr., 1827; md. 13 Nov., 1850, RUTH MARIA PRESCOTT, b. 21 Nov., 1829, at Keeseville, N. Y. They resided at Alabama.

### ISSUE:

i. *Percival Perry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1852, prob., at Greensboro, Ala.





753. GEORGE S. HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Springfield, Mass., 11 July, 1813; md. at Cincinnati, Ohio. RACHEL AVERY, 28 Apr., 1838. He was, for some time, master of a sailing vessel, from which circumstance he derived the title of Captain. He made several trips to the East Indies, and consequently looked danger in the face in various forms. He visited parts of Europe, especially Germany, where his sons studied in the Universities.

"After the nomination of Captain Hatch for Mayor on Saturday last became generally known throughout the city a friend related to us an incident in his life illustrative of his humane disposition and the energy, boldness and sharp decision of his character. When the never-to-be-forgotten famine prevailed in Ireland, some fourteen years ago, he, the Captain, then an unobtrusive citizen of this city, became deeply interested in the tales of distress brought to America by every ship and messenger from that ill-starred land.

He promptly volunteered his services on behalf of the famine stricken, and was mainly instrumental in building and equipping a vessel, and procuring a cargo of meat, flour, and other edible provisions by the liberal donations of our people. When completed and ready to put to sea upon her ocean voyage of mercy and charity, who should step forward and in the name of humanity, without money and without price, proffer to command her, but Captain George Hatch. He went on board without delay, took charge of her deck and under the smiles of Providence and favoring winds, sailed across the Atlantic and safely landed his precious freight in the harbor of Cork, when it was soon distributed to famishing thousands of men, women and children. He returned home in a few months and resumed the regular routine of his duties as though nothing worthy of remembrance had happened. He freely, and with an open hand, contributed his money; he had given his time: he had risked his life upon the seas. But what of all that? He had done so in the cause of humanity, and had been repaid in the simple consciousness that he had discharged his duty, and had 'clothed the naked and fed the hungry.' He asked, and would receive no other compensation." He d. at Appalachicola, Fla., 1 Aug., 1875.

Note: The above was taken from "The Cincinnati Enquirer" of Mar. 26, 1861.

#### ISSUE:

- i. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md. —————SHEPHERD, who d.; md. 2nd, JAMES LEAVITT. They resided in Eng.
- ii. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md. and had a family. Resided in Ind. No record obtainable.







iii. *William Stanley*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; unm. in 1878.

754. JAMES BYERS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Springfield, Mass., 27 Sept., 1815; where he md. 17 Aug., 1845. *CARISSA FOOTE*. She was b. 16 Oct., 1817. He was a mariner for 36 years. For 26 years of his time he was master of a sailing craft, making long voyages. He carried part of the Stephenson regiment, during the Mexican war, and was in San Francisco, Calif., in 1837 when there were but 2 or 3 houses there. His wife d. 22 Mar., 1881. He resided (1884) at Springfield. He d. 26 May, 1894.

ISSUE: prob. b. at Springfield.

i. *Mabel Foote*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1848; md. 25 Nov., 1879, *CHARLES FREEMAN*, son of Porter and Lucy (—————). He was b. 1849, at Fayetteville, N. Y. She d. 21 Mar., 1881.

ii. *William Stanley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1853; d. at sea 27 Feb., 1858.

755. JOHN BRYANT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Springfield, Mass., 6 Apr., 1817; md. at Boston in Oct., 1841, to *HARRIET ELIZABETH*, dau. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth (Spring) Hastings. She was b. 3 Aug., 1818, Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Hatch was engaged in the mercantile business. Resided at Medford, Mass., where 5 of his children were b. and where he and his wife d.; she 30 Dec., 1887, and he 17 Oct., 1890.

ISSUE: five b. at Medford; 6th at Cincinnati, Ohio.

i. *Elizabeth Hastings*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1842; md. at Savannah, Ga., Jan., 4, 1866, *DR. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL FOWLER*, son of Dr. Geo. W. Randolph and Harriet Louisa (Campbell). He was b. 8 Feb., 1838, at Mishawaka, Ind., d. 16 Sept., 1871, at Allston, Mass., and she d. 17 Oct., 1921, at Medford.

Child Fowler:

1. *Anna Mason*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July, 1868; md. 4 June, 1890, *Lyman Sise*. She sent data of her parents.

ii. *Edmund Trowbridge*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1844; d. unm. 23 Dec., 1915.

iii. *Mary May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1846; d. 6 May, 1853.





iv. *Anna Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1851; d. 31 Mar., 1864.

v. *Harriet Hastings*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1853; d. 14 Nov., 1867.

1061 vi. *George Stanley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1855, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

755a. JAMES L. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Ede-Eddy<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Chittenango, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1818; md. CHARLOTTE HOLBROOK, dau. of Solomon and Sally, b. 1822, of Sullivan, N. Y. She d. 19 Mar., 1842, aged 20, at Chittenango, when her only child was three months old. He did not marry again. He d. 11 Oct., 1863, aged 45.

ISSUE: b. at Chittenango.

- i. *Thomas Marvin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1841; was a soldier in the Civil war and was granted a pension. He was employed by the American Express Co. at Wash., D. C., at the time of the assassination of Pres. Lincoln. He returned to Chittenango, N. Y. and md. 2 Sept., 1869, HARRIET CORNELIA DOWNER, dau. of Abner Partridge and Harriet Uretta (Hamblin). She was b. 9 July, 1845 in Chittenango. They removed to Syracuse and he entered in the grocery business as a partner of Hatch and Allen. Later he traveled for Ostrander, Loomis and Co., wholesale grocers, with whom he continued for 30 years; after which he engaged in business with his son, Abner D. in Chittenango until his death. He was a democrat, and a regular member and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Chittenango. He was a member of the Masonic Blue Lodge, and of the chapter in Syracuse. He d. 18 Apr., 1915 and his widow, 2 Apr., 1925, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children Hatch:

1062

1. *Abner Downer*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June, 1872.

2. *James Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1879.

755b. GEORGE M. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Ede-Eddy<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Chittenango, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1827; md. HELEN WILCOX. His residence was in Chittenango, where he was a farmer and carpenter. He d. there 11 Apr., 1882.

ISSUE:

1063

i. *Charles*<sup>9</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_.





- ii. *Nellie*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; md. MARCUS WALRATH of Mycena, N. Y. He d., then she went West and md. H. M. DAVIS of Colo. Springs, Colo.

756. JOHN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in N. Y., 30 May, 1836; md. 10 Apr., 1872, MARTHA E. HILL, of N. Y. He resided near Whitecreek, Wash. Co., N. Y.. 1882. No further information.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1876.

757. SOLOMON D. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, R. I., 6 Mar., 1832; md. MARY E. BAKER of Bristol, where they resided.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *John B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— at Bristol.

758. DAVID MAXFIELD HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, R. I., 16 Oct., 1834; md. 13 Jan., 1858, FRANCES E. CORNELL of Warren, R. I., who was b. 21 Apr., 1836. He prob. md. 2nd, EMILY DUNHAM ALLEN, 23 Feb., 1874. She was b. 9 Aug., 1852. He d. 20 June, 1897.

#### ISSUE:

(By 1st wife.)

- i. *Lena*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, in Rhode Island.  
(By 2nd wife.)

- ii. *Ethel Dunham*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, in R. I. (Boston City document.)

759. GEORGE COGGESHALL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (George C.<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Warren, R. I., 12 Dec. 1828. Removed in 1844 to New Bedford, Mass. In 1849, he with others organized the Hatch and Co. Express, which controlled the express privileges over the southeastern portion of Mass., until 1910. He md. 13 June, 1855, at New Bedford, SARAH MARIA SIMMONS, dau. of Phillip and Sarah (Earle). She was b. 12 June, 1836, at Rehoboth, Mass. He was one of the founders and directors of the New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Co. He was prominent in Church circles, being Deacon and Superintendent of Sunday School, and treasurer of the First Baptist Church for more than 50 years. Was Vice Pres. and Treas. of the Martha's Vineyard Baptist Association for many years, likewise The Bristol

It is a very common mistake to suppose that the  
 word "the" is always used in the same sense.  
 There is a difference between the two uses.

The first use of the word "the" is to denote a  
 particular individual or thing, as in the sentence  
 "The king of France is a man." The second use  
 is to denote a class or group of things, as in the  
 sentence "The king of France is a man."

### THE

The word "the" is used in two senses.

The first use of the word "the" is to denote a  
 particular individual or thing, as in the sentence  
 "The king of France is a man." The second use  
 is to denote a class or group of things, as in the  
 sentence "The king of France is a man."

### THE

The word "the" is used in two senses.  
 The first use of the word "the" is to denote a  
 particular individual or thing, as in the sentence  
 "The king of France is a man." The second use  
 is to denote a class or group of things, as in the  
 sentence "The king of France is a man."

### THE

The word "the" is used in two senses.

The first use of the word "the" is to denote a  
 particular individual or thing, as in the sentence  
 "The king of France is a man." The second use  
 is to denote a class or group of things, as in the  
 sentence "The king of France is a man."

The word "the" is used in two senses.  
 The first use of the word "the" is to denote a  
 particular individual or thing, as in the sentence  
 "The king of France is a man." The second use  
 is to denote a class or group of things, as in the  
 sentence "The king of France is a man."



County Baptist Association. Was also Vice Pres. and Treas. of the Bristol Co. Farmer's Club. His wife d. at Arlington, Mass., 1 Mar.. 1914; and he in his 95th year at the home of his dau., in Arlington. 4 Apr., 1922. He was interred at New Bedford cemetery.

ISSUE: b. at New Bedford.

- i. *Caroline Earl*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1861; md. at New Bedford. 28 Dec., 1887, FRANK W. KENDALL, son of David and Sophia R. (Cook). He was b. 4 June, 1861, at Reading, Mass.

Children Kendall:

- 1. *Sarah R.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July, 1895, at New Bedford.
- 2. *Lois Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1901, at Menomonee, Wis.

- ii. *Anna Coggeshall*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1864; md. at New Bedford, 7 Nov., 1889, JAMES H. BROWN, son of David Hay and Laura Virginia (Tucker). He was b. 6 Jan., 1865, at Wash., D. C.

- iii. *Martha or Mattie Turner*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1866; d. 2 Feb., 1879.

- iv. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1869.

- v. *Edith May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June, 1872; md. 1st, 24 Oct., 1901. at New Bedford, WILLIAM J. WEEKS, M. D., son of William and Lucretia (Faunce). He was b. 8 Oct., 1874, at New Bedford; and d. 23 Dec., 1903, at Malden, Mass. She md. 2nd. 6 Oct., 1908, at New Bedford. FREDERICK I. DAY, son of Isaac Storer and Roseltha Jane (Bowdoin). He was b. 28 Apr., 1874, at East Waterboro, Me.

- 1064 vi. *George Coggeshall, Jr.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1875.

- vii. *Helen Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June, 1877.

760. LEONARD BRADFORD HATCH<sup>8</sup> (George C.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, R. I., 23 Sept., 1832; md. 1st. 13 Dec., 1859, MARY HURD CHASE ROBERTS, dau. of Stephen and Nancy J. (Griffin) of Haverhill, Mass. She d. and he md. 2nd 25 Dec., 1877 at Whitman, Mass., MYRA B. GURNEY, dau. of David Brainerd and Cementha (Blanchard). She was b. 12 Nov., 1843. He d. Oct., 1910, at Vineland, N. J.





## ISSUE: (By 1st wife.)

1065 i. *George Stephen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1860, at Brentwood, N. H. or Haverhill, Mass.

1066 ii. *Leonard Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1863.

761. JOHN FRANCIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (George C.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, R. I., 2 Apr., 1835; md. at New Bedford, Mass., 10 May, 1877. HANNAH LOUISA FOUST SHOCKLEY, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Davis). She was b. 25 Mar., 1852, at Rochester, Mass.

## ISSUE:

i. *John Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1881, at New Bedford, md. 14 Oct., 1915, FLORENCE ELIZABETH HUXFORD.

762. NICHOLAS COOMER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (George C.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bristol, R. I., 4 Feb., 1842; md. at Woodstock, Conn.. HARRIET MARILLA CORBIN, dau. of Thomas Easterbrooks and Sally Maria (Clark). She was b. at Woodstock 20 July, 1852, and d. at Warren, R. I., 17 Sept., 1889. He d. there 7 May, 1917.

## ISSUE: b. at Warren.

i. *Charles Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, d. 20 May, 1875.

ii. *Anna Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1877.

iii. *John Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1879; d. 21 Aug., 1881.

iv. *Myra Bradford*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1882; md. 25 Oct., 1905, CHESTER WILSON WHITMAN.

## Children Whitman:

1. *Martha*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

2. *Harriet Emmeline*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

3. *Constance*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

4. *Dorothy Frances*<sup>10</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

v. *Bertha Coggeshall*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1884, md. 25 Nov., 1911, WALTER DEVERE BAGGS. s. p.

763. GEORGE WASHINGTON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (George W.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Canterbury, Conn., 9 Sept., 1882. After the death of his father, he bought the old homestead. He md. 1st. 25 Feb., 1908, at Attleboro, Mass., ANNIE ISABEL McQUARRIE, dau. of Donald and Lucy (Beers).





She was b. at Prince Edwards Island, Canada in 1888, and d. 3 Aug., 1912, at Attleboro. Abt. 1918, he md. 2nd BEATRICE ADELLA THAYER, dau. of William Everett and Isannah (White). She was b. 17 Mar., 1899 at Taunton, Mass.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife.)

- i. *George Washington, Jr.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1912 at Attleboro; d. 5 Apr., 1913.  
(By 2nd wife.)
- ii. *Donald George*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May, 1919 at Attleboro.
- iii. *Kenneth Milton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1922 at East Providence, R. I.

**763a.** LUCIEN CORNELIUS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius<sup>7</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 3 Nov., 1839, md. Mar., 1865, MINERVA BILLINGS.

ISSUE:

- i. *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, Res. Monticello, N. Y. Has a family.
- ii. *Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. unm.
- iii. *Arthur Trowbridge*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, Res., Fallsburgh, N. Y. Has a family.
- iv. *Lynden*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, Res., Monticello, N. Y. s. p.

**763b.** ZEPHANIAH JEFFERSON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius<sup>7</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Monticello, N. Y., 19 June, 1846, where he md. 15 Mar., 1882 ADELINE ALLEN TREMAIN, dau. of Israel Phelps and Harriet (Allen), b. at Monticello, 19 Aug., 1856. He d. at Oakland, Calif., 13 Aug., 1913 and she 6 Feb., 1924 at Berkeley, Calif.

ISSUE:

- 1066a i. *Allen Tremain*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1884.
- ii. *Louise Trowbridge*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May, 1886 at Portland, Ore.; md. 29 Dec., 1908, at Oakland, GEORGE WASHINGTON JOHNSON, son of James and Catherine (Lorentzen), b. 25 Jan., 1884, at Rio Vista, Calif.  
Children Johnson: b. at Seattle, Wash.  
1. *Philip Tremain*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1909.  
2. *Millicent Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June, 1914.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 year 1891 was a year of unusual  
 severity, and the second is the fact  
 that the year 1892 was a year of unusual  
 mildness.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

The first of these is the fact that the  
 year 1891 was a year of unusual  
 severity, and the second is the fact  
 that the year 1892 was a year of unusual  
 mildness.

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

The first of these is the fact that the



1066b iii. *William Dwight*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1888.

iv. *Bessie*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. in infancy.

1066c v. *Cornelius Ferry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1891.

vi. *Adaline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1892; md. 1916. ARTHUR W. WEBB.

**763c.** CHARLES NAPIER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius<sup>7</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Thompson, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1860; md. Jan., 1900, IRMA KELLAR. He d. 1 Aug., 1929.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Lucile S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

ii. *Galen S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.

**764.** JAMES NOBLE HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Lucius L.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif., 3 Jan., 1868. He was educated in common school at Vacaville, Calif. Civil engineer in 1892 and Mechanical Engineer in 1909 at University of Mich. He specialized on electric power stations, industrial plants, transmission lines, water works, gravel and sand producing plants. Was a member of American Society C. E. N. E. L. A., Western Society of Engineers, the Structural Engineers Association of Ill., and the Club of Engineers at Chicago. He was a writer of verse which has been published in various papers. He md. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 14 Sept., 1893. LUFANNA BARBER, dau. of Charles S. and Abigail (Botsford). She was b. 15 May., 1870 at Elmira, N. Y.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Marion Abigail*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1894 at Lansing, Mich.

1067 ii. *James Hadley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1896 at Pittsburg, Pa.

iii. *Esther Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1914 at Evanston, Ill.

**765.** ALBERT CHARLES HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Lucius L.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan N.<sup>6</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Monticello, Napa Co., Calif., 9 Nov. 1874; md. BERTIE ROGERS, who was b. about 1875, at Vacaville. He d. Sept., 1914 at Redondo, Calif.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Leland Lucius*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. about 1911.

**766.** GEORGE EDWIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Walter S.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at East

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.

1897. The following is a list of the books in the collection of the New York Public Library, Astor, Tilden, and L. B. Olin, 1897.



Granville, Mass., 17 Feb., 1831; md. 1st. 4 June, 1855, LAURA STANLEY STILES, who d. 14 Mar., 1870. (The Stiles family is of Anglo-Saxon origin. They resided in the S. E. part of England long before the conquest. They had a family coat-of-arms.) He md. 2nd. 21 Jan., 1872 MARTHA E. STILES. She d. 9 Apr., 1876. They resided at Hartford, Conn., where he was engaged as a merchant. He was a prominent citizen.

ISSUE: b. at Hartford. (By 1st wife.)

i. *William Stanley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1857; md. HARRIET SOPHIA ALVORD KNIGHT. She was b. 28 Jan., 1859 at Worcester, Mass.; d. 23 Oct. 1884.

1068 ii. *Edward Buckingham*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1861.

iii. *James W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1863.

767. MAITLAND W. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Frederick R.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Mass., 17 June, 1826; md. 8 Dec., 1853-4, SARAH J. ELLSTON of Homer, Mich. He was a druggist.

ISSUE: prob. b. at Homer.

i. *Charles O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1855.

ii. *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.

iii. *Maggie A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1858.

768. FREDERICK R. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Frederick R.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Mass., 18 June, 1832; md. 1st. 1 Aug., 1861, EMMA A. HAMILTON of Iowa. She d. 15 Aug., 1865; and he md. 2nd. 1867, ———.

ISSUE: prob. b. in Iowa. (By 1st wife.)

i. *William H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1861.

ii. *Sadie A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1863.

769. JAMES MARTIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Frederick R.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Mass., 27 Mar., 1834; md. 11 Apr., 1855, AZUBA or ZUBIE ANN ROGERS. She was b. 6 Sept., 1838 in N. Y. He d. 29 Sept., 1895; and his widow, 10 Sept., 1903.

ISSUE:

i. *Ossian L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1857-8.





1069 ii. *William D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1862 at Homer, Mich.

iii. *George Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1868.

770. EDWARD WALKER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (William A.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 2 Mar., 1844. The following data was sent by his dau., Miss Jennie L. Hatch: "Record of Service of Mich. Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861-1865. Published by authority of the Senate and House of the Mich. Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General."

"Hatch, Edward, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Company D, Twentieth Infantry. Aug. 9, 1862 for three years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864."

He md. at Dexter, Mich., 6 Oct., 1871, EMILY ARMSTRONG, dau. of Solomon and Angeline (Scribner). She was b. 7 Oct., 1848 at Ann Arbor. He d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 Sept., 1915. Mrs. Hatch and daughter belong to the Unitarian Church.

ISSUE: 1st b. at Ann Arbor; others at Detroit, Mich.

i. *Edward Walker*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1872; d. 4 Feb., 1931. He had resided in Ann Arbor nearly all his life, and was a charter member of Ann Arbor local Carpenter's Union.

ii. *Jennie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1874. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School.

She worked in an Insurance office a number of years, then became chief clerk of the Local Board of Ann Arbor during the World War. For ten years she has been Deputy County Treasurer of Washtenaw Co.

iii. *Herbert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1877; md. 23 May, 1922. WINIFRED GORDON CORELL, dau. of Fred C. and Margaret (Bell). She was b. 12 June, 1892, at Spring Valley, Minn. He is an engineer on the Great Northern R. R. Res., Minneapolis. s. p.

771. WILLIAM A. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (William A.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 10 Feb., 1846; md. 10 Feb., 1869, ALICE J. DEVLIN; md. 2nd. and 3rd.; no other record obtainable. He d. 21 Aug., 1906.

ISSUE: b. at Ann Arbor.

i. *Catherine L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.





- ii. *Ora A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md. —————; no record obtainable.

772. CHARLES C. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (William A.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 6 Dec., 1849; md. at Detroit, Mich., 19 Apr., 1890, NELLIE NORTHRUP, dau. of William H. and Mary J. (Bevier). She was b. 26 Mar., 1862 at Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich.

ISSUE: No. 1 b. at Detroit; others at Ann Arbor.

- i. *Annabelle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1892; md. 11 June, 1912, LORENZO D. THOMAS.

- ii. *Ora Adaline*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1898.

- iii. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June, 1900.

773. WILLIAM LOVELL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ossian L.<sup>7</sup>, Timothy L.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Worcester, Mass., 25 July, 1866. Educated at Meriden High School. Entered the insurance business in New Britain, Conn. in 1888. In 1912 incorporated the business as the W. L. Hatch Co., of which he is still (1925) president. This company has grown to be one of the largest insurance agencies in the state of Conn. In 1899 he organized the New Britain Real Estate and Title Co., and under his management this company has engaged in developing several residential sections of the city. He also built and operated several mercantile buildings in the central business district. He was actively interested in municipal and civic affairs and also in the Chamber of Commerce activities. Was chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners of New Britain. Served two terms as president of the Conn. Association of Insurance Agents. He md. at Meriden, Conn., 3 Apr., 1889, JULIA MERWIN WETMORE, dau. of Abner C. and Phoebe C. (Merwin). She was b. 20 Apr., 1868 at Milford, Conn.

ISSUE:

- 1070 i. *Harold Wetmore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1890, at New Britain.

774. HARVEY WEED HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Uriel C.<sup>7</sup>, Uriel C.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at N. Y. City, 2 May, 1845; md. about 1865, GERTRUDE DUBOIS, of N. Y. He was a merchant of N. Y. and Pottsville, Pa. In 1879 resided in Cleveland, Ohio.





ISSUE: prob. b. at Cleveland.

- i. *Gertrude Walters*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1866.
- ii. *Charlotte Russell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1867.
- iii. *Harvey Dubois*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1874.
- iv. *Stella Tracy*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 June, 1875.

775. WILLIAM BRADLEY HATCH<sup>8</sup> (William B.<sup>7</sup>, Uriel C.<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Plymouth, Vt., 10 June, 1840; md. at Port Chester, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1862, LYDIA, dau. of Joseph and Grace (Robinson) Brockbank. She was b. 28 June, 1835 in North Windham, Conn. He d. 19 Oct., 1904 in Hudson, Wis.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ella Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1864 at Hudson; md. 13 Aug., 1890 at Hudson, REV. DR. ALEXANDER, son of Charles and Katherine (Seeley) Lewis. He was b. 3 Dec., 1864 at Hudson; and d. 7 Mar., 1912 in Kansas City, Mo. s. p.

776. CHARLES L. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Sherman L.<sup>7</sup>, Sherman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec., 1848 at Vt.; md. 24 May, 1874 at Sublette, Ill., Kate R. Barse of Detroit, Mich.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lucy M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1875.
- ii. *Harry L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1877.

777. CHARLES LINCOLN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Charles P.<sup>7</sup>, Azor<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Hartford, Conn., 7 Apr., 1861; md. 27 June, 1894, LILLIAN SNOW, who was b. 3 Sept., 1862 in Chelsea, Mass. She d. 29 Sept., 1901.

ISSUE: b. at Providence, R. I.

- i. *Manton Lincoln*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1895; was killed on a motor cycle in Hartford, 25 Aug., 1918.
- ii. *Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1897.
- iii. *Raymond*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1898. Twin.
- iv. *Lillian*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1898. Twin.





778. CARLOS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Estes<sup>6</sup>, Estes<sup>5</sup>, Estes<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at East Montpelier, Vt., 27 June, 1848; md. 21 Mar., 1877, JOANNA CHAPPIN. She d. aged about 30 years.

ISSUE:

- i. *Martha Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May, 1878 at Middlesex. Vt.; md. 21 Mar., 1901 HUBERT EUGENE PIERCE. He was b. 12 Dec., 1874; and d. 30 July, 1924.
- ii. *Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July, 1880; d. 28 Oct., 1883.
- iii. *Elsie Joanna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1882; md. 28 July, 1903. HENRY ORLANDO LEONARD, who was b. 4 May, 1883.
- iv. *Theron Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1884, unm.

779. LEVI HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Wait<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1809; md. 30 Oct., 1834 in So. Hartford. N. Y., OLIVE M., dau. of Calvin and Mary (Covell) Townsend. She was b. 19 Feb., 1815 at South Hartford. Shortly after his marriage, he purchased the tanning business from his father-in-law, Calvin Townsend, with whom he had previously worked. This trade he had thoroughly mastered. He carried on the trade for more than 40 years, acquiring thereby a fortune. About eight years after his marriage he built a house at South Hartford, where they resided and where their children were born. He was Justice of the Peace for nearly forty years and very seldom were any of his cases appealed to the higher court. He was one of the organizers and director in the bank at North Granville, N. Y. and was treasurer of the Washington Co., N. Y. Agriculture Society. He was a member of Herschel Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons and treasurer of the lodge. There probably is not a family in the United States to compare with his. He was nearly 90 years old and his wife 83, at the time of his death. There were nine children, the eldest 63 and the youngest 40 and not a death in the family until he passed on. He was just as bright and cheerful and capable of doing business, up to 24 hours before his death as he ever was, never having been confined to his bed at any time. His death occurred, 3 June, 1898. He was buried with Masonic honors. Was held in universal respect and esteem. His widow d. 8 Apr., 1911.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1835; md. 12 Sept., 1858-9, JOHN THOMAS, son of John and Phoebe (—————)





Powell. He was b. at South Hartford, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1832. He d. 16 Sept., 1874, at Granville. She d. 12 Oct., 1919, at Granville.

Children Powell: b. at South Hartford.

1. *Minnie Estella*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1860; md. 24 Nov., 1881, Frederick R. Usher.
2. *Harriet Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1866; md. 30 Dec., 1884, Willard J. Burtis; md. 2nd, 20 June, 1920, Eugene R. Norton.
3. *Jennie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 May, 1871; md. 24 Nov., 1892, Fred Wm. Hewitt.

- ii. *Martha Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1837; md. at Hartford, 31 Dec., 1857, RENSELAER STRAFFORD OSTRANDER. He was b. 12 Dec., 1837 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where they resided. He d. 29 Sept., 1884. She d. 27 Oct., 1923.

Children Ostrander: 1, 2, 3 at Hartford; others at Saratoga Springs.

1. *Agnes*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May, and d. 6 Dec., 1859.
2. *Walter L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1861; md. Louise Horton.
3. *Charles A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1864; md. Emma E. Loomas.
4. *Rosie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May, 1875; d. 2 Aug., 1878.
5. *Henry S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 July, 1876; md. Minnie Lebarge.
6. *Fred H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1883; md. Della Schuab.

- 1070a iii. *Adolphus Dennis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1840.

- iv. *Harriet Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1842; d. unm. 8 Nov., 1910.

- iv. *George Levi*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1844; md. CHARLOTTE NORTON, 9 Jan., 1876. He d. 2 May, 1924. s. p.

- vi. *Roderic Calvin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1847; md. 9 Feb., 1881, NANCY MARIA SMITH.

- 1071 vii. *LeRoy Townsend*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1850.

- viii. *Norman James*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1854; md. 25 Dec., 1878, LAURA AMELIA DEAN. He d. 25 Nov., 1922.

- ix. *Emma Irene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1858; unm. in 1925.

780. LEWIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Wait<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y. 20 Apr., 1814; md. 20 Apr., 1844 in Spring Grove, Ill., MANDANA, dau. of Miles Flint and Sally (Bixby) Cole. She was b. 22 July, 1825 in Hill, N. H. He was a man of indomitable energy. Whatever he

1900-1901. The first of the series, published in 1900, was the first of a series of three, the second and third being published in 1901 and 1902 respectively.

The first of the series, published in 1900, was the first of a series of three, the second and third being published in 1901 and 1902 respectively.

The first of the series, published in 1900, was the first of a series of three, the second and third being published in 1901 and 1902 respectively. The second of the series, published in 1901, was the second of a series of three, the first and third being published in 1900 and 1902 respectively.

The third of the series, published in 1902, was the third of a series of three, the first and second being published in 1900 and 1901 respectively. The fourth of the series, published in 1903, was the fourth of a series of four, the first, second, and third being published in 1900, 1901, and 1902 respectively.

The fifth of the series, published in 1904, was the fifth of a series of five, the first, second, third, and fourth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, and 1903 respectively. The sixth of the series, published in 1905, was the sixth of a series of six, the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904 respectively.

The seventh of the series, published in 1906, was the seventh of a series of seven, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905 respectively.

The eighth of the series, published in 1907, was the eighth of a series of eight, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906 respectively. The ninth of the series, published in 1908, was the ninth of a series of nine, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907 respectively.

The tenth of the series, published in 1909, was the tenth of a series of ten, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908 respectively.

The eleventh of the series, published in 1910, was the eleventh of a series of eleven, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, and tenth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, and 1909 respectively.

The twelfth of the series, published in 1911, was the twelfth of a series of twelve, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, and eleventh being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910 respectively. The thirteenth of the series, published in 1912, was the thirteenth of a series of thirteen, the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth being published in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911 respectively.



undertook, he accomplished; no difficulties or dangers deterred him, but rather acted as a stimulus. He went West and settled in Northern Ill., when that country was on the border of civilization and Chicago was scarcely more than a village. He owned a tract of land in Northern Minnesota, his land totaling some 1200 acres. When the gold fever of 1849 occurred in Calif., he promptly shouldered his pick and shovel, frying pan and bacon, and with a small company of kindred spirits, started overland through the then unbroken wilderness for the glittering Eldorado. He acquired a considerable fortune and was the wealthiest of that family of Hatches. He gave all of his sons a university education. He d. 19 Mar., 1907; and she, 15 June, 1909, both at Spring Grove, Ill., where they had resided and where their children were b.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Lewis Fayette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845; d. 1847.
- 1072 ii. *Miles Fayette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1847.
- iii. *Fred Lewis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1848; md. 1st, 3 Jan., 1896, ANNA REYNOLDS of Spring Grove, Ill.. md. 2nd, at Chicago, 21 Dec., 1905, ETHELYN, dau. of Samuel W. and Ellen (Gillette) Baker. She was b. 25 July, 1873 in Byron, Mich. s. p.
- iv. *Martha Loretta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1850; md. Nov., 1868, AUGUSTINE HUBBARD. They resided at Elgin, Ill. She d. 1904.
- Children Hubbard:
  - 1. *Fred A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871.
  - 2. *Lewis R.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875.
- v. *Frank Waite*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1857; md. 18 Apr., 1887, AGNES M. KIMBALL.

781. JEREMIAH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Wait<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1816; md. 22 Dec., 1842, CHARLOTTE N. WILSON at Hebron, N. Y. She was b. 14 Mar., 1824. He d. 15 Nov., 1899.

#### ISSUE: b. at Hebron.

- 1073 i. *Milo*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1843.
- 1074 ii. *John Q.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1850.





iii. *Joel William*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July, 1857; md. \_\_\_\_\_  
HANNIBAL. s. p.

iv. *Louisa E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1859; md. LORENZO BROWN.  
Resided, 1925, at Hebron.

v. *Pearl W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1861; md. \_\_\_\_\_ s. p.

782. ELI HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Wait<sup>7</sup>. Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, N. Y., 25 June, 1824; md. at Hebron, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1848, SARAH DENNISON, dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Ayers). She was b. 12 Feb., 1828, Hebron; d. 12 Feb., 1890. He md. 2nd, widow, JANE A. ROGERS, 9 Sept., 1891. She d. 12 Feb., 1916, s. p. Eli d. 24 Apr., 1904. Was a farmer, owned a good farm in Hebron, and later in West Pawlet, Vt.

ISSUE: All b. in Hebron, except Flora b. in West Pawlet.

i. *Margaret Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1848; md. 17 Nov., 1870, JAMES I. WILSON, son of Jerome; d. 29 Oct., 1922. He was a pedler. After marriage engaged in farming.

Children Wilson:

1. *Dora*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1871; md. 24 Oct., 1888, Alexander Weir.
2. *Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1874; md. 27 Feb., 1894, Frederic Perkins.
3. *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June 1878; md. 11 May, 1905, George McKernon.
4. *Jay Eli*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July, 1881; md. 3 Oct., 1905, Calista Morehouse.

ii. *Martha Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1850; md. 11 Apr., 1878, GEORGE F. NELSON, son of Holden and Ruth (Johnson). He was a farmer, b. 23 Dec., 1848, d. 7 Oct., 1914.

Children Nelson:

1. *Son*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Dec., d. 25 Dec., 1885.
2. *Ruth Sarah*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1887; md. 18 Jan., 1916, Frank McKeighan. Is a farmer and carries on his mother-in-law's old homestead.

1075 iii. *Eli Waite*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1854.

iv. *Samuel Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1857; md. 13 Dec., 1882, EDNA, dau. of Harvey and Margaret Woodard. She was b. 9 Aug., 1864, at Hebron. He d. 29 Mar., 1907, and she d. Sept., 1926. s. p. He was a farmer.





- v. *Dewitt Spencer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1859; d. 31 Jan., 1860.
- 1075a vi. *Alonzo Willard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1861.
- 1076 vii. *George Lewis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1863.
- viii. *Sarah Lorette*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1866; md. 1 Mar., 1888, WILSON GAULT ROGERS, son of Franklin A. and Mary (Hanna), b. 5 Oct., 1864, Wells, Vt.
- Children Rogers: 4, 5 b. at Rupert, 6 at Pawlet, others at Hebron.
1. *Claud Eli*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1890; md. Amelia Clark Rogers, 11 Sept., 1907.
  2. *Lulu Lorette*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1892; d. 7 May, 1903.
  3. *Clair Wilson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1894; md. 21 Sept., 1920, Moranna J. Rogers.
  4. *Mark Hanna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1896; md. 15 Feb., 1917, Lizzie Pricherd Rogers.
  5. *Lillian Pauline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1898; md. 25 Mar., 1921, Howel Dillingham.
  6. *Elsie Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1902; md. 25 Sept., 1920, Kenneth W. Glines.
- ix. *Flora G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July, 1869; md. 11 Oct., 1888. ROLLIN G. NELSON, son of Joel and Fannie (Jones), b. 19 Mar., 1867 at West Pawlet, Vt. They live at West Rupert, Vt., and go to Florida in the winter. s. p.

783. JOHN HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Wait<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hebron, N. Y., 17 May, 1830; md. 4 Jan., 1854, EMELINE, dau. of David and Pheba (———) Russell. She was b. at Hebron N. Y., 4 June, 1837; he d. 3 Apr., 1916 at Salem, N. Y.

ISSUE: Last one b. at Granville, N. Y.; others at Hebron.

- i. *Julia A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1854; md. 6 Dec., 1871 at GREENWICH, N. Y., EDWARD H., son of David and Isibell (Rea) Creighton. He was b. 5 Feb., 1848 at Salem, N. Y.

Child Creighton: b. at Hebron.

1. *Grace Rea Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July, 1887; md. 27 June, 1906, Clarence W. Sheldon.
- ii. *Albert J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1856; md. 9 Mar., 1879, JENNIE BOYD.

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

the history of the

iii. *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1859; md. 27 Oct., 1880, GEORGE MAXWELL ROUSE.

iv. *Emma E.*<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1861; md. 9 Nov., 1879, GARDNER H. FLOWER.

v. *Della C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July, 1864, unm.

784. DAVID N. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Davis<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, N. Y., 21 May, 1819; md. 1st. ELIZA ANN FITZGERALD, 29 Jan., 1845, who d. He md. 2nd 4 Aug., 1862, MATILDA A. AUDRIDGE, removed to Mich.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Adelaide J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1846.

ii. *George Q.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1848; d. of a wound received in the Civil War, July, 1864.

iii. *Alice Ardell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1850; md. 20 June, 1869, ——— BELL. Resided in Mich.

#### Children Bell:

1. *Adeline V.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1869.

2. *Alice E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1872.

3. *Irene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1874.

iv. *Elmer W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1854; md. 21 Feb., 1875, ELLEN FULLER. They had one dau., *Amanda A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1876.

v. *Frank L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1856; d. 31 Aug., 1859.

vi. *Charles Everts*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1858.

vii. *Frederick Lavern*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1861.

785. WESSON W. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Thomas Davis<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., 24 Feb., 1827. He was a mason by trade in Minnesota. He md. Aug., 1855, ISABEL POLAND, who d. in 1856. He md. 2nd., 16 Mar., 1861, OLIVE SMITH LIBBY. She was b. 31 Mar., 1838, d. 20 Feb., 1872; and he 21 Apr., 1912.

#### ISSUE: b. at Sauk Center, Minn.

i. *Ann Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1862.

ii. *Fred*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1865.

iii. *Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.





786. CHARLES FRANKLIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Thomas D.<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1832; md. 16 May., 1856, JERUSHA LATHROP, dau. of Fowler and Lucy (Bird) Gregory. She was b. at Victory, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1836. About 1853-4, Mr. Hatch went to Minn., where he met his wife, she having gone there with friends to teach school. The eldest son, Clarence L., furnished the following: "My earliest recollections were when I was about four years of age, we lived near the Mississippi River, probably 30 miles above St. Paul. On this special day, my father had gone to the mill at Anoka; mother sat by the window sewing. We could see the river plain from where we sat. She said, 'I wonder what that means?' and I said 'What means? Let me see.' She took me on her lap, and said, 'See those folks across the river. They must be moving away.' They would come down from their houses with their arms full of bedding and clothing, load it into boats, and start off down the river. They called to us, but we could not understand their words or motions.

"When my father came home, mother told him about the circumstances but he could not throw any light on the matter. After supper, we all went with father to see the milking done, when one of the neighbors came on horseback and said, 'Mr. Hatch, the Indians are coming—burning and killing as they come. The women and children are to go to Anoka, but we men are to remain here and try to protect our property. Turn your cows out into the pasture, hitch up your team and come to our house.' Well, all was in confusion for a few minutes, then we went to our neighbors; from there we were taken to Anoka.

"The Indians did not get as far as our home; but a short time after that, father was called to take his team and go some distance away to help bring settlers who had been brunt out and barely escaped with their lives.

"Not long after this, I remember the soldiers brought back many Indian prisoners; and I went with my parents to see them. One of our near neighbors, a Mr. Lamson, shot and killed 'Little Crow,' an Indian chief.

"My father, Charles Franklin Hatch enlisted in the Civil War. After he had gone, my mother took her little flock back to New York."





About 1872, this family removed from Livonia, N. Y., to Ackley, Iowa. The father d. 21 July, 1896; and the mother d. 15 May, 1907, both at Lake Park.

ISSUE: First 4 b. at Anoka; 5, 6, and 7 at Livonia, N. Y.; others at Ackley, Iowa.

1077 i. *Clarence Laverne*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1857.

1078 ii. *Charles Fowler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 June, 1859.

iii. *Elmer Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 May, 1861; md. 20 Mar., 1902, ELIZABETH ELMINA, dau. of John A. and Katherine Agnes (Murdock) Logan. She was b. 28 Apr., 1881 at Eagle Center, Iowa.

iv. *Jessie Lelah*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1863; md. 19 Mar., 1891, CHARLES PIERSON, son of Abel and Eugenia (Lathrop) Bennett, at Lake Park Iowa. She d. 16 Nov., 1918.

Children Bennett: b. at Lake Park, Iowa.

1. *Daughter*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 13 May, 1894.

2. *Helen*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 May, 1895; md. 4 Dec., 1919, Gordon E. Merrill.

3. *Daughter*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1897; d. Feb, 1898.

v. *Lucy Irene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1866; md. 25 Dec., 1881, JOHN, son of Joseph S. and Sarah A. (Cambell) Jones. He was b. 18 Feb., 1860 at Madison, Wis. They were divorced, and she md. 2nd 25 Nov., 1904, WILLIAM TOWE. She d. 5 Nov., 1917 at Fargo, No. Dakota.

Children Jones: Nos. 1 and 2 born at Iowa Falls, Ia.; Nos 3 and 4 at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; No. 5 at Cherokee, Iowa.

1. *Clarence*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May and d. 15 July, 1885.

2. *Chester*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June, 1886; md. 22 Dec., 1909, Hazel Frizelle.

3. *Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1888; md. 27 May, 1913, Lafayette C. Hone.

4. *Leola*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1890; d. 27 Aug., 1911.

5. *Fay*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1892; md. 1 Jan., 1921, Cuthbert S. Moore.

vi. *Anna Day*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1868; md. 5 June, 1890 at Spirit Lake, Iowa, MARION ARTHUR, son of Fintey E. and Maria (Higley) Benson. He was b. 13 Nov., 1868 in Clayton, Iowa.

Children Benson: b. at Lake Park, Iowa.

1. *Lela Haidee*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1891.

2. *Leon Eugene*<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1894.

3. *Frank Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 June, 1897.





1079 *vii. George Rodney*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1871.

*viii. Maggie May*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 May, 1874; md. 24 Dec., 1896 at Lake Park, Iowa, THEODORE STRATHMAN, son of Henry and Anna (Bock).

Children Strathman: b. at Lake Park.

1. *Thelma*<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1897.
2. *Stuart Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1900.
3. *Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July, and d. 16 July, 1905.
4. *Helen Anna*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1907.

*ix. Grace Lenore*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1877; md. 1 May, —, CLYDE WELLINGTON CRANDALL, son of Elmer F. and Alida (Norris). He was b. 16 Dec., 1877 at Gaines, Mich.

Children Crandall:

1. *Kenneth*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
2. *Lavern*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1907 at Seattle, Wash.
3. *Geraldine*<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
4. *Lenore*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Apr., d. 14 Sept., 1910, at Fullerton, Calif.

787. PHILO FERNARDO HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Asa N.<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Wait<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y., 9 Mar., 1831; md. 17 June, 1862 at Granville, ELLA C., dau. of F. L. Spencer. She was b. 19 Mar., 1844. He was a teacher and farmer. He aided very materially, the late Edwin T. Hatch of Denver in his preparation of the records of descendants of Lewis Hatch. He d. 4 Nov., 1893; and his widow and family removed to Martha's Vineyard, Mass., where she soon d.

ISSUE: b. at Granville.

- i. Charles Spencer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1863; d. unm.
- ii. Frank Lewis*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1865; d. 24 June, 1867.
- iii. John Halley*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1869.
- iv. Caroline Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1874; md. MARSHALL JEFFUS at Gay Head, Mass., where she taught an Indian school. A son, *Otis*<sup>10</sup>, lived at Gay Head in 1926.

788. JAMES WARD HATCH<sup>8</sup>, (James W.<sup>7</sup>, Ward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass., 5 Aug., 1833; md. 26 June, 1860, SOPHRONIA JANE WILSON,





dau. of Robert and Susan (———). She was b. July, 1843 in Tisbury, where she d. 11 Dec., 1871. He d. there 27 Nov., 1873.

ISSUE: b. at Tisbury.

- i. *Edward Palmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1862. He was educated at West Newton English Classical school. Md. 1st at Milton, Mass., JANE EMERSON, who d. 1911. He md. 2nd 11 Sept., 1912, MRS. ISABELLE (Jackson) Moio, a widow with two daughters, Adele and Frances. From 1883 to 1913, he was associated with different banks, as cashier, treasurer, Vice-Pres. and Pres. He took an active part in civic and business affairs of Newton. Was an original organizer, and member of St. John's Episcopal Church. Was always greatly interested in Masonry and was an honorary member of the Dahousie Lodge. He d. at Newtonville, Mass.

- ii. *Gracie T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1866; d. 8 Apr., 1870.

- iii. *Frederick Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1871.

789. EDWIN DAGGETT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Mass., 14 June, 1831; md. 1 Feb., 1855, EMILY WARNOCK of Philadelphia, Pa. He d. Sept., 1859.

ISSUE:

- 1080 i. *Edwin Seth Daggett*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1858, at Phila.

790. CHARLES PARKER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Aug., 1834; md. 3 May, 1855, LOUISE SNYDER of Phila. He d. 5 May, 1900.

ISSUE:

- i. *Charles Lee*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857; md. 1880, KATIE SMITH. She was of Reading, Pa. s. p.

791. ALBERT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Dec., 1844; md. 5 Dec., 1866 at Scranton, Pa., ALICE CORNELIA SCHOOLEY,





dau. of Jedediah and Cornelia D. (Belden). She was b. 4 Apr., 1848 at Wyoming, Pa., and d. 30 Sept., 1916. He d. 24 May, 1909-10.

ISSUE: b. at Phila.

- i. *Augusta Daggett*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1868; md. 22 Oct., 1890, JAMES S. KELLEY.

Children Kelley: b. at Phila.

1. *Barton Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 July, 1891.
2. *Dorothy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1893.
3. *Wallace*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1894.
4. *Alice Jean*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1895.
5. *Kenneth Quenten*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1902.

- 1081 ii. *Edward E. P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1870.

791a. JONATHAN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Me., 6 Dec., 1811; md. 26 Feb., 1834, at Enfield, MARY ANN LOVEITT, dau. of Israel. She was b. at Windsor, Me., Dec., 1810. He d. 29 Feb., 1892 at Lisbon, Me.

ISSUE: b. in Me. Last five in Medway.

- 1082 i. *Ira W.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1835.

- ii. *Mary Luella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July, 1838; md. ALFRED HOLLIS KEENE, of Chester, Me. Md. 2nd, 9 Nov., 1868, LEE-MAN H. BARD. He was b. at Lisbon.

Children Keene: b. at Chester.

1. *Luella Arletta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1858; md. Charles P. Eastman—divorced.
2. *Hollis Alfred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1860; md. Jennie F. Walton.
3. *Ernest Albee*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1862; md. Gertrude E. Hoisington.
4. *May Alfaretta*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July, 1864, at Easton; md. Albert G. Mairs.

Children Bard: b. at Easton, Me.

5. *Leeman Alfred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1870.
6. *Myrtie Ross*<sup>10</sup>; b. 21 Aug., 1873; md. 31 Oct., 1896, Fred Harding.

- iii. *Moses Israel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May, 1840; d. in Hillsboro, Fla., 14 Oct., 1873; unm.

- iv. *Martha J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1843; d. 12 Aug., 1852.



v. *Sarah E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1844; d. 15 Aug., 1852.

vi. *Nancy Rebecca*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1846; md. 31 Aug., 1868, JAMES COOK, son of James and Mary (Wilson). He was b. 26 June, 1843 in Kirkendbright, Scotland, and d. 24 June, 1884.

Children Cook: 1, 2 b. Mass., 3 in Providence, R. I.

1. *James Wilson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1870; md. 22 Apr., 1897, Nellie Hoyt Terry. He furnished this record.

2. *Annie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1872; md. William G. Rich, 6 Oct., 1898. She d. 7 Jan., 1900.

3. *Hector Canfield*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1883; md. Julia Elizabeth Jennings.

vii. *Flora A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1849; d. 8 Nov., 1850.

viii. *Aaron H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1851; d. 15 Aug., 1852.

ix. *Madora Ada*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1853; md. abt. 1876, ELISHA HOPKINS, of Bucksport, Me.

x. *Aaron P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, and d. 30 Sept., 1856.

792. HIRAM HATCH<sup>3</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at China, Me., 16 Jan., 1813. Removed to Rockland, Me., where he md., 23 Mar., 1851 ELIZA ANN HASKELL, dau of Isaac and Jane Boardman (Chase) b. 11 Aug., 1819, New Gloucester, Me. They resided at Rockland, where their children were b. He was in the fancy goods, and millinery business in Rockland for many years. He d. there 29 Sept., 1888, she 30 Aug., 1896.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Nathan Grover*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1853; d. 14 Nov., 1857.

ii. *Ann Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1858; d. 12 Sept., 1861.

iii. *Jessie Waters*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1861; md. 12 Mar., 1884, CHARLES ALTON HASKELL, son of Samuel. He was b. 7 June, 1859, Rockland, Me.

Child Haskell:

1. *Harold Clifford*<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1885.

iv. *Katie Jane Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1856; d. 2 Nov., 1857.





**792a.** SYLVANUS BALLARD HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at China, Me., 20 Nov., 1816; md. JANE CLEAVES of Windsor, Me. Resided at Chester, Me.

ISSUE: prob b. in Me.

- i. *John Brown*<sup>9</sup>, d. in army.  
(Twins)
- ii. *Pamelia*<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. *Betsey*<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. *Mary Frances*<sup>9</sup>.
- v. *Deborah*<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. *Sylvanus*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. unm. Civil War soldier.
- vii. *Hiram*<sup>9</sup>.
- viii. *Emma*<sup>9</sup>.
- ix. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>.

**792b.** LEMUEL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) b. at China, Me., 31 Mar., 1818; md. 1841, EUNICE, dau. of John and Hannah (Messer) Wood. She was b. 11 Nov., 1821 at Enfield, Me. He had resided in Enfield, Augusta, Harpswell, Phippsburg, Bowdoinham, and Maysville, Me. He d. in Maysville, 10 Oct., 1876. His wife d. at Easton, in 1910.

ISSUE:

- i. *Elizabeth S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1843, Enfield; md. Feb., 1864, CHARLES D. THOMPSON.
- ii. *Adaline M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1845 at Augusta; d. 18 Feb., 1848.
- iii. *Adaline M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1848, Harpswell; md. 15 Nov., 1867 at Lawrence, Mass. EDGAR W. MOULTON, son of Amos and Ruth. He was b. 1845.

Children Moulton: b. in Lawrence.

- 1. *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1870; md. Homer Gay.
- 2. *Alfred*<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1875.
- 3. *Ethel*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr., 1877.

- iv. *Evelyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1850 at Phippsburg; md. 23 Nov., 1870, JOHN D. COLBY of Weare, N. H.

Children Colby: b. in Weare.

- 1. *Alma C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1871; d. 2 Mar., 1876.
- 2. *Arthur D.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1874.





3. *Lillian E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1877.

4. *Grace H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1880.

5. *Lizzie E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1883.

1082a v. *Oren C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1852, at Phippsburg.

1083 vi. *Silas G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1854 in Phippsburg.

vii. *Daniel P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1859 at Bowdoinham. (No further record.)

viii. *Annie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1861, Maysville; md. 1879, AMOS P. ROBERTS.

Children Roberts:

1. *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1880.

2. *Merton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1882.

3. *Blanche*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1884.

4. *Lyman*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1885.

5. *Loonie*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1887.

6. *Elmer*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July, 1893.

1084 ix. *John Wood*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1863 at Maysville.

793. WILLIAM PALMER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvanus*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>.) b. at China, Kennebec Co., Me., 23 Sept., 1819; md. LOUISA NUTE. He d. Chester Me. Aug. 1863, a soldier in the Civil War.

ISSUE: b. in Me. (not in order of birth).

1085 i. *William Palmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1843.

ii. *Ira*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1844.

iii. *Sarah Palmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1846.

iv. *Willis Dana*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1850.

v. *Jefferson Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1853.

vi. *Henry Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1855; md. CARRIE EVERETT.

vii. *Mary Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1859.

viii. *John Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May, 1863.

ix. *Margaret Clara*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————.

x. *Percival*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; d. —————.



794. EZRA HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Kennebec, Co., Maine, 27 July, 1827; md. EMELINE STIMANS KEENE, dau. of Seneca and Mary (Stimans); b. 7 Mar., 1839 at Chester, Me. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War; and d. 5 Dec., 1861.

ISSUE: b. in Maine.

i. *Lewis C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June, 1854.

ii. *Julia Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June, 1856; md. 3 July, 1873, PERLEY LOTT CHASE, son of John E. and Emily (Roberts). He was b. 24 June, 1849, Portland, Me.

Child Chase:

1. *Grace Ethel*, b. 25 June, 1874.

iii. *Ernest Everett*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1859.

795. LORENZO DOW HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Old Town, Me., 16 Oct., 1835; md. 1 Jan., 1867 at Presque Isle, Me., MARGARET, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Gray) Getchell. She was b. 11 Mar., 1847, at New Brunswick; and d. at Hawks Park, Fla., 13 Dec., 1891. He d. Feb., 1912.

ISSUE: Nos. 5, 6, b. at Hawks Park; others at Presque Isle.

1085a i. *Ezra F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1867.

ii. *Rupert O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1869; d. Feb., 1910.

iii. *William*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1870; d. 7 Nov., 1876.

iv. *Effin*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1874; d. 1876.

v. *Winfield*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1880.

vi. *Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1884; d. 12 Dec., 1891.

796. HENRY M. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Maine, 26 Dec., 1817; md. MARY LONGFELLOW. They resided at China, Maine, where their children were b. In 1908, they resided at Los Angeles, Calif. He was a short story writer and a great lover of birds and flowers. He traveled extensively. He d. in Calif.

ISSUE:

i. *Charles L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May, 1854; was feeble-minded, and in a home for such in 1907.





- ii. *Ella Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md. WILL L. EAMES of Lewiston, Me. Removed to Calif., where they both d. She d. 1908.

797. IRA HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at China, Me., 1828; md. 24 May, 1858, MARY M. BUSSEY, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (—————). She was b. 1838, in N. Y. City. He was a trader in Lowell, Mass., where he and his wife were residing when md. He later removed to Mich., where he was in the lumber business.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Lillian*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1859-60 at Mich.; d. —————.

798. HARTWELL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Me.; md. OMENE WEBB. They resided at Windsor, Me., where their children were b. He was a farmer. Was wounded in the Civil War. Later sold his farm and went to Mich. with his brother Ira and d. there in the Soldier's Home.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Abigail*<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. —————.
- ii. *Eva*<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. —————.
- iii. *Ashbury H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. —————; md. 3 July, 1890, BLANCHE TROOP of Pittston, Me. They had two children: Linwood A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1894, and accidentally drowned in June, 1911. A dau.<sup>10</sup> living in 1911.

799. JOSEPH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ruel<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Kennebec Co., Me., 19 June, 1821; md. 24 June, 1857, in Antwerp, Belgium, MARY CALNON, who was b. 7 Mar., 1829, in London, Eng.; and d. 4 Mar., 1894, at China, where their children were b. He completed a voyage around the world, 26 Apr., 1855. The trip took 11 months and 26 days. He was mate to a sea captain and followed the sea from the time he was 17 years old until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he came home to help free the slaves, abt. 1861. He d. aged 85 years. 8 June, 1906.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Josephine Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1866; md. 17 Jan., 1902, HUBERT WILLIAM HOPKINS, son of Robert and Susan (King). He was b. 5 May, 1862, in Manchester, Me.; and d. 26 Apr., 1925, at Hallowell, Me. She has as-

in the evening, and the next day, the 10th, he was taken ill, and died on the 11th, at 10 o'clock.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the funeral, which took place on the 12th, at 11 o'clock, at St. Martin's Church, in the Strand. The names are given in the order in which they were called out.

#### 1791

1. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

2. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

#### 1792

1. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

2. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

3. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

4. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

#### 1793

1. The Rev. Mr. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.



sisted greatly in gathering the information of her grandfather's descendants. She had two daughters by a former marriage, Lena Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July, 1891, and Maud Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1892.

Children Hopkins: b. at Manchester.

1. *Leigh Stanley*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1903.

2. *Robert Louis*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1911.

1086    ii. *Cornelius Ruel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1867.

800. RUEL OTIS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Ruel<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Kennebec Co., Maine, 23 Apr., 1829. In 1849, during the gold rush, he joined the pioneers and went to California, where through his good management, he saved enough money to buy a large farm and thus attained prosperity.

About 1854-5, after his return from California, he went in quest of a wife. He consulted his parents as to whom he should court. They advised him that Fanny Smith, niece of Samuel Plummer, would make him a good wife. He abided by their suggestion and made his first visit to the Plummer home. He made the purpose of his visit known by saying, "Mr. Plummer. I have come to pay my respects to your niece, Fanny." Mr. Plummer, without the slightest hesitation, answered, "No, Oat (Otis). No. Suke (meaning his daughter, Susan) must go first. She is almost 30 years of age, and has never had an offer in matrimony. If she doesn't go now, I may never get her married off. If Fanny goes first, I do not know what the people would think. There is absolutely nothing the matter with Suke." Otis, being very congenial, asked his parents for their sanction to Mr. Plummer's preferred plans. The couple were md. 31 Oct., 1855. He was extremely bashful, but "the salt of the earth." He was a deacon of the Free Baptists Church for many years. His wife d. 11 Oct., 1883, and he 18 Aug., 1895.

(The foregoing information was furnished by Josephine L. H. Hopkins of Hallowell, Me.)

#### ISSUE:

i. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1857.

ii. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1859.

iii. *Harriet D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1864; d. 20 Mar., 1871.

801. NATHANIEL G. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Me., 27 Nov., 1821;





md. at Corinth, Me., 1847, JANE FISHER. They resided at Kenduskeag, Me.

ISSUE: 3, 4, 5, b. at Corinth.

- i. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1848, at Garland, Me.; d. July, 1880.
- ii. *Hattie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1850, at Kenduskeag; md. at Old Town, Me., JEROME KEEZER. They resided at Corinth.
- iii. *Viola*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1854; md. at Bradford, Me., MELVILLE CHASE. They resided at Corinth.
- iv. *Fannie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856; md. at Hudson, Me., 1872, FRED PREBLE. They resided at Old Town.
- v. *Herbert L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1859; md. at Old Town, 1886, KATE DEMPSEY; and resided there.
- vi. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863, at Bradford.

802. BENJAMIN C. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Me., 11 July, 1824; md. at Kenduskeag, Me., Nov., 1849, MARY E., dau. of Lee Crocker. She was b. 13 Apr., 1832. He d. at Bradford, Me., 17 Dec., 1881.

ISSUE: Last two b. at Bradford; others at Garland, Maine.

- i. *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1851; md. at Bradford, GEORGE BUZZELL. They resided at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1888.
- 1087 ii. *Benjamin F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1852.
- iii. *Addie*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1858; md. at Bradford, Me., 1882, ELBRIDGE BARTON. He d. 1887. She resided at Bradford.
- iv. *Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1865; md. ———, at Bradford, where they were residing in 1888.
- v. *Nettie*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1868, at Bradford, where she md. Mar., 1884, EDWARD WADE.
- vi. *Lizzie*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1870; resided at Bradford.

803. AMASA HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at China, Me., 4 Oct., 1826; md. at Garland, Me., 5 June, 1851, PLOMA, dau. of Mason and Rebecca (——) Skinner. She was b. at Garland, Me., 9 Mar., 1826, and d. there 19 June, 1866. He md. 2nd, at Alton, Me., 1 Jan.,





1868, MARTHA E., dau. of Cyrus and Charlotte Farnham. He was a farmer, resided at Alton. Was prominent in civic affairs.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife.) b. at Garland.

- i. *Winfield S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1852; resided in York, Mont. (1888).
- ii. *Rebecca E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1857; md. at Howland, Me., 23 Mar., 1875, CHARLES M FARNHAM.
- iii. *Edwin A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1859; md. at Alpena, Mich., 26 July, 1886, ANNE EMERSON; resided at Flanders, Mich.
- iv. *Frank A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May., 1861; resided at Alpena, Mich.
- v. *Sarah L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June, 1864; resided with her father at Alton, Me.  
(By 2nd wife.)
- vi. *Cyrus L.*, b. 24 Aug., 1872, at Alton, Me.

804. ANDREW JACKSON HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Garland, Me., 26 Oct., 1829; md. there 11 Apr., 1858, MARY, dau. of John H. and Mehit-able B. (———) Knox. She was b. at Exeter, Me., 4 Oct., 1840. He was a carpenter at Alton, Me., where they resided, and where all except the first child were b.

ISSUE:

- i. *Fred*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1861, at Passadumkeag, Me.
- 1088 ii. *John*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1865.
- iii. *Fremont*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 June, 1867.
- iv. *Abbie Grace*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1870.
- v. *Andrew J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, 1877.
- vi. *Harry L. T.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1879.
- vii. *Amasa O.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1886.

805. RUEL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Garland, Me., 28 May, 1832; md. at Elizabeth, N. J., MARY JANE JONES, dau. of William G. and Elizabeth (———). He resided there in 1888.





## ISSUE:

i. *Ida E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1873, at Elizabeth, N. J.

806. GEORGE W. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Oshea<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Garland, Me., 3 May, 1834; md. at Alton, Me., 1857, NANCY ANN YOUNG. They resided at Alton.

## ISSUE:

1089 i. *George A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1859, at Jerusalem Plantation, Me.

ii. *Elmer E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1863; resided at Alton.

iii. *Dau.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1861; d. 1885.

807. WILLIAM W. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (George W.<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Bedford, Mass., abt. 1834; md. 1st, 3 Sept., 1856, BETSY WARD of Bedford. He aged 22 and she 19. She d, 8 Mar., 1865; md. 2nd, CATHERINE FAY, 24 Oct., 1869. She was a dau. of Michael and Mary, and widow of Mr. Donall.

## ISSUE: (By 1st wife.)

i. *George E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July, 1857.

ii. *Waity A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1859.  
(By 2nd wife.)

iii. *Lydia S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1871.

iv. *Gracia F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1873.

808. SETH HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New Bedford, Mass., 28 Oct., 1831, where he md. 27 May., 1868, MARY REED. She was b. 1844, New Bedford, dau. of Isaac and Mary. He was engaged in Rope Works.

## ISSUE: b. at New Bedford.

i. *Roland A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1869.

ii. *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Feb., 1871.

809. PHILIP S. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Abial<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at New Bedford, Mass., 24 Dec., 1833; md. 22 Mar., 1855, SARAH A COOK, dau. of Joseph and Eunice P. (Barker). She was b. 1 Aug., 1837, at Adamsville, R. I. They resided at New Bedford, where she d. 21 Jan., 1874, and he 14 Apr., 1909.

## 1851-1860

1. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1851, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1851. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1851.

## 1861-1870

2. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1861, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1861. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1861.

3. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1870, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1870.

4. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1870, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1870.

5. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1870, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1870.

## 1871-1880

6. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1871, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871.

7. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1871, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871.

8. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1871, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871.

9. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1871, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871.

10. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1871, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871.

11. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1871, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1871.

## 1881-1890

12. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1881, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1881. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1881.

13. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1881, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1881. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1881.

14. *The Life of George Washington*, by George Washington Parke Custis, 1881, 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1881. 2 vols. 8vo. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1881.



## ISSUE:

- i. *Carrie E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1858; md. 1st, 22 Mar., 1890, at Providence, R. I., JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Anthony) Jackson. He was b. 16 Oct., 1859, at New Bedford; and d. there 17 June, 1912. She md. 2nd. ANDREW H. KING, son of Levi and Lydia (Tripp), who was b. at N. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Oct., 1858.

Child Jackson:

1. *Herbert M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1891, at New Bedford.

- ii. *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1860.

- iii. *Nellie C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1864; unm.

809a. REV. CHARLES THATCHER HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>7</sup>, Allen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass., 24 Sept., 1854; md. 11 Dec., 1879, at Osterville, Mass., LOTTIE HOWARD WEST, dau. of Benajah Collins and Charlotte A. (Lovell). She was b. 3 Oct., 1862 at Osterville. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister. Was admitted to New England, Southern Conference in 1885. Served 42 years on the Board of Conference Stewards. Is still active (1928).

ISSUE: Last one b. in Conn.; others in Mass.

- i. *Mabel Vernon*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1881, Barnstable; md. 9 Oct., 1901, at No. Grosvenordale, Conn., EVERETT CHARLES LEWIS. He was b. 17 Oct., 1879, at Shelton, Conn., son of Charles Wesley and Eva Janett (Abel). Her education was received in the high school of Mass., graduating from Wareham High, class 1897 and from East Greenwich Academy, R. I., class of 1899. Taught school in Thompson, Conn., from 1899 to 1901. Is more interested in what the family becomes than in what it was.

Children Lewis: b. at Malden, Mass.

1. *Everett Vernon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1907.  
2. *Winthrop Thatcher*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1913.

- ii. *Ralph Leslie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 and d. 17 Dec., 1885, at Truro, Mass.

- iii. *Edna Mae*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1887, Brockton, Mass.; md. CHARLES WILLIAM MORETON, at Mystic, New London, Conn., 19 Apr., 1910. He is a son of Wm. Thomas and Julia Maria (Blanchard).





Children Moreton: 1, 2 b. at Malden, 3 at Quincy.

1. *Mildred*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1912. Twin.
2. *Charles William*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1912. Twin.
3. *Marian West*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1918.

1090 iv. *Charles Thatcher*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1890, at Chilmark.

v. *Charlotte West*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1892, at Dighton.

1091 vi. *Robert Butler*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1895, at Edgartown.

vii. *Miriam Lovell*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1896, at Wareham; d. 6 July, 1897.

viii. *Raymond Winthrop*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1900, Thompson, Conn.; md. 28 July, 1923, LUCY GARNER. One child.

810. EDWIN THOMAS HATCH<sup>8</sup> (John Gifford<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 7 Aug., 1838. He attended district school and spent two years in an academy, after which he learned the trade of locomotive machinist. He md. before he was 21 years of age, a lady who was two years older than he, CLARA HOOD. The union was an unhappy one, and after the birth of their third child, they separated. He was mobilized in 1861. He was a member of the first N. Y. Regiment of Volunteer's Engineer's Corps; discharged before the term of service expired for disability after serving for 15 months, 5 Jan., 1863.

After his return from war, he worked at his trade, tried farming in Mich.; then went West to get a homestead. After his divorce, he drifted around from one place to another, among Indians and cowboys of Texas, and finally got a homestead near Salina, Kansas. He had a chance to take a car-load of cattle to Buffalo, N. Y. and made use of this opportunity to visit his relatives and friends in Hudson, N. Y., his old home, but he overstayed his time and his claim in Kansas was "jumped." He then turned his attention to the gathering of genealogy; visiting Conn. and Mass. He made his home with his sister Sarah Jane in Chelsea, Mass., while working at the New England Historical and Genealogical Library in Boston.

He md. 2nd 17 Feb., 1875, SARAH JANE NYE at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y. She was b. 20 Aug., 1840-3 in Hudson. [Her father, Valentine Coffin Nye was b. 18 Nov., 1810 at Sandwich, Mass., and d. 22 Feb., 1875 in Hudson. His parents were Moses Nye and Chloe Gifford, who were md. 6 Aug., 1796 in Falmouth, Mass. Moses Nye was the son of Lemuel and Mary (Dimick) Nye, who were md. Feb., 1774 of Sandwich. Mrs. Sarah J. Hatch's mother was Emeline Clark, who was b. 25 June, 1807 in Hudson,





and md. 17 Feb., 1839. Her parents were Henry and Hannah (Fairman) Clark. He was b. 1769 and d. 3 Sept., 1836 in Hudson. Hannah Fairman Clark was b. 22 Jan., 1776 in Newton, Conn., and d. 31 May, 1848 in Hudson.]

After his second marriage, he and his bride went to Kansas. His health was failing him, so he was ordered by his doctor to go to Denver, Colo. Here he continued his genealogical work by correspondence, and had arranged for publication of about 9 thousand names.

He struggled along with poverty and ill health, and finally d. 26 Oct., 1889, without seeing his valuable record in print. His sister, Mrs. Sarah J. Wright, says of him, "He had fine natural abilities but it seemed as though he never had a chance to make anything of himself, though he was very ambitious." His wife d. 19 Apr., 1924.

After 32 years his genealogical manuscript has fallen into the hands of the Hatch Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, and forms the foundation of many of the earlier generations of the Thomas and Grace ——— Hatch line of ancestry.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife.)

- i. *Alice Pearl*<sup>9</sup> b. ———; md. young, and d. from tuberculosis. No further record obtainable.
- ii. *Edith May*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; was given by her mother to a Scottish lady who took her to Scotland. Here she md., returned to Bloomfield, N. Y. on a visit bringing her two children. No further record.
- iii. *Eugene Delmont*<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; became a dentist in N. Y. City.  
(By 2nd wife.) b. at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- iv. *William Clark*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1877.
- v. *Frank Nye*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1879; md. 6 Sept., 1908 at Colorado Springs, Colo., OSEE J., dau. of John and Alida (Cowgitt) Davis. She was b. 5 Mar., 1879 at Jacksonville, Ill. s. p. Resided at Denver, Colo.
- vi. *Emma Grow*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1883; d. 3 Aug., 1884.

811. JOHN ALMORIN HATCH<sup>8</sup> (John Gifford<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., 5 Sept., 1840. He entered the U. S. Service in 1861 as a Volunteer in the 1st N. Y. Vol. Eng. Corps. and served





for the duration of the war. Returned home and md. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., JENNIE McOMBER, Apr., 1865. She was a dau. of Asa and Marilla (Gray), b. 1840. They removed to Gaines, N. Y., where he engaged in the blacksmithing business. She d. 7 Mar., 1887; and he md. 2nd MARIETTA POPPLE. He d. 16 Oct., 1917.

ISSUE: (By 1st wife.)

1092 i. *Ralph Hoyt*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1867.

ii. *Eunice Maud*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June, 1870 at Gaines, N. Y.; md. 1st 18 June, 1890, CHARLES N. SISSON, son of Levant and Helen (Gray). He was b. 16 Mar., 1866 in Clarkson, N. Y. and d. 1 Oct., 1910 in Buffalo, N. Y. She md. 2nd 18 May, 1912, EDWARD G. BILES, a wdr.

Children Sisson: b. at Medina, N. Y.

1. *George Ellsworth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1891; md. 2 Sept., 1912, Clara M. Kroll.

2. *Earl Levante*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1895. Enlisted in the U. S. Signal Corps, July 27, 1917, and was later transferred to the aviator examination board where his duties were clerical. He remained in that service for the duration of the World War. Unm.

Child Biles:

3. *Thomas Edson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1917, N. Y.

iii. *Minnie L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1873 at Gaines; md. 20 May, 1905, FRANCIS SEWARD, son of George and Lizzie (Regan) Banta. He was b. at N. Y. City, 25 May, 1862.

(By 2nd wife.)

iv. *John G.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1889; md. 31 July, 1914, BLANCHE HIBBARD, dau. of Frank. She was b. 20 Aug., 1891 at East Pembroke, N. Y.

812. JOSIAH S. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 18 Aug., 1836; md. at Boston, 8 Sept., 1861, JANE SUMMERS. She was b. 1841. Dau. of Anthony and Mary (———). She d. and he md. 2nd 27 Nov., 1867 at Chelsea, Mass., CHARLOTTE S., dau. of Thomas and Catherine M. (———) Corey. She was b. 1846 at Boston. He was a mariner and engineer.

ISSUE: No. 4 b. at Everett; others at Chelsea.

i. *Emma A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1869.



for the duration of the year. The number of days in the year is 365. The number of days in the month of January is 31. The number of days in the month of February is 28. The number of days in the month of March is 31. The number of days in the month of April is 30. The number of days in the month of May is 31. The number of days in the month of June is 30. The number of days in the month of July is 31. The number of days in the month of August is 31. The number of days in the month of September is 30. The number of days in the month of October is 31. The number of days in the month of November is 30. The number of days in the month of December is 31.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- ii. *Son*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1871.
- iii. *Daughter*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1873.
- iv. *Emma E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr., 1877.

### OUT OF ORDER FAMILIES

Since the publication of previous divisions of the HATCH GENEALOGY AND HISTORY, we have obtained additional information concerning the following families. They, therefore, appear out of the usual numerical order.

PART II—Page 138—No. 126.

SAMUEL HATCH<sup>6</sup>, a Revolutionary soldier. 84 years old in 1840 when he was in Minot, Me., with Lyman Ray receiving a pension. His wife was HANNAH LANDERS—not *Launders*.

ISSUE: prob. all b. in Me.

- i. *Prudence*<sup>7</sup> md. WILLIAM RAY.
- ii. *Althea*<sup>7</sup> md. THOMAS RAY.
- iii. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> md. ——— DYER.
- iv. *Elihu*<sup>7</sup> md. twice; names unknown. \*See below.
- v. *Ruth*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 May, 1788; md. 25 Dec., 1808, JAMES MERRILL, son of ——— Merrill and Rhoda. He was b. 21 Oct., 1784 prob. in Me., d. 26 May, 1849. She d. Dec., 1869.

Children Merrill: b. in Me.

1. *Sally*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1809; md. July, 1835, William Mallet. She d. Jan., 1869.
2. *Hannah Hatch*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1811; md. 4 July, 1831, Caleb D. Wilbur; d. Mar., 1851.
3. *James*<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1812; md. Sept., 1833, Mary Dewey.
4. *Eliza Hunt*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1816, Auburn, Me.; md. 6 Nov., 1836, Calvin J. Boobar, son of John and Lucy (Johnson.) He was b. 27 Dec., 1811 at Milo, Me., and d. 8 Dec., 1872. She d. 23 Mar., 1914. 12 children. A granddau. sent this record in 1930 (Edith May Boobar Carney).
5. *Dexter*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 June, 1819; md. Abigail Morrison.
6. *Levi*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1820; md. Sept., 1847, Lucy Ann Mallet; d. Dec., 1898.
7. *Esther*<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 July, 1822; md. July, 1847, Isaac Mallet; d. 1902.
8. *Phineas*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1824; md. Sarah Garish; d. 7 May, 1862.
9. *Rhoda*<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July, 1826; d. 10 Oct., 1857.
10. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 July, 1831; md. 1853, Elizabeth Mallet; d. 1891.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

540 EAST 57TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.



vi. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. —————; md. SAMUEL HASKELL.

vii. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. —————; md. PHINEAS TAYLOR.

ELIHU HATCH<sup>7</sup> \*see above (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. probably at Minot, Me., about 1787. Md. twice, names of wives unknown. He resided at Auburn, Me., where his children were b.

#### ISSUE:

i. *Nancy*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; md. 1st, GEORGE PROCTOR, one son Geo. W.<sup>9</sup>, md. 2nd CHARLES HARTSHORN, who d. 1874 Liston, Me. She d. 1884, at Lewiston, Me. One son, Wm. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1863; md. MINNIE BLAKE, 30 Nov., 1886.

\*ii. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, b. (See below.)

iii. *William*<sup>8</sup>, md. ————. Had three children: *Lydia Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, a son and dau.

iv. *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, md. ————. Had two children, *Charles*<sup>9</sup> and *Elisa*<sup>9</sup>.

v. *Gilbert*<sup>8</sup>, md. JULIA KNOWLES. Had 2 children, *Alton*<sup>9</sup>, and *Aldana*<sup>9</sup>.

\*SAMUEL HATCH<sup>8</sup> (see above). Md. SALLY LITTLEFIELD. Res. Auburn, Me.

#### ISSUE:

i. *George Littlefield*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1835; md. MARY G. COOPER. Had 3 children.

ii. *Abigail Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1839; md. 1857, ABRAHAM BAXTER TREFETHERN. She d. 10 Aug., 1862 and he went West. Children: *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>10</sup>.

iii. *Alfred Chamberlain*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1840.

iv. *Uriah*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1851; md. Miss BLACKWELL. Left her and went West abt. 1876. Among the Indians in Utah.

vi. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>, b. abt. 1853; md. 1st ALVIN McCULLY at Wilton, Me. Md. 2nd HARRY LOWELL of Auburn. One child, *Lowell*<sup>10</sup>.

of the Society of Friends, 1840-1841

of the Society of Friends, 1840-1841

of the Society of Friends, 1840-1841

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends

of the Society of Friends



Note: This information about Micah Hatch has just been received (1931), See Part II, pages 137-8, No. 124, first child.

278a. MICAH HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Micah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. probably at Barnstable, Mass., 1787. His place of residence being Middlesex, Vt., not far from Montpelier. Probably about 1824, he md. BETSEY MOSHER, dau. of Richard and Jane (Craig). Richard was the son of Michael and Zilphia (Pierce). The Mosher family were natives of Middlebury, Conn., and one of the first settlers of Mosher Corner, near Standstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, where Betsy was b. 2 Oct., 1804. Micah seems to have been of a roving disposition, leaving his wife and children at the home place with his father and brother David. We learn from letters written by Micah in 1839, that he had been for a time at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and had been extremely ill, but had been well cared for by strangers and was anxious to return to his home and family. He mentions his son Thomas and little Margaret, whom he hopes will not forget him. In Sept., 1841, he writes from West Troy, N. Y., that he was that far on his journey home without funds and in poor health; and asked that if his family cared to see him, they would be obliged to furnish him transportation and clothing. Evidently this was his last communication, as relatives say that he entirely disappeared, his place and date of death not being known. Through all his wanderings, he seems not to have lost faith in an over-ruling Providence in whom he trusted in his hours of sickness and distress. Micah's letters were unusually well written for that period, and of a really high order. His widow later lived with their son, Simeon Lumbert Hatch in Worcester, Vt., for a time, and died there.

ISSUE: b. at Middlesex, Wash., Vt., order of b. unknown.

- i. *Thomas A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825. See page 694.
- ii. *Mary Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; md. JOHN FISKE at Lawrence, Mass. Resided at Dover, N. H. An adopted son was *Willie Fiske*.
- iii. *Fanny Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; md. EPHRAIM WILLEY.
- iv. *David*<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; unm. Resided at Waterbury, Vt.
- v. *Simeon Lumbert*<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1832. See page 694.
- vi. *Margaret Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1834; md. 22 June, 1854, STEPHEN CURRIER AMSDEN, son of Adam and Pamela (Manning), both of Tewksbury, Mass. He was b. 16 July, 1832 at Walden, Vt. His grandfather, Adam





Amsden was in the Revolutionary War. Stephen C. was in the Civil War, enlisting from Lowell, Mass., in the Richardson light infantry Co. G, 6th Reg. He d. in Lowell, 8 Mar., 1895 and his wife d. Manchester, N. H., 1 Feb., 1896.

Children Amsden: b. 1-2 Lowell, 3 Manchester.

1. *Emma Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. young.
2. *Alice Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. young.
3. *Anna Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1868; md. 1 Jan., 1890, Charles Artemas Williams of Manchester, N. H., son of Gen. Charles. He d. in Washington, D. C., 27 Aug., 1925, aged 58 years. She had 3 children. Eldest d. 1918. Mrs. Williams furnished her grandparents' record in 1931.

vii. *Melvina*<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. unm.

viii. *Lucia*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; d. young.

This information is from grave stones and family tradition.

124. P. 137-8. MICAH HATCH<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 June, 1759, Sandwich, Mass., d. 12 May, 1842 at Middlesex, Vt., at the home of his dau., Beulah Wentworth.

ISSUE: (See Part II—Page 138 for other children.)

i. *Hannah Hatch*<sup>7</sup>, b. abt. 1783; md. 5 Dec., 1806, WILLIAM LEWIS at Middlesex, Vt.

Children Lewis:

1. *Rosella*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; md. Mr. Wiggins.
2. *Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; md. Stephen Bascom.
3. *Susan Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; md. William Warren.
4. *Sarah Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; md. Joel Dodge.
5. *Phebe*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; unm.
6. *Lathrop*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; md. Emeline Benner.

vi. *Beulah A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 July, 1807, Middlesex, Vt.; md. 23 Oct., 1825, WILLIAM WENTWORTH, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Libby). He was b. 13 June, 1800, at Woodstock, N. H.; d. 24 Mar., 1832. She d. 22 Nov., 1855, at Montpelier, Vt.

Child Wentworth:

1. *Mary H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 July, 1826 at Middlesex; md. 30 Dec., 1848, Daniel Hewett.

Children Hewett:

1. *Henry J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Montpelier, 7 Feb., 1850.
2. *Arthur L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Barre, 24 Nov., 1851.





(See page 692, No. 278a-1.)

THOMAS A. HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Micah<sup>7</sup>, Micah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Middlesex, Vt., 1825; md. ALMIRA FARRAR, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Ball). She was b. 13 Oct., 1819 at Alexandria, N. H. He d. Feb., 1874 and she the 22nd Jan., 1904, at Manchester, N. H.

#### ISSUE:

- i. *Alice Noyes*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1859, at Calias, Vt.; md. Aug., 1883, at Montpelier, Vt., ARTHUR EATON, son of Lyman and Lucy R. (Brown). He was b. 5 Sept., 1856 at Auburn, N. H. She d. at East Weare, N. H., 26 Jan., 1920 and he d. 3 Apr., 1927. Alice received her early education in the public schools in Vt., after which she taught school for a time. Later she came to Manchester, N. H., where she was employed as proof reader for the Manchester Mirror. In later years she was a reporter for a local newspaper.

Children Eaton:

1. *Frank*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July, 1884, Middlesex.
  2. *Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July, 1888, Manchester; md. 30 Aug., 1914, Elmore Lamarche.
  3. *Charles*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1893, at East Weare; md. 21 Oct., 1922, Eva S. Andrews at New Boston, N. H. 5 children.
- ii. *Chester Darwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1863, Middlesex, Wash.. Vt.; md. 21 Oct. 1899, at Nashua, N. H., ETHEL HILL, dau. of Forrest Frederick and Julia Emma (Elliott).

s. p.

(See p. 692, No. 278a-5.)

SIMEON LUMBERT HATCH<sup>8</sup> (Micah<sup>7</sup>, Micah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Middlesex, Vt., 21 Nov., 1832; md. at Worcester, Vt., 14 Jan., 1857, to CAROLINE H. BUCK, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Templeton). She was b. at Worcester. 21 Feb., 1842. He was a soldier of the Civil War 1861-5. By trade he was a blacksmith. He d. 30 Apr., 1892, at Worcester, and his widow d. 29 Nov., 1917, at Hardwick, Vt.

ISSUE: First 5 b. at Middlesex, others at Worcester.

1093

- i. *William Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1857.
- ii. *Liona Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1859; md. 18 Nov., 1882 at Calias, Vt., WILLIAM H. WARD, son of Luther H. and





Laura (Randall), b. 6 July, 1862 at Elmore. She d. there 12 Aug., 1883 and he 4 Aug., 1901 at Montpelier.

Children Ward:

1. *Frances B. H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881, was adopted by her grandmother Hatch.
2. *Earl L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June, 1883; md. 30 Oct., 1912, Sadie McClark. 2 children.
- iii. *Gardner Z.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1861; md. LINNIE SAUNDERS. No record.
- iv. *George S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May, 1863; d. 22 Nov., 1883.
- v. *Gertrude M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1866; md. 20 Jan., 1883, JAMES F. COFRIN, son of James R., and Elizabeth (Hall). He was b. 2 Oct., 1859, West Berlin, Vt., and d. 2 Oct., 1914; md. 2nd, JOHN CRAWFORD.

Children Cofrin: 3rd b. at W. Berlin; others at Northfield, Vt.

1. *Max Simeon*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May, 1887; d. 18 Mar., 1900.
2. *Zoe Marion*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1892; md. 6 June, 1911, Gilbert J. Perry.
3. *Rex James*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1895; md. 10 Mar., 1917, Beatrice M. Prentice.
- vi. *Frederick L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July, 1873; d. 27 Apr., 1874.
- vii. *Bertha L.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1875; md. ELVERN E. UTTON.
- viii. *Margaret J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June, 1877; md. 8 May, 1900, HARRY C. FOLSOM, son of William L. and Louisa R. (Clark). b. 6 Jan., 1878 at Hardwick, Vt.

Children Folsom:

1. *Earl W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1902 at Morrisville, Vt.; md. 17 Mar., 1921, Hazel H. Dalrymple.
2. *Shirley L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1911 at Hardwick.
- ix. *Grace M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1881; md. ARTHUR ARNOLD. No further record.
- x. *Flora Jessie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1885; md. 18 Dec., 1920. ALBERT ELLSWORTH PIKE. He was b. 16 Jan., 1867.

Child Pike:

1. *Simeon Silas*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 June, 1925.



1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. second is the fact that the  
 3. third is the fact that the

4. fourth is the fact that the  
 5. fifth is the fact that the  
 6. sixth is the fact that the

7. seventh is the fact that the  
 8. eighth is the fact that the

9. ninth is the fact that the

10. tenth is the fact that the  
 11. eleventh is the fact that the  
 12. twelfth is the fact that the

13. thirteenth is the fact that the  
 14. fourteenth is the fact that the

15. fifteenth is the fact that the  
 16. sixteenth is the fact that the

17. seventeenth is the fact that the  
 18. eighteenth is the fact that the

19. nineteenth is the fact that the

20. twentieth is the fact that the

21. twenty-first is the fact that the

22. twenty-second is the fact that the  
 23. twenty-third is the fact that the

24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the

25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the

27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the

29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 30. thirtieth is the fact that the

31. thirty-first is the fact that the  
 32. thirty-second is the fact that the

33. thirty-third is the fact that the  
 34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the

## OUT OF ORDER FAMILY

(Part III—page 222—No. 211, Tenth Child.)

**461a.** OSCAR ROCKWELL HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Sherman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Mar., 1824, Cavendish, Vt.; md. 6 Feb., 1849, ELIZA FRANCIS BISHOP of Schoolcraft, Mich. He d. 13 June, 1870.

ISSUE: b. at Mich.

- i. *Carrie Lovell*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1851; d. ———.
- ii. *Henry Bishop*<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July, 1853; an M. D.
- iii. *Maria Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Feb., 1856; d. ———.
- iv. *Charles Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1860; md. 1 June, 1886. MARY MILLER, dau. of Warren and Harriet Goodrich (May), b. 28 May., 1864 at White Pigeon, Mich. One dau. *Allene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1887; md. 9 Oct., 1912, J. T. WHITE.

(See p. 340, part IV, fourth child of No. 363.)

**676a.** DAVIS, JR.<sup>8</sup> (Davis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. at Ponce. Porto Rico, 23 Apr., 1848; md. 25 Apr., 1885, ELLEN CARDEN, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Heuwood), b. 22 Nov., 1864 at Callington, Cornwall, Eng. s. p.

Third child of No. 363. Pg. 340, Part IV.

ELIZABETH STILWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. at New York City, 20 May, 1846; md. 18 May, 1871, JAMES SHERMAN BAILEY, son of James Stanton and Augusta Caroline (Trowbridge), b. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Oct., 1846. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1904, and she 3 Sept., 1924.

Children Bailey:

- 1. *James Howard*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1872.
- 2. *Clifford Dexter*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1882 in Fairfield Co., Conn.; md. 16 Feb., 1916, Katherine A. Betts.
- 3. *Russell Trowbridge*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1884; md. 20 Jan., 1915, Elvia Zabriskie.

Fifth child of No. 363. Pg. 340, Part IV.

**676b.** JOSEPH HATCH<sup>8</sup>, b. at New York, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1849; md. 29 Nov., 1871, KATE DE LONG, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lopes). She was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1852. Their home was in

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



Brooklyn, where all their children were b. He d. 19 Aug., 1913. His widow was living at West Englewood, N. J. in 1931.

ISSUE:

- i. *William DeLong*<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1873; d. May, 1874.
- ii. *Stephen*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1885; d. Feb., 1886.
- iii. *Southmayd*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1886; md. June, 1905, AGNES LIVINGSTON. s. p.
- iv. *Clara Adele*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1888; md. Apr., 1909, ARTHUR R. MACY.

Children Macy:

- 1. *Carl Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 11 Mar., 1911.
- 2. *Arthur R., Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May, 1912.
- 3. *Charlotte Hatch*<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 July, 1918.
- 4. *William De Long*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July, 1929.

980a v. *Frank Davis*<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1890.

vi. *Janet*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1893; md. Dec., 1911, LEO. U. McDOWELL.

Child McDowell:

- 1. *Donald Southmayd*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 May, 1914.

---

Eighth child of No. 363. Pg. 340, Part IV.

676c. MANUEL TORO<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ponce, Porto Rico, 19 May, 1856, where he md. 11 Oct., 1888, ELLA GERTRUDE SMITH. He d. 1 Mar., 1926. s. p.

NOTE: *Miss Julia Adelia Hatch*<sup>8</sup> of New Caanan, Conn., referred us to sources of information for the children of her father's family No. 363 (1930). Pg. 340, Part IV.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

CONTENTS

1. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
2. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
3. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
4. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the

5. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
6. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
7. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
8. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the

9. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
10. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
11. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
12. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the

THE JOURNAL OF THE

13. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
14. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
15. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
16. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
17. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
18. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
19. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the
20. The Journal of the  
The Journal of the



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Mr. William Allen Dyer of Syracuse, N. Y., makes the following comments in regards to the statement made in Part I page 8, as to the children of Lydia Hatch and Henry Taylor, which we accept and publish as a correction.

"Inasmuch as your book is in the making, I am sure you will wish not only not to perpetuate an error of someone else's making, but keep your own work free from such error—as well as correct an error,, if one is made—I wish to offer comments as follows:

First—Henry Taylor of Barnstable and Dr. Henry Taylor of Boston were not the same person, but separate and distinct persons.

Second—Henry Taylor of Barnstable did not 'marry Mary, after the death of Lydia Hatch, his first wife,' nor did he 'marry a Mary in 1665' but was still married to and living with Lydia Hatch as her husband, in 1670 and afterwards.

Third—Henry Taylor and Lydia Hatch of Barnstable had no daughter Mary.

Fourth—Mary Taylor, who married Dr. William Dyer of Truro, was the daughter of Dr. Henry Taylor and his wife Mary, and not the daughter of Henry and Lydia (Hatch) Taylor of Barnstable.

Fifth—She was not born about 1658 or 1660 but in 1668.

"Let me take up the first point: The proof that Henry Taylor of Barnstable and Dr. Henry of Boston are not the same person. It is found conclusively proven in the following evidence: There is a record, June 7, 1670—Plymouth Records, vol. 4, pp 39, to-wit: 'Samuel Norman, for breaking the King's peace in striking Lydia Taylor, the wife of Henry (of Barnstable), fined 3 shillings, 4 pence.'

"On the same date—same page this: 'Lydia Taylor, the wife of Henry Taylor (of Barnstable), for breaking the King's peace, fined 3 shillings, 4 pence.'

"And on this same day, June 7, 1670—a fine was imposed upon Jonathan Hatch, brother of Lydia Hatch, of three pounds, 'for selling liquor to an Indian.'

"Here we have proof that Lydia Hatch was on June 7, 1670, the wife of Henry Taylor of Barnstable.

"This same year, Dr. Henry Taylor Hatch was living with his wife, Mary, in Boston; and the latter gave birth to their son Henry, Jr., on Oct. 12, 1670! (Boston Records.)

"Of course, this documentary evidence further disproves and disposes of the statement that 'after the death of Lydia Hatch Taylor, Henry of Barnstable married Mary about 1665'—for he was as is shown above, still living with Lydia as his wife in 1670.

"The third point, to-wit: 'that Henry Taylor and Lydia Hatch of Barnstable had no daughter Mary.'

"This is shown as follows: Lydia Hatch was the daughter of Thomas Hatch. On or about 1661-2 she and her brother Jonathan Hatch applied for letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Hatch. As preliminary to that application she, with her husband Henry Taylor of Barnstable, filed with the Plymouth Court on March 6, 1661-2 the record of her marriage





and the births of her children. It is found in the Plymouth Court Records, vol. 4, pp. 47; Misc. Records 1633-1689, dated March, 1661, and is as follows:

‘Henery Taylor & Lydia Hatch’  
 ‘married the 19th., Dec. 1650’  
 ‘had daughter Lydia born 21 June 1655’  
 ‘had son Jonathan born 20 Apr. 1658’  
 ‘above presented to the Court, the sixt of Mch. 1661-2’  
 ‘per me’  
 ‘Thos. Hinckley’  
 (Gov.)

“This entry, showing the date of the marriage and the legitimacy of their children, with the dates of their births, was made for a purpose, i. e., of establishing legally, the date of their marriage; and the birth dates of their children and was for the further purpose of securing for herself and her brother Jonathan, the administration of the estate of Thomas Hatch—as is shown by the succeeding entry, later, and which I quote herewith:

Vol. 4, Court Orders, Plymouth County Records, 1661-1668, pp. 31, viz:

‘Letters of Administration granted unto Jonathan Hatch and *Lydia*, wife of Henry Taylor, to administer upon the estate of Thomas Hatch, deceased; to pay all lawful debts owing from said estate & to be ready to give account thereof to the Court.’

‘Dated—March 3 1662-3.’

‘General Court at Plymouth.’

“Henry Taylor and Lydia showed therefore their marriage date and the dates of the births of their children on Mch. 6, 1661-2 and without doubt she then recorded the births of all her children born up to Mch. 6, 1661-2. Her object was to establish a right through herself and her children, to interest and heirship in the estate of Thomas Hatch. If she had had other children she would have recorded them. There would have been no object in leaving them out and her case would have been measurably strengthened had there been other children to name, and therefore, other heirs to claim a share in the estate, whose rights she might properly protect. So she had no daughter named Mary born prior to Mch. 6, 1661-2.

“The Records have been carefully searched for a child of this name after that date and none has been found. Not only has a careful search been made in this respect, but for a Mary Taylor of the age given on the Truro gravestone, i. e., ‘died Oct. 8, 1738, aged about 80 years’ and therefore born about 1658, but none has been found.”

---

#### PART I—pages 24-25—No. 5.

*Child ii. Amy*<sup>4</sup> Hatch’s husband, JONATHAN DELANO, JR., b. 30 Jan., 1680; md. at Falmouth, Mass., June 20, 1704. He d. 25 Mar., 1752. (For further information see “History and Genealogy of the Delano Family in America” by Mortimer Delano, 1899.)

---

#### PART I—page 26.

The sixth child of No. VIII, Anna Berry<sup>5</sup> was born 31 Mar., 1734; md. DR. EBENEZER MAN of Kent, Connecticut, 4 Jan., 1759.







They resided at Kent until 1789-90 when he removed to Addison, Vt. He served as brigade surgeon under General Washington at White Plains, and was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.

---

PART I—page 29.

Clarence A. Torrey of Dorchester, Massachusetts, sent the following information, Sept., 1926:

*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hatch*, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Estes) No. 7 ii.

"*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>*, b. 2 Aug., 1693 at Boston; md. 26 July, 1722; PETER LUCE, a Boston merchant. He was a Huguenot. She was probably his second wife. Was in Boston as early as 1717. His heirs and *Estes<sup>4</sup> Hatch* (No. 28) had a joint interest in a large farm. This makes it clear that it was his sister that married Peter Luce."

---

PART I—page 33—No. 9.

*Child iv. Hepsiba<sup>4</sup> (Hatch) Nye*, md. as 2nd husband 25 Mar., 1717, STEPHEN SKIFF of Tisbury. There was one child known of this union, viz. Nathan. She prob. d. before 1 Aug., 1722, when he md. her cousin ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>. VII child of Joseph Hatch<sup>3</sup> No. 5 (see pp. 25-6). The Nathan Skiff mentioned as Elizabeth's<sup>4</sup> child, is undoubtedly the son of Hepsiba<sup>4</sup>; see page 33. Stephen Skiff, was b. 26 May, 1693, at Martha's Vineyard. He was son of Nathan and Hepsiba (Codman) and d. 25 Feb., 1737, Tolland, Conn.

Children Skiff by Elizabeth: b. in Tolland.

1. *Sarah<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1 May, 1723.
2. *Betsey<sup>5</sup>*, b. 10 Oct., 1725.
3. *Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 17 Oct., 1727; md. 26 Apr., 1754, Elizabeth Eaton. He d. 13 Nov., 1812.
4. *Joseph<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1 July, 1730; md. Molly Holly of Salisbury.
5. *Hephsibah<sup>5</sup>*, b. 15 Mar., 1733; md. ——— Benjamin Eaton.
6. *Mary<sup>5</sup>*, b. 29 July, 1736.

(Above furnished by Mrs. Stella Skiff Jannotta, Fla., in Mar., 1930)





From information received from Mrs. James J. Gilligan of Concord, N. H., in May, 1929, the following has been obtained, amending Part 1, page 41, No. 19—VII to read as follows:

*Ruth*<sup>5</sup>, dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Weeks). b. 15 Aug., 1729; md. JAMES CHADWICK, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Green). They were md. 1748. He was b. 5 July, 1725 at Falmouth, Mass. He d. in China, Me., 6 Sept., 1786; and she in the same place in 1796.

Children Chadwick: 2nd b. at New Bedford, Mass., others at Falmouth.

1. *Gear* or *Gayer*<sup>6</sup>, b. abt. 1748, chr. June, 1751; md. Amelia \_\_\_\_\_ in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 July, 1749; md. 13 May, 1773, Mary Jane Allen. He d. in 1821.
3. *James*<sup>6</sup>, chr. 25 Feb., 1753; md. 30 Sept., 1779, Rhoda Weeks. He d. 25 Oct., 1826.
4. *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1755.
5. *Job*<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Feb., 1757; md. 13 Sept., 1784, Mercy Weeks. He d. Jan., 1832.
6. *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1759. He left home when young. His later history unknown.
7. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 July, 1762; md. 1st, Daniel Fairfield; after his death md. 2nd, Jeremiah Fairfield, his brother.
8. *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1763; md. Priscilla Hamlin. He d. in 1844.
9. *Judah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1765; md. 1st, \_\_\_\_\_ Ward; md. 2nd, Sarah Weber. He d. 1815-6.
10. *Lot*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 May, 1768; md. Betsey Belden.
11. *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 May, 1770.
12. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 May, 1772.

#### PART I—page 85.

61. v. SARAH HATCH<sup>6</sup>, dau. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hatch. was b. in Tolland, Conn., Dec. 31, 1752. She married at Alstead, N. H., 25 July, 1776, JACOB WARDNER, eldest child of Philip and Katherine (Eidel). He was born on the high sea coming from Germany to America, 20 July, 1752. He was a Revolutionary Soldier; ranked at 1st Corporal. His brother, Frederick Wardner also served in the Revolution.

Sarah died at Alstead, N. H., 20 Dec., 1787, aged 34 years, 11 months and 20 days. He married 2nd, OLIVE RICHARDSON. She was born at Wrentham, Mass., 9 Aug., 1759, and by her he had seven children. He died at Brookfield, Vt., 10 Dec., 1822.





Children Wardner: (by 1st wife) b. at Alstead.

1. *Philip*<sup>1</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1777.
2. *Tryphena*<sup>1</sup>, b. 9 June, 1778.
3. *Olive*<sup>1</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1780.
4. *Sarah*<sup>1</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1781.
5. *Nathan*<sup>1</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1784.
6. *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>, b. 6 June, 1786.

---

PART II—page 119—No. 95.

236a. WILLIAM HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 1773-4, md. 16 June, 1804 RACHEL COBURN, dau. of Governor Coburn of Pittston, Maine.

ISSUE: Born at Pittston.

- i. *Nancy F.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1805.
- 488a ii. *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1807.
- iii. *Sylvina Bodfish*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1809; md. as a 2nd wife, JOSIAH FIFIELD SANBORN (See page 368 Sanborn Gen.) 26 Nov., 1843 at West Baldwin, Me., where they resided. He was b. 7 July, 1801, in Baldwin. His death occurred 17 July, 1872 and hers 7 June, 1888.

Children Sanborn:

1. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1844; d. 16 Sept., 1846.
2. *Freeman Hatch*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1846; md. Margaret P. Rockwell, 5 Jan., 1873.
3. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1847; md. Ella M. Parker, Sept., 1874. He d. 20 May, 1920.
4. *Anna Sybil*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1851; d. unm. 12 Nov., 1883.
- 488b iv. *David Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1813.

---

PART II—page 124—No. 101.

(Boston Probate Court Records, Copied in Boston, 1919, Vol. 86, p. 22, 265, 266, No. 18804.)

The personal estate of Davis Hatch<sup>6</sup> later of Boston, by inventory amounted to £194-1-10. His widow Susannah Hatch being Executrix, 2 Jan., 1787 and 31 Mar., 1787. He d. (was drowned) intestate and Croel (Crowel) Hatch, merchant, and Edmund House, Mariner, both of Boston were bondsman for her.

Will of Mercy Shiverick Hatch<sup>7</sup>, (Called Matty, on page 124, part II), dau. of Davis<sup>6</sup> and Susannah Hatch. (Taken from Boston





Probate Court records, Vol. 150, page 218, No. 37744) dated 31 Oct., 1844 in Boston. Probated 26 Apr., 1852, desired to be buried by her mother in Mount Auburn Cemetery and her property to go to J. Ingersoll Bowditch of Boston and to his heirs. He being the Executor of her property. No other person to be entered in her lot but she and her mother.

(Ruth A. H. Hale visited the grave of Susannah Hatch and her daughter Mercy Shiverick Hatch on May 30, 1919. It is No. 766 on Catalpa path, a small triangular plot in a beautiful location. Longfellow's grave is not far from it.)

---

PART II—page 124.

102. PAUL HATCH<sup>6</sup> was a jeweler and learned his trade of Paul Revere. He was a member of the Boston Tea Party.

---

PART II—page 126—Family No. 104.

ISSUE: (Of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Clark) Hatch.

- i. Susan<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1790; d. 20 July, 1857.
- ii. Silas<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 June, 1792.
- iii. Isaac, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1794; d. 28 Mar., 1813.
- iv. Abiel Ward<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1796; d. 25 June, 1817.
- v. Thomas F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 May, 1798; d. 25 June, 1839.
- vi. Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1800; d. Sept., 1826.
- vii. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1801.
- viii. William Appleton<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1804; d. 15 June, 1836.

The above information was furnished by Fred A. Hatch of Boston, Mass., November 16, 1925.

---

PART II—page 130—No. 110.

Child vi. Hannah Robinson Hatch reported as husband not known, see following: md. WILLIAM BOYDEN, 3 Dec., 1832 of Mass.

Children Boyden:

- 1. Willard<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1833.
- 2. Robert<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1835.
- 3. Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1837.
- 4. George<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1839.





PART II—page 152-3—Family No. 142.

322. *Child ix* has been omitted. Silas<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1818, N. Y. See Part III, page 294, No. 322 for Silas and his family.

PART II—page 154.

viii. 2 *Mathew Isaiah McDowell*<sup>8</sup>, belonged to Company "D" instead of Company "P."

PART II—page 154-5.

The last two children of Mathew and Phebe<sup>7</sup> (Hatch) McDowell were omitted.

3. *George McDowell*<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June, 1836, Sadsbury, Crawford Co., Pa.; md. 17 June, 1858, Isabelle Finley. She was b. 21 Apr., 1843 at Dubuque, Iowa. Her home was in Wisconsin until her marriage. They resided in Parkersburg, Iowa. Mr. McDowell lived with his parents until 1856 when he went to Wisconsin where he was married. In 1862 he enlisted in the 25th Wisconsin infantry where he served for almost three years, gaining the rank of Corporal. He was with General Sherman on "His March to the Sea" in the battle of Chicamauga. In 1867 he and his wife accepted the doctrine of the Seventh Day Adventists. In 1879 they, with their family went to Iowa where they lived, with the exception of six years which was spent in Missouri. He was always a firm believer in prayer and had been instrumental in healing others. The Bible was his daily companion, having read it through by course, 26 times. Mrs. McDowell was ever a kind and loving mother. They both died in Parkersburg, Iowa. His passing was the 15 Apr., 1920 and hers 21 Oct., 1924, aged 83 and 84 years respectively.

4. *John McDowell*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1838 in Pennsylvania. He went to Wisconsin with his brothers Isaiah and George in 1856 and with them joined the Union forces in 1861. He was killed in action, 12 June, 1864.

PART II—page 167.

Child No. *xxii Maria Hatch*<sup>7</sup> (Adopted) was married 1850 not 1815.

PART II—page 175.

No. 164—*Moses Hatch*<sup>6</sup>, md. HANNAH PRATT.

PART II—page 176.





- viii. *Lucy C. Hatch*<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1807; md. 1 Dec., 1830, ALEXANDER HAMILTON GRANT, a farmer. He was born 11 Nov., 1800 Dover, N. Y. He d. 27 Jan., 1876 and she 13 Feb., 1891.

Children Grant:

1. *Charles James*<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1832 at Dover; md. 30 Nov. 1859 Mary Frances Feller. He d. 26 July, 1910.

Children Grant:

- (a) *Julia Margaret*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1862, -d. 31 May, 1902.
- (b) *Minnie F.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1864; md. 25 June, 1891 John L. Snyder. She furnished the additional record of Moses Hatch's descendants.
- (c) *Charlotte M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1868; md. William J. Bronk.
- (d) *Laura Pendleton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1878, d. 1 July, 1900.

---

PART II—page 178—No. 168.

Child No. v. *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, d. 2 Oct., 1879, and not 1789.

---

PART II—page 183.

v. 4 child, *William Thomas Haight*<sup>8</sup>, md. 1st ELLEN E. BARNARD not Burrows.

---

PART III—page 199.

No. 190. ii. *Harry*<sup>7</sup> not *Harvey*, should have a number 417 A. See page 389.

---

PART III—page 207.

No. 195 ii. *Orrin Hatch*<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1784; married 30 Nov., 1809, ABIGAIL HINCKLEY of Tolland, Conn. They had one daughter, *Jerusha*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July, 1811.

---

PART III—page 207-8.

A descendant (John Knowles Weaver of Tulsa, Okla.) quotes from family Bible that Eddy<sup>6</sup> should read Ede. He enlisted in the Continental Army as such and named a son Ede<sup>7</sup>. He also corrects dates of the following children.





430a   iii. *Chauncey*<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1790; d. 7 Feb., 1848.

      v. *Ede*<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 July 1798; d. June 1842.

      vi. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1793; md. 17 Feb., 1819 at Cazenovia, N. Y., JOHN KNOWLES, son of John and Sally (Peneyer), b. 30 Nov., 1794. He d. 8 Jan., 1870 in Minn., and she d. 26 Mar., 1874 at Oneida, N. Y.

      Children Knowles: b. at Sullivan, N. Y.

      1. *Mary Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1821; md. 2 Sept., 1840, Perry Orson Weaver. She d. 16 July, 1850.

      2. *Sarah Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; d. before 1870; md. John Pettus.

      3. *Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; d. before 1870; md. Cornelia Bortle.

      4. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b. —————; d. before 1870; md. Sarah Holmes.

      5. *Henry Bush*<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1831; md. 16 Sept., 1852 Betsy Ann Hunt. He d. 4 Mar., 1922.

      6. *George Grant*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834; md. 1st, Ellen Drake; 2nd, Lucy Buswell.

      vii. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1795; d. unm. 1870.

      Jeduthan recorded as VIII does not belong here. See 3 in I. Eunice's<sup>7</sup> family.

      viii. *Minerva*<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1804; d. 9 Jan., 1805.

430b   ix. *Eleazer*<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1808; d. 15 Mar., 1871.

---

### PART III—page 246.

239a. CAPT. JAMES HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1797, Charleston, So. Carolina: d. 3 Sept., 1821; md. and had a son James R.<sup>8</sup>, who was b. 17 Nov., 1815 of Charleston, S. C., should have appeared as 239a, page 246 of Part III—of Hatch History; withheld for more information.

---

### PART III—page 250.

No. 247. i. *Edward Hatch*<sup>8</sup>.

      "Iowa, its History and its Foremost Cities."

*Edward Hatch*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Bangor, Maine, Dec. 22, 1832. Engaged in the lumber business in Muscatine, Iowa as early as 1858. In Civil War; Major in Aug., 1861, Col. in June 30, 1862. Col. Hatch was wounded in an engagement at Moscow, Tenn. Splendid activity in connection with the Grierson Raid, Apr., 27, 1864. Afterwards promoted to Brig. Gen. It was said of him, "He was born to be a soldier." He was handsome, with dark hair and eyes. Nearly six





feet tall; possessed of great energy and determination. Dignified if the occasion required. He died at Ft. Robinson, Neb., Apr. 11, 1890 in his 58th year.

---

PART III—page 263.

269. i. ERASMUS HATCH<sup>8</sup> had one dau. Anna S. Hatch<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1833 at Thorton, N. H. She md, 16 Sept., 1860, ENOCH FAULKNER AVERILL. He was b. 13 Apr., 1830, at Middleboro, Mass. They were the parents of 2 children.

Children Averill:

1. Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June, 1861; d. 5 Sept., 1863.
2. Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1866.

---

PART III.

This branch of the Hatch family was reported too late to be inserted in its proper place—page 268, Part III.

277a. *David Hatch*<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. Norfolk, Conn., where he was bapt. 15 Jan., 1786. When he was about one year old (1787) he was taken by his parents to Vt. In 1794 his mother, Submit (Lee) Hatch, joined the church at Jericho, Vt. She was a dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett) Lee. Her father was b. 27 May, 1726 and md. 27 June, 1751, d. 17 Feb., 1803. David md. MALINDA FIELD 12 Aug., 1806 in Jericho. She was born there 4 Apr., 1788, the dau. of Jedediah and Mabel (Stevens) Field. Her parents had migrated from Conn. about the time the Hatch family had. Jedediah Field was b. 28 May, 1765 in Guilford, Conn., d. 30 Sept., 1842 in Jericho. He was a descendant of the first of the name to come from England to America in 1629, and could trace his line back to 1240.

David Hatch and wife joined the first Congregational church in Jericho in 1808 and it was here that their daughter Lucy was bapt. in 1809. His wife d. 20 Feb., 1832 and he d. 16 Sept., 1868.

ISSUE: born in Vt.

- i. *Lucy*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1808, d. 28 Apr., 1810.
- ii. *Laura*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1809, d. 12 Dec., 1818.
- iii. *Charlotte*<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Mar., d. 20 Sept., 1811.
- iv. *Malinda*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1812, md. ——— SCRIVER of Ga.





544a v. Milo<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1815.

544b vi. Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1818-19.

vii. Emma<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1821.

viii. Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1825, d. 4 Apr., 1829.

ix. Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1832, d. 19 May, 1857.

---

PART III—page 281.

No. 298. viii. Sarah Ann Hatch<sup>8</sup> married George Hall Starkweather. He was born 14 Mar., 1824 and died 1892.

Children Starkweather:

1. William Dana<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1850.

2. Bertie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863; d. 6 Mar., 1868.

3. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; d. 31 July, 1882.

---

PART III—Family No. 299—(page 282).

ix. Harriet<sup>8</sup> (Hatch) Bosworth had the following children:

1. Arthur L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1861 at Canterbury, Conn.

2. Bertram A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1866 at Worthington, Mass.; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 12 July, 1870.

3. Eugene M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1871, at W. Springfield, Mass.

---

PART III—page 285-6.

304. WILLIAM HATCH<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr., 8, 1798, d. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 7, 1875. Md. 1st, BETSY CORBIN of Royalton, Vt., 20 May, 1824; md. 2nd, MRS. MINERVA RECKARD.

Children by 1st wife:

i. Laura Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1825; d. 5 June 1903; md. JOHN PEAKE, son of Jonathan and Sarah Peake, 9 Apr., 1846.

Children Peake:

1. Benjamin William<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1850; md. Sarah Wedgewood, 29 Mar., 1877. No children.

2. Charles Dwight<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1853; md. Carrie Gifford, 24 Oct., 1883. No children.

3. Emerson Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1860; md. Mrs. Laura Harlow, 31 Jan., 1918. No children.

ii. Alden Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1826; d. 11 Mar., 1908; md. ELIZA JANE WALLACE, 20 Mar., 1853. No children.





- iii. *Jane M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1829; d. 10 Mar., 1878; md. GEORGE L. GREENE, son of Ranney and Pernella Kelsey Greene, 27 Mar., 1852.

Children Greene:

1. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1854; d. 26 Sept., 1855.
2. *George Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1856; d. 16 Sept., 1918. Md. Lillaetta Hunting, 12 Jan., 1881. One child, *Merton Henry*.
3. *Joseph Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1858; d. 31 Oct., 1890. Md. Jennie Angell, 26 Apr., 1881. One child, *Ada Esther*.
4. *Henry Lee*<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1867; d. 22 Nov., 1927. Md. Mary E. Brown, 17 Feb., 1911. No children.
5. *Arthur Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1870; md. 1st, Estella Farr, 27 Oct., 1896; md. 2nd, Matilda Nordmark, 7 July, 1917. No children.

- iv. *Joseph*<sup>8</sup> and *Mary* —twins—, b. 25 Nov., 1833. *Joseph* d. 14 Aug., 1855; *Mary* d. 28 July, 1865; md. JOSEPH, son of Alfred and Finelia (Perrin) Converse, 31 Dec., 1857. Julius A. furnished above information.

Children Converse:

1. *Julius Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1859; md. Minnie Alexander, dau. of Amasa and Harriet (Cady), 9 Dec., 1890. He furnished the above information.

No children.

2. *Jennie Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. 28 Sept., 1902.

---

#### PART IV—page 321.

The following additions and corrections have been given Oct., 1930, by Raymond M. Kinsman, 1008 Barrasters Hall, Boston. grandson of Sophia Louisa Hatch—page 321, No. 341—3rd child.

*Aaron Boadwin Kinsman*, son of James H. and Sarah, b. in Williamston, Vt., 16 Jan., 1820; md. there LOUISA SOPHIA (not Sophia Louisa) HATCH, 25 May, 1843. She was b. in Williamstown, 11 Mar., 1824, where the first three children were b. They res. in Sheffield, Ill., and Kearney, Nebraska. He d. at Peoria, Ill., 11 Feb., 1900; was buried at Sheffield. She died at Peoria, 29 Apr., 1910; buried at Sheffield. Their children are of the 9th generation from Robert Kinsman of Ipswich, who came to America in 1635.

---

#### PART IV—Family No. 365—page 342-3.

- iv. Frederick Davison's mother's name should read Anne Waltheu not Mathew. He was born in London, England, 13 May, 1855; died 6 Sept., 1927, at San Antonio, Texas.



His daughter the 5th child Mary Louisa Davison<sup>9</sup>; md. Philip Wilkerson Harral Dec. 22, 1915 (not 1914). He was b. 14 Sept., 1884 Gonzales, Texas is the son of Thomas Dennis Harral who was b. 7 Sept., 1860 in Gonzales and Mary Frances Calloway, b. 12 Sept., 1859 in Yorktown, Texas.

Children Harral: b. at San Antonio.

(a) *Philip Wilkerson*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1917.

(b) *Mary Chloe*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1923.

---

PART V—page 455—Family No. 487.

x. *Juan Maria Hatch's* dau., Mercedes and husband HERMINIO CRUZ. Had children as follows:

Children Cruz:

1. *Domingo*, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (a Peruvian militiman).

2. *Zoila Rosa*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; md. *Ciro R. Granella*.

3. *Elena*, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

---

PART V—page 503—No. 574.

iii. Child, *Cassie*<sup>9</sup> *Hatch*, b. 23 Sept., 1851; md. 3 Dec., 1868, GEORGE W. KELSEY, son of Lemuel and Susan (Morgan), b. 19 Apr., 1840 at Dryden, N. Y.; d. 15 Oct., 1917 at Olean, N. Y.

Child Kelsey: b. at Olean.

*James Dana*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1872.



The following are the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the Study of the History of the United States, for the year 1917. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

- (1) Mr. J. H. P. [Name]
- (2) Mr. J. H. P. [Name]

### PART II - 1917

The following are the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the Study of the History of the United States, for the year 1917. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

- (1) Mr. J. H. P. [Name]
- (2) Mr. J. H. P. [Name]

### PART III - 1917

The following are the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the Study of the History of the United States, for the year 1917. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their surnames.

- (1) Mr. J. H. P. [Name]
- (2) Mr. J. H. P. [Name]

711-712

# INDEXES

10-10-10

# INDEXES



# INDEX

(Numbers refer to pages)  
(\*Introduction)

## A

- Aaron H., 677
- P. 677
- Abbie, 499
- Cornelia, 637
- E., 253
- Grace, 684
- Maria, 251, 254
- Abbot Lawrence, 255
- Abby, 468
- Ann, 531
- Elizabeth, 530
- Abel, 73, 137
- Abia, 33, 69, 89, 151
- Abiel Ward, 126
- Abial, 241
- Abigail, 27, 39, 41, 43, 44, 50, 57, 58,  
    74, 86, 88, 89, 97, 102, 114, 115,  
    124, 160, 177, 208, 237, 239, 249,  
    264, 270, 444, 448, 681
- Almina, 481
- Andrews, 333
- E., 425
- Eliza, 218
- F., 90
- Goodspeed, 465
- (Nabby), 88
- Ruth, 691
- Studley, 374
- Abijah Berry, 152
- S., 104
- Abitha, 113
- Abner, 48, 102, 206
- Downer, 656
- Kittredge, 366
- Abram, 150, 359, 598, 603, 614, 615
- Chase, 183, 358, 615
- Absolem N., 293
- Achsah May, 611
- Rebecca, 185
- Ada, 514
- Blake, 481
- Frances, 493
- Minerva, 418
- P., 481
- Adah E., 516
- Adaline, 592, 661
- M., 678
- Addie, 683
- M., 644
- Maria, 645
- Maxon, 346
- Addington Davenport, 111
- Addison Pratt, 388
- Adelaide, 455, 515
- Elizabeth, 303
- J., 671
- Maria, 458
- Adelbert G., 549
- M., 500
- Timothy, 585
- Adelia, 263, 287
- Bula, 515
- F., 257
- Adeline, 178, 182, 264, 326, 358, 359
- Eliza, 219
- Lorama, 434
- Palmer, 539
- Adolphus Dennis, 667
- Adsit C., 641
- Agnes Ethel, 409
- L., 426
- Alanson, 166
- D., 305, 389
- Monroe, 324-5
- Moore, 184
- Albert, 190, 336, 444, 509, 561, 565, 576
- B., 527
- Charles, 419
- D., 131, 256, 262, 502
- G., 478
- Gallatin, 215
- H., 514
- J., 670
- Joel, 365
- Judson, 408-9
- Junius, 422
- Leach, 327, 562
- Noble, 211
- Remington, 388
- Sidney, 489
- T., 304
- Tilden, 544
- Wilson, 479
- Albertina, 252



- Albina Elizabeth, 631  
 Albion L., 491  
 Aldana, 691  
 Alden, 117, 305  
     B., 142  
     Gifford, 639  
 Aldura, 595, 617  
 Alexander, 200  
 Alexander E., 455  
     Stearne, 530  
 Alfred, 127, 308, 387, 550  
     Augustus, 250  
     C., 420  
     Chamberlain, 691  
     Duane, 483  
     Henry, 308  
     L., 562  
 Alice, 40, 44, 51, 115, 298, 447, 475, 516  
     Anzanette, 473  
     Ardell, 671  
     Augusta, 294  
     Eliza, 426  
     Elvira, 631  
     Emma, 647  
     Frances, 470  
     G., 549  
     Gertrude, 520  
     Jane, 247  
     L., 115  
     Leila, 584  
     Louisa, 556  
     May, 457, 462  
     Noyes, 694  
     Orletta, 600  
     Pearl, 688  
     Swain, 254  
 Alleda, 625  
 Allen, 116, 240, 339, 535, 576  
     D., 524  
     Dennison, 593  
     S., 346  
     Tremain, 660  
     Wardner, 304  
 Allene E., 696  
 Alhesethe, 76  
 Alliance, 75  
 Allin Guy, 479  
 Almira, 152, 196  
     Chase, 464  
     E., 348  
 Almond H., 549  
 Alonzo, 255, 594  
     Augustus, 431  
     Daggett, 444  
     Herbert, 576  
     Perry, 322  
     Sisson, 227  
     Willard, 670  
 Alpha Ruf, 621  
 Alpheus, 234-5  
 Alphia Palmer, 263  
 Alson W., 587  
 Alta May, 499  
 Altha Louisa, 476  
 Althea, 690  
     Lydia, 253  
 Alton, 691  
 Alton Stearns, 565  
 Alva, 556  
 Alvah, 166  
     Alexander, 595  
 Alvin, 160, 168, 291, 336  
     Alden, 308  
     Joseph, 568  
     Mason, 567  
     R., 540  
     Schuyler, 540  
 Alvina, 548  
 Alzina, 289  
 Amanda, 129, 178, 210, 290  
     A., 671  
     E., 468  
     Jane, 497  
     L. (Potter), 367  
     P., 571  
 Amasa, 240, 449  
     O., 684  
 Amarancy, 366  
 Ambrose Timothy, 200  
 Amelia Ann, 555  
     Sophia, 283  
 Americus A., 488  
 Amilda, 587  
 Amos, 36, 65  
     Clark, 331  
 Amy, 24, 25, 39, 42, 151, 153, 163, 391  
     H., 353  
     Melissa, 292, 294  
 Andress, 260





- Andrew, 72, 136, 280  
   G., 274  
   J., 327, 515, 684  
   Jackson, 449, 515  
   M., 382  
   Tucker, 571  
   W., 479  
 Angelina, 274  
 Angeline, 445  
   F., 242, 455  
   Frances, 453  
   Kidder, 528  
 Angie, 450  
 Ann, 54, 72, 97, 186, 194, 489  
   Amanda, 377  
   Augusta, 671  
   Cevilla, 484  
   Eliza, 211, 547, 677  
   Elizabeth, 444, 544  
   Folger, 118  
   Gertrude, 630  
   Joanna, 246  
   Julia, 252  
   Maria, 174, 313, 728  
   Sarah, 276  
   Susanna Vaughn, 123  
 Anna, 30, 61, 67, 69, 71, 75, 76, 83,  
   88, 92, 93, 119, 128, 129, 134-5,  
   146, 158, 183, 208, 235, 256, 288,  
   423  
   B., 420  
   Bertha, 276  
   Coggeshall, 658  
   Day, 673  
   Eliza, 488  
   Elvira, 624  
   F., 639  
   Francis, 659  
   L., 569  
   Louisa, 431  
   M., 211, 329  
   Maria, 498, 639  
   Mason, 656  
   S., 455  
   Sill, 419  
   Stewart, 199, 205  
   Wadhams, 373  
 Annabelle, 664  
 Annah, 137  
 Anne, 102  
   Bertha, 496  
 Annette Burnham, 541, 543  
 Annie, 475, 632  
   B., 346  
   Benjamin, 414  
   Bertha, 276  
   Cora, 634  
   E., 517, 679  
   J., 286  
   L., 494  
   Louise, 521  
   Lozetta, 518  
   Marie, 582  
   Oakes, 488  
   Thatcher, 467  
   Wiggin, 463  
 Ansel, 133, 263, 479  
   L., 257  
   D., 245  
   Dimmick, 458  
 Anson, 267, 282  
   Bascomb, 484  
   Burlingame, 559  
 Anthony, 3  
 Antoinette M., 509  
 Arabella, 597  
 Archelous, 60  
 Archibald Milo, 598  
 Arletta M., 248  
 Arlington Joseph, 484  
 Arthur, 150, 414, 530, 588, 666  
   Earl, 347  
   Eugene, 291  
   Gerald, 521  
   Grimshaw, 538  
   Laporte, 503  
   Lorenzo, 646  
   N., 482  
   Pierson, 410  
   T., 529  
   Timothy, 650  
   Trowbridge, 660  
 Arvilla Ann, 353  
   D., 305  
 Asa\*, 85, 162, 164-5-6, 311, 314, 316,  
   554, 585  
   Lorenzo, 280  
   Lyon, 291  
   Northum, 235  
 Asenath, 135, 142, 144, 280  
 Aseneth, 195  
 Ashael, 187  
 Ashbury, .....  
   H., 681





Augusta, 407, 568  
 Daggett, 676  
 Georgia, 489  
 Maria, 337  
 Shephard, 423

Augustus J., 488  
 Justus, 201  
 Luther, 527  
 Seymour, 104  
 Timothy, 393  
 Y., 652

Aurelia, 186, 193  
 Taylor, 368

Austin, 104  
 Lamartin, 642  
 Pierce, 385  
 Royal, 643

Azel, 100, 157, 299, 300, 303, 529  
 Farnsworth, 528

Axsa, 92

Azor, 109

Azro, 323

## B

Balinda, 168

Ballard, 237

Barna L., 252, 557  
 Lewis, 321

Barnabas, 26, 42, 43, 78, 82, 83, 87,  
 88, 89, 90, 176-7

Barnabus, 177

Bartlett, 414

Bashaway, 44

Bathsheba, 143

Belinda, 178  
 E., 356

Belle, 376  
 Sybill, 638

Benjamin\*, 19, 21, 27, 28, 35, 37,  
 44-5-6, 48, 50, 51, 59, 60, 64,  
 91-2, 97, 118, 128, 132, 134, 142,  
 191-3, 243, 248, 256, 303, 308,  
 379, 484, 576, 592, 680, 683

Austin, 104

C., 449

F., 218, 236, 253, 266, 289, 683

Franklin, 264, 340, 496

H., 254, 256, 468

Hillman, 257

Hoyt, 308

Benjamin M., 213  
 S., 244

White, 274

Wiggin, 463

Benton, 538

Bertha, 514, 547, 618

Coggeshall, 659

Gray, 409

L., 695

Lucretia, 201

Melissa, 643

Bessie, 250, 661

Aruma, 539

C., 519

Mae, 627

Betheul Huntington, 387

Bethia, 37, 65, 69, 70, 71-2, 76

Betsey, 42, 125, 142, 146, 188, 196,  
 202, 237, 271, 442, 445, 678

Ambler, 386

Ann, 288, 356

Catherine, 374

Euphema, 319

H., 494

V., 350

Walker, 179

Betsy, 177, 180

Brower, 159

Beulah, 73, 693

Blanche S., 483

Bradford, 272

Bridge Bowman, 276

Bronson V. Kellogg, 106

Bruce Canfield, 636

Burdett Mark, 645

Burrell, 191, 380

Burton, 587

Byron A., 559

W., 496

## C

Caira, 436

Calista, 281, 503

Ann, 309

Kidder, 528

Calvin, 188

Alonzo, 375

B., 562

Brinton, 636

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. 1970-1971   | 1. 1970-1971   |
| 2. 1971-1972   | 2. 1971-1972   |
| 3. 1972-1973   | 3. 1972-1973   |
| 4. 1973-1974   | 4. 1973-1974   |
| 5. 1974-1975   | 5. 1974-1975   |
| 6. 1975-1976   | 6. 1975-1976   |
| 7. 1976-1977   | 7. 1976-1977   |
| 8. 1977-1978   | 8. 1977-1978   |
| 9. 1978-1979   | 9. 1978-1979   |
| 10. 1979-1980  | 10. 1979-1980  |
| 11. 1980-1981  | 11. 1980-1981  |
| 12. 1981-1982  | 12. 1981-1982  |
| 13. 1982-1983  | 13. 1982-1983  |
| 14. 1983-1984  | 14. 1983-1984  |
| 15. 1984-1985  | 15. 1984-1985  |
| 16. 1985-1986  | 16. 1985-1986  |
| 17. 1986-1987  | 17. 1986-1987  |
| 18. 1987-1988  | 18. 1987-1988  |
| 19. 1988-1989  | 19. 1988-1989  |
| 20. 1989-1990  | 20. 1989-1990  |
| 21. 1990-1991  | 21. 1990-1991  |
| 22. 1991-1992  | 22. 1991-1992  |
| 23. 1992-1993  | 23. 1992-1993  |
| 24. 1993-1994  | 24. 1993-1994  |
| 25. 1994-1995  | 25. 1994-1995  |
| 26. 1995-1996  | 26. 1995-1996  |
| 27. 1996-1997  | 27. 1996-1997  |
| 28. 1997-1998  | 28. 1997-1998  |
| 29. 1998-1999  | 29. 1998-1999  |
| 30. 1999-2000  | 30. 1999-2000  |
| 31. 2000-2001  | 31. 2000-2001  |
| 32. 2001-2002  | 32. 2001-2002  |
| 33. 2002-2003  | 33. 2002-2003  |
| 34. 2003-2004  | 34. 2003-2004  |
| 35. 2004-2005  | 35. 2004-2005  |
| 36. 2005-2006  | 36. 2005-2006  |
| 37. 2006-2007  | 37. 2006-2007  |
| 38. 2007-2008  | 38. 2007-2008  |
| 39. 2008-2009  | 39. 2008-2009  |
| 40. 2009-2010  | 40. 2009-2010  |
| 41. 2010-2011  | 41. 2010-2011  |
| 42. 2011-2012  | 42. 2011-2012  |
| 43. 2012-2013  | 43. 2012-2013  |
| 44. 2013-2014  | 44. 2013-2014  |
| 45. 2014-2015  | 45. 2014-2015  |
| 46. 2015-2016  | 46. 2015-2016  |
| 47. 2016-2017  | 47. 2016-2017  |
| 48. 2017-2018  | 48. 2017-2018  |
| 49. 2018-2019  | 49. 2018-2019  |
| 50. 2019-2020  | 50. 2019-2020  |
| 51. 2020-2021  | 51. 2020-2021  |
| 52. 2021-2022  | 52. 2021-2022  |
| 53. 2022-2023  | 53. 2022-2023  |
| 54. 2023-2024  | 54. 2023-2024  |
| 55. 2024-2025  | 55. 2024-2025  |
| 56. 2025-2026  | 56. 2025-2026  |
| 57. 2026-2027  | 57. 2026-2027  |
| 58. 2027-2028  | 58. 2027-2028  |
| 59. 2028-2029  | 59. 2028-2029  |
| 60. 2029-2030  | 60. 2029-2030  |
| 61. 2030-2031  | 61. 2030-2031  |
| 62. 2031-2032  | 62. 2031-2032  |
| 63. 2032-2033  | 63. 2032-2033  |
| 64. 2033-2034  | 64. 2033-2034  |
| 65. 2034-2035  | 65. 2034-2035  |
| 66. 2035-2036  | 66. 2035-2036  |
| 67. 2036-2037  | 67. 2036-2037  |
| 68. 2037-2038  | 68. 2037-2038  |
| 69. 2038-2039  | 69. 2038-2039  |
| 70. 2039-2040  | 70. 2039-2040  |
| 71. 2040-2041  | 71. 2040-2041  |
| 72. 2041-2042  | 72. 2041-2042  |
| 73. 2042-2043  | 73. 2042-2043  |
| 74. 2043-2044  | 74. 2043-2044  |
| 75. 2044-2045  | 75. 2044-2045  |
| 76. 2045-2046  | 76. 2045-2046  |
| 77. 2046-2047  | 77. 2046-2047  |
| 78. 2047-2048  | 78. 2047-2048  |
| 79. 2048-2049  | 79. 2048-2049  |
| 80. 2049-2050  | 80. 2049-2050  |
| 81. 2050-2051  | 81. 2050-2051  |
| 82. 2051-2052  | 82. 2051-2052  |
| 83. 2052-2053  | 83. 2052-2053  |
| 84. 2053-2054  | 84. 2053-2054  |
| 85. 2054-2055  | 85. 2054-2055  |
| 86. 2055-2056  | 86. 2055-2056  |
| 87. 2056-2057  | 87. 2056-2057  |
| 88. 2057-2058  | 88. 2057-2058  |
| 89. 2058-2059  | 89. 2058-2059  |
| 90. 2059-2060  | 90. 2059-2060  |
| 91. 2060-2061  | 91. 2060-2061  |
| 92. 2061-2062  | 92. 2061-2062  |
| 93. 2062-2063  | 93. 2062-2063  |
| 94. 2063-2064  | 94. 2063-2064  |
| 95. 2064-2065  | 95. 2064-2065  |
| 96. 2065-2066  | 96. 2065-2066  |
| 97. 2066-2067  | 97. 2066-2067  |
| 98. 2067-2068  | 98. 2067-2068  |
| 99. 2068-2069  | 99. 2068-2069  |
| 100. 2069-2070 | 100. 2069-2070 |

- Candace P., 353  
Phebe, 589  
Cardonia, 433  
Carl E., 483  
Max., 434  
Paul, 557  
Carlos, 436  
Cornelius, 473  
Caroline, 140, 208, 212, 222, 236,  
245, 253, 302, 350, 411, 474,  
502, 624  
A., 264, 336, 480, 570  
Allen, 419  
Azelia, 442  
R., 185  
Bates, 623  
Bigelow, 428  
C., 435  
Cornelia, 473  
E., 106, 255, 256, 354  
E. B., 334  
Earle, 658  
Elizabeth, 216, 674  
Frances, 307  
Gertrude, 433  
Jane, 347  
P., 409, 443  
Pierson, 412  
R., 480  
Roana, 574  
Starbuck, 343  
Carrie, 479  
E., 584, 686  
Elizabeth, 510  
Emma, 627  
L., 464  
Lovell, 696  
Cassandra, 118  
Cassen Dana, 355  
Cassie, 503  
Cassimer P., 652  
Catherine M., 516  
Catherine, 96, 168, 190, 308, 323, 381,  
440, 519  
Alvenia, 608  
Bullock, 371  
Josephine, 503  
L., 663  
Littlejohn, 225  
M., 378, 420, 516  
T., 421  
Cecelia, 638  
Jones, 533  
Celestia, 572  
Jane, 586  
Celia, 131  
Alice, 365  
Ann, 607  
C., 257  
Davis, 340  
Dorliska, 518  
F., 254  
Fish, 130  
Winslow, 643  
Y., 255  
Ceylon J., 500  
Charles, 100, 115, 133, 147, 156, 193,  
201-2, 243, 260, 351, 379, 382,  
501, 523, 535, 550, 573, 591, 638,  
653, 654, 656, 691, 683  
A., 413, 566  
Adelbert, 646  
Albert, 410, 558  
Alden, 285  
Alonzo, 376  
Arthur, 631  
B., 203, 211, 253  
Bacon, 515  
Beach, 222, 429  
Beardsley, 202  
Bert, 282, 510  
Byron, 347  
C., 427  
Clark, 149  
Clement, 500  
Denslow, 216  
E., 174, 278, 419, 507  
Ebenezer Byron, 190  
Edgar, 489  
Edward, 431, 442, 518  
Edwin, 419, 533, 592  
Elmer, 549, 625  
Everett, 309, 640  
Everts, 671  
F., 348  
Fowler, 673  
Francis, 659  
Franklin, 442, 672  
Frederick, 388  
G., 589  
Gorham, 238  
H., 329, 332, 519  
Haight, 621  
Harrison, 647  
Henry, 286, 433, 686





Charles Hinsdale, 424

I., 590

Irving, 521

J., 290

Jarvis, 630

L., 430, 680

Lee, 675

Lincoln, 433

Loomis, 338

Lycurgus, 571

M., 334

Napice or Napier, 418, 661

O., 192, 662

Oscar, 696

Page, 533

Parker, 237, 444

Paxton, 111

Perry, 434

Phillips, 513

Philo, 338

Post, 227

R., 627

Ranlett, 543

Ransom, 585

Rodolph, 615

Russell, 429

S., 284, 289, 491, 517

Sheldon, 364

Spencer, 674

Stuart, 583

T., 346

Thatcher, 241, 451, 687

W., 348, 412

W. D., 646

Walter, 574

Walsingham, 211

Winans, 412

Charlotte, 366

Charlotte, 249, 310, 346, 381

Blakesly, 408

E., 373

Louise, 513

P., 263

Russell, 665

S., 250

West, 687

Chastina P., 264

Chauncey, 207, 548

B., 509

Leroy, 353

M., 104, 212

Chester A., 496

Darwin, 694

Taylor, 471

Chloe, 60, 74, 86, 87, 96, 119, 159,  
166, 310

Ann, 372

C., 258

Elizabeth, 541

Viola, 611

Christina Lucile, 583

Christie Bell, 591

Christopher, 1

Chryscilda, 440

Clara, 200, 390, 479, 582

A., 493, 544

Adele, 697

J., 494

Josephine, 340, 641

Louise, 568

Clarence, 488, 559

A., 491

Albert, 561, 601

Barber, 558

Boaz, 364

G., 514

L., 673

Laverne, 673

Miner, 539

Clarissa, 83, 104, 106, 138, 143, 193,  
222, 258, 272, 372, 516

Aldura, 605

Clark, 75, 99, 141

Wells, 483

Clarrisa, 514

Claud Lucius, 661

Claude Stillman, 355

Clifford, 600

Clinton W., 511

Clymena, 652

Coleman, 66

Conant Hopkins, 422

Consider, 118

Convers R., 348

Converse, 274

Colen, 275

R., 142

Cora, Mrs., 297

Cora Bell, 408, 630

Emma, 297

Gertrude, 645

L., 589

Maria, 469, 590

Virginia, 539





Cordelia, 270, 287, 366, 554, 576  
 D., 443  
 W., 456  
 Cornelia, 243, 471, 553, 554  
 Bowen, 532  
 Lucretia, 227  
 Cornelia S., 370  
 Cornelius, 210  
 Ferry, 661  
 Prentis, 325  
 Prentiss, 559  
 Ruel, 682  
 Sanford, 560  
 Cortentia A., 486  
 Croydon, 326  
 Curtis, 310, 545-6  
 Bingham, 282, 504  
 Le Grande, 600  
 Moore, 622  
 Cushman, 89  
 Cushing, 142  
 Cynthia, 153, 260, 293  
 Amelia, 319  
 Rohana or Roxana, 319  
 Sally, 473  
 Cyrene Amelia, 487  
 Cyril, 513  
 Cyrus, 64, 127, 171, 570  
 F., 253  
 Freeman, 294, 524  
 Gardner, 574  
 L., 684  
 Phineas, 306, 537  
 T., 338  
 Czar M., 652

## D

D. C., 205  
 Daisy Amelia, 459  
 Damaris Rollins, 449  
 Damon, 199  
 Dan, 76, 147, 160  
 Dana, 146  
 Daniel, 36, 80, 127, 253, 293, 389  
 B., 241  
 Bosworth, 340  
 Buell P., 411  
 Butler, 451  
 Caulkins, 475  
 Elisha, 476

Daniel Lewis, 149  
 M., 190  
 M. P., 291  
 P., 288, 679  
 Darius, 86, 170, 339, 576  
 J., 178, 349  
 Darwin Shaeffer, 642  
 David, 22, 36, 37, 38, 41, 49, 66, 72, 73,  
 98, 136, 138, 149, 208, 269, 271,  
 288, 692  
 C., 199  
 Camp., 195, 196  
 Close, 101, 203  
 G., 133, 265  
 L., 455  
 Maxfield, 417  
 Maxwell, 416  
 N., 441  
 Patterson, 495  
 Perry, 289  
 Davis, 62, 86, 125, 170, 340-1, 696  
 Peter, 171  
 William, 173-4, 341, 343-4, 578-9, 581  
 Day Elmer, 518  
 Dean, 447  
 Deborah, 48, 71, 96, 100, 140, 198, 678  
 Turner, 120  
 Delia, 470, 577  
 Ann, 413  
 B., 247  
 Maria, 371  
 Delight, 36  
 Crary, 235  
 Deliverance, 33, 59, 60, 117  
 Della C., 671  
 Delos, 157  
 Hiram, 487  
 Dennis J., 473  
 Dennison, 327  
 Ira, 355  
 Dewitt Spencer, 670  
 Diana Luella, 636  
 Dillen F., 520  
 Dixie White, 590  
 Donald George, 660  
 Dora Alice, 628  
 Pauline, 617  
 Dorastus, 100, 203  
 Dorcas, 38, 75



Dorus, 199  
 Dorus Reuben, 530  
 Drusilla, 36  
     Noami, 477  
 Druzilla, 65  
 Dunham, 67  
 Durant, 308  
 Dwane, 593  
 Dwight H., 517

## E

Earl Wendell, 625  
 Earlinan Rogers, 366  
 Earnest E., 550  
 Eben Welton, 473  
 Ebenezer, 23, 26, 30, 37, 39, 41, 43,  
     46, 49, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,  
     83, 86, 87, 91, 132, 139, 150,  
     153, 154, 237, 272, 341, 351  
     Amasa, 469  
 Eber A., 376  
 Eddie Irving, 521  
     Nicholas, 558  
 Eddy, 28, 49, 102, 208  
 Edgar Nelson, 516  
 Edith Adel, 641  
     Louella, 298  
     May, 658, 688  
 Editha, 177  
 Edmond, 473  
 Edmund, 474  
     Chadwick, 257  
     Holden, 568  
     Storer, 490  
     Trowbridge, 655  
 Edna B., 540  
     J., 562  
     Mae, 686  
 Edward, 23, 29, 30, 57, 58, 59, 63,  
     67, 77-8-9, 80, 81, 112, 114, 119,  
     126, 237, 250, 443, 444, 484, 529,  
     569, 570  
     Barker, 431  
     Buckingham, 662  
     Carroll, 538  
     E. P., 676  
     Harvey, 216  
     J., 348, 566  
     James, 481, 628  
 Edward Jarvis, 583  
     Jeremiah, 620  
     Joshua, 331  
     Knowles, 127  
     Leeds, 410  
     Lement, 365  
     Lorenzo, 226  
     Milo, 592  
     Nichols, 215, 422  
     Palmer, 675  
     Payson, 528, 566  
     Richardson, 584  
     S., 274  
     Sargent, 462  
     W., 182, 478  
     Walker, 218, 427, 428, 663  
     White, 337  
     Wingate, 364, 619, 620  
 Edwardo, 454-5  
 Edwin, 208, 242, 276, 278, 413, 416  
     499, 592  
     A., 684  
     Aaron Clark, 203  
     B., 254  
     Boles, 302  
     Curtis, 547  
     D., 617  
     Daggett, 444  
     Eugene, 491  
     F., 461  
     G., 483  
     I., 485  
     James, 354  
     Newton, 646  
     Seth Daggett, 675  
     T., 32, 44, 78, 93, 94, 277, 674  
     Thomas, 451  
     V. B., 515  
 Effie Augusta, 633  
 Effin, 680  
 Elam, 152, 195  
     A., 291  
     Farrand, 386  
 Elanor, 222, 380  
 Elbert Adna, 501  
 Elbridge, 270  
 Eldorus, 275  
 Eleanor, 350  
     Estelle, 632  
     Allen, 242





- Eleazer, 29, 30, 70, 85, 102, 158, 208  
     Lathrop, 302  
     Phelps, 101  
     Rose, 381  
 Electa, 177  
     R., 470  
 Elener B., 413  
 Eli, 79, 80, 92, 149, 440  
     Waite, 669  
 Elias Justus, 574  
     Sears, 278  
 Elihu, 114, 139, 142, 272, 690-1  
 Elihue, 73, 119  
     Getchell, 270  
 Elijah, 132-3, 186, 263  
     Crooker, 142  
 Eliphalet, 67, 72, 135-6  
 Elisa, 691  
 Elise, 471  
 Elisha, 66, 145, 157, 260, 300, 526  
     M., 131  
     N., 536  
 Eliza, 29, 149, 156, 240, 332, 346,  
     378, 624  
     A., 250, 486  
     Ann, 238  
     C., 416, 479  
     J., 414  
     Jane, 378, 485, 644  
     K., 566  
     M., 392  
     Maria, 201  
     Mary, 392  
     Mercer, 460  
     Nye, 128  
     S., 270  
     W., 273  
 Elizabeth, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32-3, 36,  
     42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 56, 65,  
     82, 84, 92, 96, 113, 115, 125,  
     147, 169, 176, 182, 238, 240, 256,  
     260, 271, 272, 298, 360, 380, 386,  
     391, 455, 461, 496, 519, 523, 524,  
     638  
     Ann, 322, 606  
     B., 171, 479  
     B. C., 493  
     Bronson, 214  
     D., 349  
     Douglas, 421  
     Ellen, 375  
 Elizabeth Hastings, 655  
     J., 566  
     Jane, 460  
     Maria, 338  
     Ransom, 409  
     Rexford, 640  
     Rhoda, 498, 568  
     S., 243, 678  
     Smith, 410  
     Stilwell, 340, 696  
     Wadhams, 190  
     Waters, 445  
     Wymans, 252  
 Ella, 420, 498, 565, 568  
     Amelia, 626  
     Frances, 550, 560, 681  
     Jane, 504  
     Louisa, 665  
     Maria, 482, 585  
     Mayhew, 468  
     Mercey, 646  
     S., 544  
 Elle Delos, 546  
 Ellen, 335, 379, 475, 494, 575  
     Amelia, 551-3  
     Caroline, 275  
     Catherine, 216  
     Davis, 346  
     E., 478  
     Frances, 465  
     G., 338  
     Grafton, 548  
     Louisa, 567  
     Lucretia, 575  
     M., 334  
     Maria, 538, 558  
     Marion, 462  
     Melissa, 481  
     S., 566  
     Towne, 214  
     Velentia, 436  
 Ellis, 27, 44  
     Timothy, 251  
 Elmer E., 685  
     Ellsworth, 673  
     F., 493  
     H., 594  
     James, 483  
     W., 671  
 Elmina, 436  
 Elmira, 271, 494  
     Marion, 537  
 Elmore Alonzo, 190, 376





- Elnathan, 71, 134, 265, 266  
 Elnora, 327, 383, 478, 561  
 Elsey Ann Coleman, 381  
 Elsie, 39, 84, 262, 309, 421, 479  
     Joana, 666  
     Louisa, 637  
     Mary, 559  
     Snow, 643  
     T. W., 259  
 Elva Marie, 583  
 Elvira\*, 312, 373  
 Emeline, 268, 448, 593  
     A., 486  
     M., 485  
     Nye, 453  
 Emerson Davis, 469  
 Emily, 148, 204, 268, 284, 303, 391  
     456, 517, 565  
     Amy, 648  
     Bernice, 601  
     C., 485-6  
     E., 472  
     F., 128  
     Frances, 335  
     J., 167  
     Jane, 328, 379  
     Philena, 526  
     Train, 333  
 Emma, 37, 38, 73, 193, 415, 497,  
     523, 549, 678  
     A., 689  
     E., 3, 4, 8, 515, 671, 690  
     Etta, 351  
     F., 461  
     Fidelia, 552, 553  
     Frances, 337  
     Grow, 688  
     Irene, 667  
     Jane, 519, 615  
     Louisa, 633  
     Louise, 534  
     M., 566  
     Mahala, 560  
     Margaret, 561  
     May, 513  
     N., 254  
     R., 420  
     Sarah, 567  
     T., 375  
     Theresa, 639  
 Emogene, 294  
 Enoch Lewis, 131  
 Ephraim, 63, 84, 125, 136, 146, 155,  
     248, 611  
     Meriam, 349  
 Erasmus, 263  
 Erastus, 339, 380, 507  
 Eriskin Henry, 600  
 Erma J., 588  
 Ernest Duane, 625  
     E., 550  
     Everett, 680  
     L., 353  
 Ervin, 318  
 Ervine Sprague, 583  
 Erwin C., 536  
 Estella, 295  
     A., 586  
     Lucretia, 221  
 Estes, 29, 51, 52, 53, 111, 227, 228, 435  
     Jerome, 434  
     Marchall, 434  
 Esther, 51, 102, 198, 380  
     Amelia, 371  
     Louise, 661  
     Lyon, 291  
     Marguerite, 521  
 Ethel Ada, 496  
     Dunham, 657  
     Lake, 241  
     M., 586  
     Marie, 626  
     Winifred, 582  
 Etta or Nettie, 561  
     B., 495  
 Ettie Aurilla, 598  
 Eudocia, 245  
 Eudora, 576  
     Merton, 451  
 Eugene, 157, 491, 683  
     Delmont, 688  
     L., 566  
     Preston, 469  
 Eunice, 35, 87, 100, 155, 157, 169,  
     171, 207, 279  
     Beardsley, 202  
     Benjamin Beardsley, 202  
     C., 540  
     Cleony, 309  
     Ida, 483  
     L., 413  
     Maud, 689



- Euphemia, 448  
 Eustace, 37  
 Eva, 681  
     Adeline, 490  
     F., 624  
     L., 540  
     Maria, 463  
 Evalyn Alice, 524  
 Evelyn, 152, 678  
     Demis, 291  
 Everett F., 495  
 Experience, 27, 44, 48, 114  
 Esbon or Isbon, 191  
 Ezra, 237, 446  
     F., 680  
     Goodwin, 170  
     Kidder, 527  
     Taft, 612  
 Ezra Tilton, 127
- F
- F. Elsworth, 588  
 Fannie, 308, 683  
     Charlotte, 123, 459  
     Bell, 512  
     La Prele, 616  
     Lorinda, 331  
     Lucile, 598  
     M., 310  
     Ruth, 501  
 Fanny, 160, 177-8, 191, 294, 347  
     Charlotte, 459  
     Hayes, 344  
     L., 357  
     M., 354  
     Maria, 692  
     Minerva, 180  
     Winifred, 247  
 Fayette Smith, 384  
 Fear, 62, 65, 124, 132  
 Felicia Marley, 621  
 Felix, 131  
 Ferdinand, 637  
 Fidelia, 278  
     N., 517  
 Flavilla, 446  
 Flora, 376  
 Flora, 407, 550, 587  
     A., 560, 677  
     G., 670  
 Flora Jessie, 695  
     Olivia, 325  
     Prudence, 561  
 Florella, 625  
 Florence Clara, 557  
     Ella, 590  
     Loraine, 599  
     Woodruff, 621  
 Floretta, 446  
 Floyd W., 652  
 Foster, 120  
 Francelia Elizabeth, 442  
 Francelia Vanila, 546  
 Frances, 140, 237, 351  
     Adeline, 483  
     Catherine, 428  
     Cornelia, 285  
     Isadore, 425  
     Lucretia, 226  
     Maria, 110, 217  
     Mary, 525  
     Permelia, 477  
 Francis, 127, 250, 280, 502  
     A., 490  
     B., 248  
     C., 337  
     Clarke, 338  
     Hanson, 307-8  
     Henry, 549  
     Mayhew, 467  
     Monroe, 282  
     Venila, 546  
     W., 128, 256, 468  
 Frank, 146, 308, 386, 431, 443, 447,  
     481, 502, 510, 517, 518, 523, 640,  
     657  
     A., 684  
     Arthur, 647  
     Bell, 512  
     Bloom, 431  
     Camden, 500  
     Carl, 584  
     Cornelius, 560  
     D.,\* .....  
     Dana, 510  
     Darlington, 539  
     Davis, 697  
     Douglas, 535  
     Elisha, 526  
     Ellis, 463  
     L., 544, 671  
     Leslie, 635





- Frank Lewis, 674  
     Lockwood, 531  
     M., 503-4  
     Monroe, 559  
     Nye, 688  
     Tilton, 251  
     W., 490  
     Waite, 668  
     Wilbur, 647  
 Frankie V., 625  
 Franklin, 130, 236, 301, 339, 519  
     Dwight, 386  
     P., 275  
 Fred, 260, 476, 671, 684  
     E., Mrs., 251  
     Ellis, 463  
     G., 481  
     George, 530  
     Lewis, 668  
     Prentiss, 561  
     R., 652  
     W., 652  
 Freddie Baldwin, 521  
 Frederic W., 107, 226  
     Winslow, 223, 226  
 Frederick, 116, 276, 443, 518, 519, 527  
     A., 241, 410, 495  
     Abial, 250, 463  
     Arthur, 535, 630  
     Augustus, 285, 675  
     Azor, 226  
     Heber, 530  
     L., 695  
     Lavern, 671  
     Lawrence, 337  
     Meriam, 349  
     Perry, 517  
     R., 217, 425, 431  
     Thorburn, 521  
     W., 566  
     Wells, 646  
     William, 431  
     Winslow, 109, 222, 431  
 Freelove, 270  
 Freeman, 155, 178  
     Crowell, 128  
     Robinson, 467  
 Fremont, 684
- G
- Gail, or Galia, 652  
 Galen S., 661  
 Galia, or Gail, 652  
 Gamaliel, 470  
 Gardner D., 269  
     Z., 695  
 George, 102, 133, 274, 281, 301, 332,  
     382, 408, 470, 504, 507, 519, 523,  
     530, 531, 533, 535, 576, 592, 660  
     A., 488, 540, 567, 685  
     Alanson, 309  
     Bates, 624  
     Bolton, 646  
     C., 420  
     Coggshall, 209, 417, 658  
     Dana, 206  
     E., 685  
     Earnest, 558  
     Edward, 663  
     Edwards, 215  
     Edwin, 254, 289, 415, 423  
     F., 416, 631  
     Franklin, 561  
     G., 447, 492  
     Gilbert, 492  
     H., 271, 491  
     Hammond, 334  
     Henry, 337  
     Howe, 227  
     Jeremiah, 612  
     L., 329, 502, 544, 593  
     Lester, 433  
     Levi, 667  
     Lewis, 670  
     Littlefield, 691  
     M., 311, 486, 509  
     Merrick, 538  
     Milton, 490  
     Monroe, 560  
     Norman, 648  
     O., 427, 517  
     Orlando Whitney, 265  
     Q., 671  
     Rodney, 674  
     S., 169, 414, 654, 695  
     Sanford, 321, 556  
     Simmons, 567  
     Stanley, 656  
     Stephen, 659  
     Stuart, 463  
     W., 131, 208-9, 212, 241, 290, 353,  
     366, 417, 421, 443, 449, 496, 570,  
     588  
     W. L., 256  
     Washington, 103, 268, 434, 625, 660





Georgianna, 253, 482  
B., 255

Gertrude, 203, 563, 565

A., 522  
Augusta, 593  
Caroline, 365  
E., 524  
Elizabeth, 410  
M., 695  
Walters, 665

Getchell, 271, 492

Gibbs, 118

Gideon Benjamin, 303

Gilbert, 271, 491, 691

Giles T., 351  
Warren, 307

Gonsalvo, 435  
Cordova, 434

Gorham, 115

Grace, 3, 4, 6, 9, 73, 134, 145, 159, 302  
Bierce, 215  
Blake, 331  
Estelle, 419  
Lenore, 674  
M., 695

Gracia F., 685  
T., 675

Graham Mac Fie, 521

Grant, 593

Gussie, 568

Gustin, 302

Guy, 178  
P., 540  
Rexford, 641

## H

H. R., 526

Hamilton L., 527

Hanna Robinson, 130

Hannah, 28, 34, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50,  
67, 87, 90-1, 94-5, 102, 114, 125,  
140, 141-2, 161, 176, 207, 212

Hannah, 240, 273, 339, 437, 475,  
691, 693

A., 472  
Adelia, 276  
Adeline, 609  
C., 130  
Doane, 63  
Jane, 155, 292, 448

Hannah L., 223, 480, 494, 566

M., 264, 311, 355

Prentice, 134

Harlan, 148, 552

Page, 553

Harold Wetmore, 664

Harriet, 100, 133, 147, 175, 184, 212,  
216, 244, 272, 278, 282, 289, 308,  
346, 368, 387, 456, 494, 509, 535

A., 443

Adelaide, 650

Ann, 262

B., 238

Badger, 503

C., 414

Clara, 648

D., 682

E., 185, 284, 340, 515

Eliza, 275, 363

Elizabeth, 559

Emeline, 335, 569

Emily, 337

Eunice, 509

H., 210

Hastings, 656

L., 353, 430

Lindsly, 423

Louisa, 222, 667

Lucina, 526

M., 639

Matilda, 319

Morgan, 392

N., 310, 366, 502

Narcissa, 221

Newell, 309

Nye, 128, 256, 466

S., 456

Silvina, 455

Thayer, 422

Harrietta, 178

Harrison Peter, 354

W., 471

Harry, 147, 199, 310, 427, 544, 627

Bradford, 530

Cephas, 540

F., 544

J., 482

L., 665

Harry L. T., 684

Sutphin, 411

Wilford, 419

Hart, 161

Hartley Marshall, 491



- Hartwell, 448  
     Freeman, 447  
 Harvey, 196, 199, 200, 291, 387  
     A., 378  
     Burright, 566  
     Dubois, 665  
     M., 291  
     Weed, 429  
 Hattie, 483, 548, 683  
     L., 500  
     M., 588  
     Melvina, 489  
     Sophia, 556  
     W., 493  
 Hazel E., 651  
     Margaret, 642  
 Heber, 530  
     Albert, 612  
 Helen, 290, 327, 470, 665  
     Augusta, 371  
     Clarissa, 634  
     Clinton, 469-70  
     Cornelia, 632  
     E., 342  
 Helen Frances, 298  
     Foster, 410  
     Galpen, 488  
     Grant, 621  
     Hope, 501  
     Louisa, 388, 647  
     Louise, 647, 658  
     M., 509, 535  
     Mable, 563  
     Marian, 424  
     Martha, 653  
     Naomi, 407  
     S., 392  
 Heman, 86, 150, 169, 190, 570, 573  
     N., 468  
     Toby, 170  
 Henry, 1, 119, 169, 243, 260, 266, 346,  
     366, 431, 497, 592, 662  
     A., 110, 412, 427  
     Augustus, 371  
     Bishop, 696  
     C., 274, 295, 623  
     Carr, 559  
     Carter, 227  
     Chandler, 365  
     Clay, 471  
     Crawford, 495  
     Dryer, 633  
     Edward, 679  
     Henry Elliot, 539  
         Fay, 214  
         Franklin, 254  
         H., 367  
         Horace, 368, 484  
         Jay, 516  
         L., 479  
         Lee, 622  
         Lewis, 317, 552  
         M., 448  
         Martin, 529  
         Mason, 566  
         P., 209  
         Pinckney, 366  
         Reynolds, 291, 521  
         Robert Manning, 123, 247  
         S., 455  
         Steiner, 488  
         Straight, 190  
         W., 211, 217, 433  
         Warren, 308  
 Henrietta, 270, 481, 485  
     C., 546  
     Compton, 547  
     F., 254, 468  
     J., 210  
     Odile, 600  
 Hepsey, 379  
 Hepsibah, 22, 33, 35, 59  
 Hephshibath, 60  
 Herbert, 652, 660  
     Alanson, 559  
     Bigelow, 462  
     Cars, 479  
     Charles, 530  
     Colby, 469  
     D., 645  
     Fay, 421  
     H., 209, 417  
     Hazelton, 543  
     Henry, 663  
     L., 683  
     Lee, 510  
 Herschel Harrison, 388  
 Hervey, 120  
     C., 652  
     Charles, 393  
     Richard, 648  
     Hervey, 245  
 Hester A. R., 253  
     Ann, 484  
 Heston S., 516





- Hezekiah, 182-3, 595  
     Eastman, 605-6  
     Moroni, 361  
 Hial, 168  
     Alvin, 335, 569  
     Ohio, 309, 310  
 Hilary W., 539  
 Hildanus Willis, 447  
 Hiram, 188, 201, 259, 267, 327, 393,  
     445, 678  
     B., 164, 167, 329  
     Duane, 486  
     F., 629-30  
     Francis, 630  
     Frank, 368  
     Hammond, 193  
     M., 253  
     Treat, 354  
     W., 484  
     White, 274  
 Hobart, .....  
     Henry, 201  
     Morton, 648  
 Hoel, 260  
 Holden Beckwith, 335  
 Honor, 61  
 Honour, 86  
 Hope Tobey S., 243  
 Hopy, or Hopey, 265  
 Horace, 131, 145, 260, 267, 390, 498  
     Atherton, 487  
     F., 487  
     S., 493  
     Southmayer, 341  
 Horatio, 208, 414  
     Cushing, 414  
     Nelson, 201, 411  
 Howard, 561  
     Briggs, 561  
     Everett, 640  
     Nelson, 469  
 Howard S., 289  
 Howell, 188  
 Hulda E., 420  
 Huldah, 140, 517  
     Warner, 340  
 Hymen, 310  
 Hyrum, 609
- I
- Ida, 482, 678, 683, 691  
     Amelia, 573  
     Bell, 433  
     Butler, 503  
     E., 431, 685  
     Estelle, 625  
     Frances, 558  
     Lucretia, 352  
     M., 643  
     May, 468, 566, 594  
     McClellan, 634  
     R., 624  
 Ichabod, 25, 37, 41, 42, 86, 115, 158,  
     300, 339  
 Idelle Maria, 503  
 Ira, 127, 148, 159, 186, 237, 300, 311,  
     368, 448, 526, 681, 679  
     Benjamin, 180  
     Chesbrough, 634  
     L., 356  
     Levi, 354  
     Page, 545  
     Smith, 372  
     W., 468, 676  
     Wilder, 261  
 Irene, 383  
     Snow, 131  
 Irving Gates, 201  
 Irwin James, 393  
 Isaac, 26, 63, 66, 77, 126, 145, 147,  
     148, 168, 179, 248, 257, 278,  
     280, 499  
     Andrews, 301  
     Arthur, 249  
     Austin, 573  
     Campbell, 512  
     Fox, 264  
     Freeman, 351  
     Henry, 130, 463  
     Newton, 155, 458  
     Webster, 352  
 Isabel, 516  
 \* Isabella, 416, 566  
     Dana, 456  
 Isabelle, 496  
 Isaiah, 65, 128, 256  
 Isbon, 97  
 Isbon or Ezbon, 191  
 Israel, 416  
     Burdette, 386  
     Thompson, 208





## J

- Jabez, 27, 44, 63, 125  
     Weld, 263  
 Jacabo, 455  
 Jackson A., 205  
 Jaffrey, 1  
 James, 30, 43, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69,  
     88, 91, 123, 166, 168, 175, 260,  
     311-2, 320-1, 332, 346, 415, 470,  
     592  
     A., 651  
     Arthur, 656  
     Augustus, 335  
     Byers, 414  
     C., 578, 80  
     Collins, 343-4  
     Crombie, 300  
     D., 523  
     Frederick, 419  
     G., 474  
     Ganyard, 475  
     Gibson, 638  
     H., 247, 566  
     Hadley, 661  
     Harvey, 365  
     Henry, 289, 518, 540, 551  
     Hervey, 257  
     Irwin, 393  
     Jason, 317, 553  
     Jones, 256, 468  
     K., 264  
     Kelley, 133  
     Knox Polk, 624  
     L., 507, 515  
     Lester, 516  
     Martin, 425  
     Maxwell, 271  
     Merrill, Mrs., 316, 320, 556  
     Monroe, 310  
     Morris, 355  
     Noble, 419  
     Phillips, 653  
     Smith, 277, 497  
     T., 468  
     Theodore, 547  
     W., 662  
     Walton, 423  
     Ward, 236, 443  
     Worden, 498  
 Jamin Burrell, 378, 638  
 Jane, 35, 54, 55, 66, 74, 111, 144, 164,  
     167, 191, 286, 327, 379, 475, 502,  
     548  
 Jane, or Jennie, 561  
     Delano, 244  
     Elizabeth, 367, 546  
     Fidelia, 216  
     Harden, 120  
     Huntington, 414  
     Irene, 460  
     L., 507  
     Lydia, 278  
     Maria, 573  
     Minerva, 370  
     P., 290  
     Porter, 201  
     S., 356  
 Janet, 697  
 Jarvis M., 192, 630  
     Maletiah, 367, 387, 631  
     Maltiah, 368  
 Jason A., 552  
     Adelbert, 554  
 Jean, 54  
 Jeanette B., 441  
 Jedediah, 28  
 Jedidiah, 48  
 Jeduthan, 158, 159, 208, 300, 527, 528  
 Jefferson Davis, 539  
     Joseph, 679  
 Jehiel, 73  
 Jemima, 133-4  
     W., 416  
 Jennett, 212  
 Jennie, 210, 475, 519, 529, 561, 651,  
     654  
     Alice, 247  
     B., 420  
     C., 410  
     Duncan, 411  
     L., 663  
     Lucretia, 412  
     M., 322  
     Maria, 534  
     May, 561  
     Porter, 651  
 Jenny S., 557  
 Jeremiah, 81, 93, 181-2-3, 358-9,  
     437, 595, 603, 614  
     D., 175  
 Jerome, 433  
     Bonapart, 434  
     E., 488



- Jerusha, 101-2, 144, 158, 206, 207, 266
- Jesse, 88  
Campbelle, 646  
Mercer, 211  
Prentiss, 449  
W., 515  
Waldron, 516  
West, 283  
Williams, 288, 514
- Jessie Augusta, 647  
Lee, 582  
Lelah, 673  
M., 590  
Mabel, 638  
W., 515  
Waters, 677
- Jethro, 38, 48, 62, 75, 97, 124, 141, 190, 194, 196  
Ayres, 385, 642
- Joanna, 25, 61, 139
- Job, 48, 96, 116, 242, 257, 455
- Joel, 47, 93, 99, 183, 197-8, 250  
Fitch, 278  
Harlow, 383  
William, 669
- Johannah, 123
- Johial, 37
- John, 28, 42, 46, 49, 65, 86-7, 95-6, 100, 103, 124, 138, 175, 178-9, 183, 186, 188, 205, 243, 260, 262, 301, 368, 375, 415, 440, 480, 493, 556, 588, 612, 615, 684  
A., 272, 494  
Allen, 189, 636  
Almorin, 451  
B., 657  
Barlow, 426  
Brown, 678  
Bryant, 414  
C., 343  
Chapman, 303  
Donaldson, 512  
E., 211, 340  
Eddy, 365  
Edwin, 679  
Elliot, 270  
F., 128, 180  
Francis, 417, 659  
Franklin, 531  
Frederick, 591
- John G., 689  
Gay, 543  
Gifford, 242, 454  
Halley, 674  
Homer, 480  
I., 464, 651  
Josiah, 216  
L., 254, 256, 374, 636  
Louis, 278, 501  
Lovell, 131  
Mason, 474  
N., 172, 173, 343  
Nelson, 288  
Nichols, 91  
Nicholson, 173-4, 581, 583  
P., 355  
Pingree, 263  
Porter, 392-3  
Q., 668  
Rinard Blauvelt, 419  
Seymour, 133, 261, 476-7  
Sprusen, 380  
Sumner, 359  
T., 273  
Theodore, 501  
Thompson, 309  
Tyler, 471  
W., 248, 274  
Wood, 679
- Johnny Stout, 580
- Johnson C., 98
- Johnson Clark, 195
- Johonnet, 45
- Jonathan\*, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 40, 59, 60, 67, 68, 70, 75, 79, 81, 117, 118, 144, 178, 228, 256, 277, 445  
N., 211  
Nichols, 349, 350  
Noble, 103
- Jose, 455
- Joseph, 10, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 39, 40-1-2-3, 55, 59, 60, 61, 66, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 81, 86, 87, 114, 115, 117, 120, 128, 133, 142, 146, 153, 158, 163, 171, 173, 211, 263, 343, 447, 448, 484, 536, 539, 615, 696  
A., 343  
Abbey, 478  
Addison, 174, 250  
Bodfish, 170





- Joseph Collins, 342  
   D. La Fayette, 185  
   Dana, 510  
   Ebenezer, 196  
   Kendall, 309  
   L., 266  
   Lorin, 613  
   M., 419  
   Marcy, 160, 307  
   Mayhew, 257  
   Morton, 419  
   Myers, 513  
   Newcomb, 340  
   P., 176  
   Prescott, 331  
   W., 255  
 Josephine, 565  
   Colier, 458  
   Louise, 681  
 Josephus, 182-3, 358, 598  
 Joshua Hyde, 167  
   Jones, 467  
 Josiah, 35, 36, 50, 66, 84, 91, 104,  
   106, 177, 178  
   Harvey, 106  
   Oakes, 488  
   S., 455  
 Josie Allen, 580  
   L., 562  
 Juan Maria, 455  
 Judah, 41, 85, 168  
 Judson Jeremiah, 472  
 Julia, 157, 177, 198, 212, 222, 243,  
   391, 426, 431, 529, 582, 585,  
   A., 185, 212, 430, 670  
   Adelia, 340, 697  
   Ann, 283, 480, 536  
   Augusta, 630  
   C., 420  
   Elizabeth, 393  
   Enos, 531  
   Gertrude, 462  
   Irene, 645  
   Jane, 680  
   M., 340  
   Mary, 633  
   P., 176  
   R., 264, 543  
   W., 493  
 Julian, 244, 445  
 Julianna, 244  
 Juliet, 305  
 Juliette, 291  
 Julius, 193, 267  
   C., 473  
   F., 514  
   M., 486  
   Wells, 198  
 Junius  
   Hopkins, 106, 215  
   Lorin, 214, 421  
   Quincy, 585  
 Justice, 41, 86, 149, 170  
   Lorenzo, 600  
   Thomas, 169, 507  
 Justine, 178  
 Justus, 302
- K
- Kate Pierson, 411  
 Katharine Sutphin, 653  
 Katherine, 248, 423, 623  
   C., 461  
 Katie Jane, 677  
 Kenneth Delos, 298  
   Milton, 660  
 Kenyon, 538  
 Keturah, 44, 185, 312  
 Kezia L., 653  
 Keziah, 30, 37, 66, 73, 75, 101, 114,  
   169  
   Latham, 203  
 Knowles, 63
- L
- L. Lafayette\*, 605  
 L. Edna, 540  
 Lacy Adelaid, 619  
   Ann, 616  
 Lambert W., 482  
 Larinda, 591  
 Larkin, 167, 562  
 Lassell, 89  
 Laura, 148, 280, 285, 456  
   A., 474  
   Alice, 623  
   Almira, 647  
   Ann, 476  
   Anna, 492  
   Augusta, 637  
   Elizabeth, 461  
   Ingalls, 250  
   Martin, 555





- Lauretta, 471  
Lavina, 125, 157  
    M., 586  
    Maria, 585  
Lawson Winslow, 642  
Leander Ormando, 484  
Lectana, 159, 302  
Lehman Barnabas, 583  
Leland Lucius, 661  
Lelia Anna, 488  
    Jennie, 567  
    Louise, 567  
    May, 343  
Lemuel, 39, 40, 58, 59, 77, 78, 79,  
    80, 81, 149, 308, 445  
Lena, 657  
Leon, 577  
Leona Idella, 625  
Leonard, 527  
    Bradford, 416, 417  
    Chandler, 623  
    Francis, 659  
    K., 300  
    Kingsbury, 306  
    Mason, 333  
    W., 529  
Leonidas L. H., 456  
Leonora, 275  
Leroy Leeman, 593  
    Townsend, 667  
    W., 277  
Leslie Benjamin, 577, 584  
Lester Marvin, 646  
    Paul Haigh, 460  
Levi, 36, 168, 180-1, 437  
    L., 494  
Levina, 176  
Lewellian, 492  
Lewis, 80-1, 112, 149, 157, 228,  
    230-1, 232-3-4-5, 288, 342, 437,  
    593  
    C., 680  
    Clinton, 462  
    Conn, 583  
    Elijah, 624  
    Fayette, 668  
    Marvin, 298  
    Swift, 467  
Lillian, 665, 681  
    Fanny, 585  
    Viola, 376  
Lillie, 568  
    A., 478  
    Celest, 640  
    H., 548  
Lina, 299  
Lincal, 341  
Linda, 168  
Liona Belle, 694  
Linwood A., 681  
Livia, 539  
Lizandro, 455  
Lizzie, 450, 535, 683  
    C., 493  
    Florence, 520  
    M., 483  
    Olive, 534  
    Lincoln, 457  
    Ransom, 409  
    Wallace, 580  
Lois, 32, 33, 39, 40, 153, 175, 192,  
    239, 482  
    D., 349  
    Gurler, 643  
    L., 294  
Lola, 593  
Lorena, 565  
Loretta, 274  
    Ruvina, 498  
Lorin Chittenden, 106  
Lorinda Mary, 310  
Lorenzo, 194, 378, 383, 595, 641  
    Collson, 645  
    Dow, 370, 446  
    Hill, 359, 603-4-5  
    Lafayette, 605  
    Wilford, 612  
Loring, 130  
Lottie, 413, 421, 497  
Lou M., 588  
    Wynne, 557  
Louie, 566  
Louis, 464  
    A., 556  
    C., 126  
    Chofin, 501  
    M., 274



- Louisa, 203, 249, 277, 280, 302, 322, 378  
     C., 430  
     E., 669  
     Emily, 528  
     Frances, 333  
     Jane, 393  
     M., 276  
     Maria, 595  
     Minerva, 643  
 Louise, 352  
     F., 482  
     Elizabeth, 648  
     Trowbridge, 660  
 Love, 60, 65, 119, 121, 128, 256  
 Lovey, 113  
 Lovicy, 134  
 Lozetta, 288  
 Lucas, 282  
 Lucetta or Lucretia, 336  
     Dern, 252  
 Lucia, 183, 365, 693  
     Caroline, 322  
 Lucien Cornelius, 418  
 Lucile S., 661  
 Lucina, 193  
 Lucinda, 89, 90, 108, 109, 141, 158, 177, 366, 449, 470, 577, 591  
     Ann, 110  
     Chase, 301  
     P., 377  
     Price, 244  
     Saret, 309  
 Lucius, 109, 193, 282  
     A., 285  
     De Wolf, 512  
     Lucien, 211  
 Lucretia, 108, 135, 180, 222, 448, 488  
 Lucretia or Lucetta, 336  
 Lucy, 37, 49, 64, 70, 86, 102, 108, 132, 147, 176, 193, 236, 267, 285, 332, 382, 471, 493, 530  
     Agnes, 512  
     Andrews, 538  
     Ann, 269, 301, 322, 357, 485, 566  
     Catherine, 376  
     E., 413  
     Elizabeth, 551, 570  
     Elvira, 632  
 Lucy Irene, 673  
     Judd, 634  
     M., 665  
     Maria, 285  
     Nye, 128  
     P., 332  
     Parker, 119  
     Phebe, 577  
     R., 366  
     Tilton, 250  
     W., 346  
 Lue, 57  
 Luella Frances, 457  
     J., 557  
 Luke W., 482  
 Lulu, 277  
     Jane, 613  
 Luman, 133, 262, 592  
     Orlando, 355  
 Lura, 507, 525, 594  
 Luscine Ruth, 617  
 Luther, 166, 287, 300  
     D., 549  
     Dudley, 311  
     Hall, 464  
 Lydia, 3, 7, 9, 16, 19, 22, 24, 29, 30, 38, 43, 55-6, 65, 73, 89, 99, 137, 141, 263, 295, 305, 416, 437  
     A., 350, 494  
     Ann, 374, 393  
     Annetta, 323  
     B., 417  
     Ellen, 691  
     L., 356, 472  
     Leonora, 609  
     Loomis, 261  
     Maria, 247  
     Naomi, 476  
     S., 685  
     V., 627  
     W., 480  
 Lyford Barna, 557  
 Lyle M., 652  
 Lyman, 133  
     G., 180  
 Lynda, 168  
 Lynden, 660  
     Crocker, 590





## M

- M. B., 594  
 M. Eliza, 480  
 Mabel, 97, 547, 580  
     F., 490  
     Foote, 655  
     Ripley, 622  
     Vernon, 686  
 Madaline C., 255  
 Madora Ada, 677  
 Maggie A., 662  
     May, 674  
     W., 413  
 Mahala, 26, 129, 270, 466  
     Swift, 129, 466  
 Maitland, W., 424  
 Major, 63  
 Maletiah, 28, 46, 99  
 Malinda, 187, 276  
 Mamie, 568  
 Mandana, 166  
 Mansfield C., 188  
 Mantha Backus, 489  
 Manton Lincoln, 665  
 Manuel Toro, 341, 697  
 Marah, 47  
 Marana or Marinda, 158  
 Marcelan Watson, 646  
 Marcia Ann, 305  
     Marcia M. A., 389  
 Marcus, 289  
 Marcy, 38  
     Rowley, 19  
 Margaret, 89, 133, 274, 386  
     Ann, 669  
     Clara, 679  
     Elizabeth, 692  
     Emily, 393  
     Flavilla, 445  
     Frame, 640  
     J., 415, 695  
     Jane, 544  
     L., 447  
     Lucinda, 460  
     Pratt, 573  
 Margery, 524  
 Maria, 167, 182, 185, 187, 243,  
     265, 290, 294, 323, 377, 568,  
     576, 591  
 Maria A. L., 450  
     Ann, 425  
     Antoinette, 612  
     Dugan, 377  
     E., 311  
     Eliza, 696  
     N., 245  
     Rebecca, 538  
     S., 486  
     T., 366  
     Tryphena, 577  
 Mariah, 183, 621  
 Mariam Lovell, 687  
 Marian Chandler, 622  
     Charlia, 376  
     Levina, 617  
 Marie, 577  
     Louise, 286  
 Marietta, 211, 291, 378  
 Marilla, 83, 348  
 Marinda or Marana, 158  
 Marion, 294  
     Abigail, 661  
 Mark, Birckle, 650  
     Mayhew, 256  
 Marlin French, 286  
 Marrietta, 280  
 Marrilla, 485  
 Marshall, 323, 433  
     K., 185  
     Perkins, 533  
 Martha, 30, 36, 39, 74, 87, 98,  
     113, 156, 194, 260, 308, 327,  
     340, 587  
     A., 356, 631  
     Amelia, 216  
     Ann, 383, 667  
     Aurila, 387  
     E., 346  
     Elizabeth, 669  
     Ellen, 666  
     Frances, 309, 424, 645  
     J., 676  
     Jane, 264  
     L., 540  
     Lois, 644  
     Loretta, 668  
     M., 504  
     Mercelia, 386  
     P., 478, 559  
     Pamelia, 476





- Martha Turner or Mattie, 658  
     Waldron, 385  
     Washington, 174, 342  
 Martin, 179, 502, 549, 585  
     Payne, 551  
     Whitney, 265  
 Marvin, 157, 302  
     Deane, 551  
     Chapman, 302  
 Mary, 20, 23, 27, 36, 44-5-6, 47,  
     52, 55, 60, 64, 67, 72, 73, 75,  
     89, 90-1, 94-5, 99, 111, 114,  
     116-7, 119, 120, 123, 124-5,  
     131, 139, 141, 143, 147, 148,  
     176, 177, 191, 203, 232, 234-5,  
     239, 241, 245, 263, 268, 290,  
     380, 383, 389, 417, 437, 448,  
     459, 460, 484, 492, 498, 517,  
     591, 691  
     A., 211, 274, 308  
     Adelaide, 211, 418  
     Alice, 330  
     Amanda, 474  
     Ann, 127, 189, 223, 225, 248, 266,  
         336, 375, 380, 386, 415, 484,  
         485, 568, 592, 616  
     Anna, 516  
     Arvilla, 546  
     Augusta, 335, 419  
     B., 268, 591  
     Boies, 428  
     Botsford, 347  
     Brownlow, 409  
     Buell, 409, 410  
     C., 328, 480  
     Calista, 528  
     Camp, 373  
     Capitola, 591  
     Christina, 496  
     Clifford, 252  
     Cornelia, 633  
 Mary Doris or Daus, 241  
     Denning, 373  
     Mary Daus or Daris, 241  
     E., 254, 286, 450, 494, 516, 638,  
         671, 683, 685  
     Eleanor, 580  
     Eliza, 650  
     Elizabeth, 226, 247, 275, 278,  
         337, 412, 423, 444  
     Ella, 679  
     Ellen, 351, 526  
     Emeline, 501  
     Emily, 512  
 Mary Eva, 499  
     F., 271  
     Frances, 389, 493, 678  
     G., 493  
     Galusha, 429  
     Gay, 542  
     Getchell, 271  
     Helen, 584, 648  
     Hester, 640  
     Hyde, 302  
     Ida, 589  
     J., 248, 474  
     Jane, 279, 322, 433, 666, 692  
     Katherine, 365  
     Kinney, 465  
     L., 236, 269, 355  
     Louisa, 215, 246, 327  
     Louise, 527  
     Luella, 676  
     Lusanna, 340  
     M., 185  
     Maranda, 266  
     Melvina, 269  
     May, 655  
     Montague, 227  
     Nevada, 651  
     Nelson, 632  
     Nina, 516  
     Nye, 130  
     Philena, 306  
     Plummer, 421  
     Rebecca, 93, 362  
     Roxana, 320  
     S., 212, 478  
     Sophia, 441, 457  
     Sterling, 641  
     Susannah, 576  
     V., 335  
     Virginia, 641  
     Weeks, 19  
     Winefred, 556  
 Mason, 85, 168, 332  
     C., 527, 532  
 Matilda, 187, 415  
     Louisa, 370  
     R., 413  
 Mattie, 559  
     Hamilton, 489  
     Turner, or Martha, 658  
 Matty, 124  
 Maud, 546  
     Florence, 563



- May Edna, 549  
 Mayhew, 119  
 Mehitable, 23, 37, 56, 73, 97, 137, 228, 240  
 Melatiah, 60, 94-5  
 Melinda, 272, 488  
     Ann, 574  
     Bingham, 510  
     Ruth, 282  
     W., 271  
 Melissa, 246, 281, 351, 458  
     D., 379  
 Melville, 277, 289, 638  
 Melvina, 693  
     Nye, 465  
 Menzo, W., 390  
 Mercedes, 455  
 Mercelia Prudence, 384  
 Mercy, 21-2, 27, 30, 36-7, 39, 40, 67, 76, 87, 268  
     Crowell, 131  
     Eliza, 571  
     N., 36  
     Savery, 244  
 Merribah, 61  
 Merrill, 550  
 Metcalf Bradley, 201, 412  
 Micah, 73, 137-8, 692-3  
 Mid O., 651  
 Miles, 293  
     Fayette, 668  
 Millicent J., 418  
 Milo, 198, 268, 488, 591, 668  
     Gould, 488  
     Gray, 388  
     J., 593  
     R., 354  
 Milton Lorenzo, 472  
     Charles, 573  
 Mima Clarke, 488  
 Mina, 529  
 Minerva, 362, 477  
     A., 490  
     J., 420  
     Jane, 370  
 Minnesota Aldura, 615  
 Minnetta, 256  
 Minnie, 420, 640  
     C., 545  
     Grace, 501  
     J., 495  
     L., 689  
     Lucine, 460  
 Miriam, 35, 65, 85  
     Lovell, 687  
 Mitty, 168  
 Molly, 121  
 Monroe, 601  
 Moriva, 283  
 Mortimer, 638  
     H., 427  
 Morton Williams, 538  
 Moses, 15, 19, 21, 24, 29, 31, 32, 33, 37, 58, 59, 60, 70-1, 90, 114, 117, 129, 135, 149, 175, 176, 177, 237, 239, 242, 267, 447, 475, 514, 650  
     B., 265  
     Baker, 133  
     Bascomb, 487  
     Carlton, 445  
     E., 259  
     Israel, 676  
     Perkins, 586  
     Porter, 200  
     Y., 287  
 Murray Morris, 650  
     Wells, 637  
 Myra Bradford, 659  
     J., 540  
     Sophronia, 560  
     Myranda, 135  
     Myrtie, 500  
 Myrtle B., 516  
     Viola, 626
- N
- Nabby, 88  
 Nancy, 84, 126, 134, 153, 165, 178, 179, 193, 237, 245, 351, 362, 456, 691  
     A., 131, 291  
     C., 185  
     H., 322  
     Jane, 445  
     Palmer, 380  
     Pamelia, 261  
     R., 274, 586  
     Rebecca, 677





- Nancy S., 472  
     Sophia, 227  
 Nannie, 488  
 Nanta, 523  
 Naomi Gooding, 261  
 Nathan, 24, 37, 46, 61, 71, 73, 75,  
     83, 85, 91, 132, 142, 152, 259,  
     260  
     Frank, 472  
     Grover, 677  
 Nathaniel\*, 19, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29,  
     30, 36, 43, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54,  
     65, 83, 92-3-4-5, 110-11, 126,  
     155, 158, 176-7-8, 183, 256,  
     294, 303, 366  
     B., 171, 341  
     G., 449  
     P., 128  
 Neddie, 530  
 Nellie, 569, 657  
     Alice, 510  
     Baldwin, 521  
     Belle, 628  
     C., 686  
     G., 589  
     Jay, 460  
     L., 557  
     M., 587  
 Nelson, 290, 372  
 Nersa, 302  
 Net, 475  
 Nettie or Etta, 475, 561, 683  
     B., 329  
     Baldwin, 521  
     L., 557,  
 Newton, 147  
     P. R., 413  
 Nicholas Coomer, 417  
 Nichols, 178  
 Noah, 36, 67, 592  
     Bodine, 379  
     Wadhams, 373  
 Nona J., 329  
 Nora Bell, 635  
     Etta, 583  
 Noris A., 651  
 Norman Henry, 648  
     James, 667  
     Seymour, 390  
 Nymphas, 118, 244  
 Nymphus, 227  

O

 O. C., 513  
 Obed., 37, 38  
     Scott, 133, 265  
 Ogden Quigley, 519  
 Olive, 86, 124, 128, 169, 236, 456,  
     576  
     F., 270  
     J., 275  
     Jane, 556  
     L., 486  
     Lawrence, 255  
     Myrum, 599  
     Sophia, 281  
 Oliver, 78, 79, 80, 81, 92-3, 112,  
     149, 150, 151, 153, 177, 185,  
     235, 236, 287, 362, 456, 530  
     Atwater, 484  
     C., 447  
     L., 514  
     M., 289  
     S., 524  
     Shepard, 166  
     Tracy, 336  
 Olley, 479  
 Ora, 295, 523  
 Ora A., 664  
     Adaline, 664  
     Louisa, 282  
 Orange W., 265  
 Oren C., 679  
 Orlando, 188, 570  
     E., 570  
 Orelia, 260  
 Orin, 84, 149  
     Eugene, 298  
     Milo, 481  
     P. \*,—  
     Perkins, 577  
     S., 474  
 Orlina A., 486  
 Orilla Boober, 445  
 Ormil Curtis, 286  
 Orpha, 133, 599  
 Orren, 207  
 Orrin, 260  
 Orson O., 485





Orville Newton, 196  
 Wells, 383  
 Oscar, 379  
 C., 328  
 Ebenezer, 291  
 Rockwell, 222, 696  
 Osceola, 585  
 Oshea, 116, 449  
 Ossian L., 662  
 Lovell, 217, 218, 429  
 Otis, Gustavis, 574  
 Oziar, 192  
 Ozias, 192  
 Charles, 97  
 Mather, 301, 531, 532, 538  
 Ozro Burt, 478

## P

Pamelia, 678  
 Jane, 599  
 L., 344  
 Parnal, 63  
 Pascal, 339  
 Enos, 531  
 Patience, 100  
 C., 417  
 Weltha, 574  
 Patty, 87, 194, 426  
 Paul, 35, 62, 73-4, 124, 126, 270  
 Chapin, 501  
 W., 524  
 Paulina Freeman, 466  
 Pauline, 351  
 Paxton, 111  
 Pearl, 77, 80, 81  
 Grace, 479  
 Pearl W., 669  
 Pelatiah, 72  
 Percival, 679  
 Mark, 203, 412  
 Perry, 653  
 Perley, 275  
 Permelia, 130  
 Tomlinson, 375  
 Perry Oliver, 471  
 Persis, 160  
 Brown, 306  
 Elizabeth, 318  
 Euphema, 318  
 Plummer, 264

Peter, 22, 88, 180, 228, 341  
 Charles, 238  
 Phebe, 35, 43, 63, 83, 89, 90, 133,  
 236, 258, 595  
 A., 504  
 Ann Starbuck, 173  
 M. S., 450  
 Rebecca, 293  
 Turner, 381  
 Phelps Sumner, 621  
 Philander, 189  
 Ellsworth, 637  
 Philemon, 268  
 Philena, 268, 300  
 P., 334  
 Philetta, 266  
 Philanda, 178  
 Philip, 124, 142, 408, 409  
 Copeland, 298, 525  
 S., 450  
 Phillip, 3  
 Philo, 169, 193, 337  
 Fernando, 442  
 Melville, 322  
 Scott, 265  
 Phineas, 85, 160, 339, 507  
 Everett, 309  
 Phoebe, 154, 235, 440  
 Polly, 92, 118, 127, 140, 147, 148,  
 161, 178-9, 180, 186, 191, 199,  
 234, 287, 351, 354, 367, 437  
 Ann, 484  
 Maria, 190, 367  
 S., 356  
 T., 235  
 Prince, 61, 74, 115, 123  
 G., 447  
 Priscilla, 112, 234  
 A., 450  
 Prudence, 65, 70-1, 128, 141, 157,  
 158, 194, 690  
 Elizabeth, 48, 99  
 Gorham, 238

## R

Rachel, 70, 73, 113, 269  
 W., 267  
 Ralph, 206, 564  
 Hoyt, 689  
 Lathrop, 281  
 Leslie, 686



- Ranslow, 305  
 Ray Davenport, 525  
     Emma, 583  
 Raymond, 665  
     Winthrop, 687  
     Rebecca, 26, 34, 39, 41, 42, 57-8,  
         65, 77, 79, 80, 83, 88, 90, 112,  
         114, 124, 135, 148, 149, 235,  
         263, 288, 301  
     E., 684  
     N., 245  
     R., 247  
     Wardner, 304  
 Redford Dennis, 460  
 Releaf or Relief, 137  
 Reliance, 38, 75, 98, 198  
 Reuben, 37, 38, 64, 85, 94, 95, 127,  
     137, 139, 156, 157-8, 160, 186,  
     188, 269, 272, 300, 332, 366,  
     528, 530, 532, 554  
     Benton, 301  
     Brown, 368  
     H., 318, 552  
     Rollin, 528  
     Swift, 468  
 Revillo Clark, 198  
 Rexford, 383  
 Rhoda, 113  
     S., 305  
 Rial W., 475  
 Richard Edward, 249  
     Mason, 626  
 Riley, 498  
     Burnham, 323  
 Robert, 1, 35, 61, 122  
     A. M., 246  
     Butler, 687  
     Caterson, 460  
     H., 494  
     Hillman, 468  
     Littlefield, 410  
     S., 275  
     Wickliffe, 653  
 Roberta H., 539  
 Robertson Percival, 653  
 Robinson, 88  
 Roderic Calvin, 667  
 Rodney D., 389  
     Conant, 106, 213, 421  
 Roland, 450  
     A., 685  
 Rosamond, 144, 390  
 Rosana Bethana, 324-5  
 Rosannah, 448  
 Roscoe Conkling, 408-9  
 Rose, 216  
     Mary, 422  
 Rosil, 114  
 Rosipha, 390  
 Roswell, 114, 136, 147, 149  
 Rowena, 208  
 Rowland A., 451  
 Roxana Merrill, 446  
 Roxanna, 130, 165  
 Roy G., 540  
 Royal, 184, 364, 623  
     Augustus, 365  
     Edwin, 363  
 Rozel, 79, 80  
 Rozena, 283  
 Ruba, 295  
     (See Reuben)  
 Rubie Jerusha, 636  
 Ruby, 522  
     Ann, 292  
 Ruel, 87, 240, 447, 449  
     Otis, 449  
 Rufus, 60, 408-9  
     B., 323  
     Haven, 309  
 Rupert O., 680  
 Russell D., 564  
 Ruth, 25, 35, 41, 42, 45, 70-1, 86,  
     88, 89, 133, 146, 175, 177, 237,  
     323 338, 411, 483, 571, 690  
     A. \*,—  
     Adele, 634  
     Amorette, 606, 610  
     Anna, 346  
     Cass, 571  
     Eliza, 387  
     Fontella, 601  
 Ryland Delos, 499  
     F., 353

S

S. W., 594

Sabine, 193

Sabra, 63, 86, 87, 124, 125, 171





- Sabra Frances, 247  
 Sadie A., 662  
 Sadrack G. or Shadrach, 447  
 Salem, 502  
 Salina, 264  
     Ann, 264  
 Sally, 84, 104, 117, 127, 133, 138,  
     146, 154, 168, 178, 179, 208,  
     339, 377  
     Joslin, 103  
     Little, 263  
     Kemp, 539  
     M., 243, 354  
 Salmon, 268  
 Salvina, 244  
 Samuel\*, 19, 21, 29, 30, 39, 56-7-  
     8-9, 64, 74, 91, 94-5, 97, 100,  
     112, 113, 139, 175, 178, 188,  
     191, 193, 209, 271, 272, 332,  
     379, 690-1-2  
     B., 275, 494  
     D., 257  
     Franklin, 669  
     Fessenden, 170  
     H., 206  
     James, 217, 426  
     M., 250  
     N., 211  
     Palmer, 447  
     Sears, 118  
     Tucker, 338  
     W., 188  
     Wadhams, 635  
     Wesley, 271, 492  
 Sanford, 166, 312, 320-1, 326-7,  
     509, 552  
 Saphira, 127  
 Sarah, 21, 22, 23, 37, 42, 45, 49,  
     50, 53, 54, 65, 66, 83, 85, 86,  
     88, 89, 102, 104, 109, 142, 146,  
     160, 166, 187, 191, 193, 200,  
     213, 237, 248, 274, 332, 352,  
     373, 380, 420, 426, 690  
     A., 281, 352  
     A. H., 424  
     A. Niven Smith, 389  
     Abby, 201  
     Abigail, 292  
     Adelia, 637  
     Adeline, 184  
     Angie, 493  
 Sarah Ann, 344, 368, 378, 438  
     B., 285, 343  
     Bodfish, 174, 341  
     Brush, 464  
     C., 516  
     Caterson, 460  
     Clarissa, 374  
     Danforth, 381  
     Deborah, 365  
     Diantha, 480  
     E., 222, 485, 677  
     Elizabeth, 307, 414, 428  
     Ella, 419, 610  
     Elvira, 546  
     Emily, 327  
     Emma, 491  
     Ethel, 569  
     Grow, 184  
     Hopkins, 214  
     J., 348, 415  
     Jane, 223, 331, 412, 452, 482, 509,  
         536  
     Katherine, 252  
     L., 217, 268, 684  
     Leona, 375  
     Lorette, 670  
     M., 466  
     Maria, 387, 511, 658  
     May, 589  
     Mc B., 480  
     P., 119, 236, 340  
     Palmer, 119, 446, 679  
     Rebecca, 302  
     S., 509  
     Sheldon, 635  
     Sears, 142  
     Symonds, 333  
     T., 209, 416  
     U., 269  
     W., 247  
     Wing, 19  
 Schuyler, 502  
 Seabury Manning, 281  
 Sears, 117  
 Selena, 152  
 Semantha, 158  
 Seneca Stowe, 308  
 Seth, 36, 73, 116, 138, 450  
     Chellis, 301  
     Hamblin, 129  
     Robinson, 467  
 Seymour A., 104  
 Shadrach or Sadrack G., 447  
 Shearjashub, 127, 250





- Sheldon, 372  
     Whittelsey, 373  
 Sherman, 109  
     Ichabod, 50  
     Lovell, 222  
     R., 431  
 Shubael, 121  
 Shuball, 60-1  
 Shubel Nye, 466  
 Sidney, 494  
 Silas, 35, 60, 83, 119, 126, 132, 133,  
     153, 156, 254, 257, 258  
     Alonzo\*, 152, 292-3  
     Benton, 458  
     Clinton, 249  
     G., 679  
     Trescott, 264  
     W., 245  
 Silvina, 72, 119  
 Silence, 134, 266  
 Simeon, 37, 48, 57, 67, 68, 75, 98,  
     99, 132, 139, 140, 259  
     B., 366  
     Lumbert, 692, 694  
 Sisson Chase, 601  
 Smith B., 278, 589  
     W., 353  
 Solomon, 28, 35, 63, 67, 75, 95, 97,  
     102, 136, 140, 169, 186, 192,  
     193, 206, 208-9, 368  
     D., 417  
     Lorenzo, 631  
 Solon Franklin, 599  
     W., 274  
 Sonora or Nona J., 329  
 Sophia, 127, 178, 252, 268, 326, 379  
     Diana, 317  
     Gifford, 456  
     Kingsbury, 525  
     Loretta, 323  
     Louisa, 321  
     Manning, 136, 280  
     Shephard, 200  
 Sophronia, 237, 257, 352  
     Alvira, 362  
 Southard Potter, 128  
 Southmayd, 697  
 Squire, 364  
 Statia, 262  
 Statira, 267  
 Stearns\*, 164  
     Craig, 167  
 Stella Louisa, 430  
     Lucretia, 221  
     May, 583  
     Tracy, 429, 665  
 Stephen, 22, 35, 102, 142, 158, 180,  
     199, 339, 355, 697  
     A., 290  
     Blaisdell, 507  
     D., 275  
     Fessenden, 170  
     Southmayd, 340  
     Trowbridge, 418  
     W., 247  
 Steven Martin, 340  
 Stewart, 382  
 Submit, 168, 268  
     Freeman, 252  
 Sue, 57  
 Sullivan, 150  
 Susan, 125-6, 132, 176, 212, 241, 383  
     Adelaide, 533  
     E., 131  
     Elizabeth, 256  
     Emeline, 481  
     Folger, 238  
     H., 264, 504  
     L., 347, 467  
     M., 641  
     Maria, 464  
     N., 245  
     Patten, 249  
 Susanna, 54, 56, 72, 114, 141, 236,  
     245  
 Susannah, 46, 92, 123, 132  
     Paxton, 111  
     Weeks, 119  
 Sybel, 51  
 Sylvanus, 32, 33, 46, 59, 60, 71, 86,  
     87, 96, 97, 114, 129, 132, 172, 191,  
     237, 244, 257, 287, 301, 341,  
     343, 379, 581, 678  
     Ballard, 445  
 Sylvester, 350  
     Benjamin, 354, 591  
     J., 484  
     Lougee, 449  
 Sylvia, 66, 278, 279



## T

Tabitha, 65, 70, 128, 234  
 Tamar, 149  
   / Ann, 287  
 Tammersen K., 366  
 Tamsen U., 269  
 Temperance, 57-8-9, 63, 77, 78, 79,  
   80, 81, 125, 126, 129, 338, 454  
   Gifford, 242  
 Teresa Fay, 643  
 Thankful, 22, 37, 39, 65, 69, 70-1,  
   77, 140-1  
   L., 236  
   C., 259  
   L., 237  
 Theadocia, 597  
 Theodocia, 142  
 Theodore, 117  
   Harlan, 285  
   Lamb, 624  
   Pierson, 201  
 Theopholus B., 211  
 Theresa M., 269  
 Theron, 198  
   Wesley, 666  
 Thomas\*, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 20,  
   22, 33, 34, 35, 43, 47, 58, 68,  
   80, 89, 126, 133, 175, 205, 248,  
   249, 271, 378, 381, 521, 609,  
   691, 692, 694  
   A., 694  
   Azor, 431  
   B., 170  
   Bowling Robertson, 199, 205-6  
   Corwin, 471  
   D., 185, 440  
   Davis, 234, 235  
   Douglas, 247  
   E., 565  
   F., 126, 250  
   J., 272  
   Jefferson, 264  
   Lawton, 340  
   M., 379, 494, 507, 639  
   Marvin, 656  
   Palmer, 192  
   Seymour, 260  
   Smith, 244  
   W., 444  
   Weeks, 138  
 Thurston Bloom, 431

Timothy, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44,  
   46, 47, 48, 50, 64, 77, 78, 79,  
   81, 88, 91, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107,  
   108, 109, 165, 179, 197, 199,  
   200, 202, 203, 218, 220, 257,  
   261, 350

Ambrose, 392  
 C., 586  
 Folger, 238  
 Linus, 108, 217, 433  
 Lucius, 223  
 Wilder, 476

Tirza, 129  
 Tirzah, 257, 303, 466  
 Tracy, 336  
 Trustam, 140  
 Tryphena, 159, 160  
 Turner, 119

## U

Urania, 270  
 Uriaeth, 22  
 Uriah, 691  
   Watson, 571  
 Uriel, \_\_\_\_\_  
   C., 219  
   Chittenden, 108, 218, 222, 429

## V

Vermont, 617  
 Very, 546  
 Vinal Foster, 467  
   Nye, 257  
 Vincent, L. R., 418  
 Viola, 683  
 Virgil, 150  
   Beduff, 636  
 Virginia, 488  
   Barrett, 512  
 Vivian Edson, 618  
 Voadicia, 572

## W

Wait, 57, 58, 77, 81, 111, 112, 149, 234  
 Waitstill, 117  
 Waity A., 685  
   H., 450  
 Wallace, 468, 638  
 Walter, 26, 134  
   Barnabus, 347





- Walter Cheney, 539  
   Decker, 492  
   Elisha, 529  
   Freeman, 584  
   G., 514  
   Herbert, 550  
   M., 651  
   S., 217, 264  
 Ward, 114  
 Warren, 260, 277  
   Andrew, 352  
   Augustus, 494  
   C., 262  
   D., 485  
   E., 178  
   Ebenezer, 179  
   J., 350  
   Jay, 633  
   L., 491, 584  
   M., 589  
 Washington, 350  
 Watson, 265  
   Adams, 388  
   Davis, 130  
 Waverly, 460  
 Wealthy, 136  
 Welcome, 350  
 Wells, 194  
   Burrett, 388, 646  
   G., 478  
 Wesley, 671  
   T., 588  
 Wesson W., 442  
 Wilbur J., 640  
   W., 491  
 Wilhelmina Amelia, 459  
 Wilkinson, 130  
 Willard, 119, 168, 245, 612  
   De Forest, 500  
   L., 495  
   S., 536  
 William, 3, 52, 54, 62, 72, 76, 94-5,  
   100, 119, 124, 131, 136, 140,  
   141, 146, 147, 148, 165, 179,  
   186, 203, 208, 213, 257, 262,  
   263, 272, 283, 285, 308, 341,  
   346, 350, 380, 385, 389, 415,  
   416, 433, 460, 474, 548, 592,  
   638, 680, 691  
   A., 218, 305, 427  
   Albert, 463  
   Allen, 371  
   William Appleton, 126  
     B., 355, 494  
     Bradley, 222, 430  
     Bronson, 215  
     C., 137, 264, 520  
     Chauncey, 375  
     Cheney, 306  
     Clark, 688  
     Collins, 489  
     D., 663  
     Dana, 281, 503  
     David, 481  
     DeLong, 697  
     Dwight, 661  
     E., 289  
     Edson, 363  
     Edward, 415, 422  
     Edwin, 491  
     F., 290, 443, 482, 495  
     Fabian Washington, 246  
     G., 245, 457  
     Glen, 652  
     Greetham, 226  
     H., 275, 283, 285, 468, 494, 662  
     Harrison, 694  
     Harvy, 518  
     Henry, 247, 426, 455, 460, 664  
     Howard, 518, 633  
     Hyman, 542  
     J., 514, 588  
     James, 292-3  
     Kingsley, 421  
     Lovell, 429, 664  
     Lyon, 488  
     M., 174, 497  
     Manning, 633  
     Manzer, 514  
     Moore, 622  
     Newell, 291  
     O., 486, 516  
     Osmon, or Osmyn, 631  
     P., 236  
     Palmer, 192, 445, 679  
     Prince, 459  
     R., 480  
     Rollin, 592  
     S., 140, 188  
     Stanley, 206, 414, 655, 662  
     Swain, 209  
     T., 536  
     Thompson, 309  
     Tuttle, 433  
     W., 123, 450, 524, 588, 590





William Wallace, 337

Willie, 521, 530  
Beatrice, 583  
C., 539

Willis Adelbert, 519  
Dana, 679  
Holman, 480

Winfield, 680  
P., 529  
S., 684

Winifred S., 557

Winslow, 271, 430

Y

Yale Timothy, 386

Z

Zachariah, 45

Zacheous, 27, 30, 54, 56, 113

Zadock, 36, 158

Zebulon, 274

Zenas, 37, 74-5, 142, 270

Young, 275

Zephaniah, 28, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 91,  
103

Jefferson, 418

Patten, 210

Zerviah, 41, 85-6, 160, 170, 339

F., 340

Zipporah, 137

Zoe, 127

Zoraida, 274



# INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

(Numbers refer to pages)  
(\*Introduction)

## A

Abbett, 329  
Abbey, 262  
Abbott, 55, 56, 146, 480  
Abel, 686  
Abrams, 522  
Ackerman, 345  
Ackley, 134  
Adame, 510  
Adams, 96, 119, 175-6, 270, 429,  
495, 535, 551  
Adsit, 641  
Agard, 423  
Aiken, 545  
Alcott, 236  
Alderman, 223  
Alexander, 285, 380, 555, 594  
Aldrich, 379  
Alfred, 163  
Alger, 155  
Allcot, 377  
Allen, 24, 42, 110, 140, 163, 169,  
181, 228, 244, 312, 314, 366,  
437, 457, 507, 537, 545, 571-2,  
592, 612, 656, 657, 660  
Allerton, 43  
Allman, 380  
Allmon, 496  
Ally, 115  
Alpin, 615  
Alverson, 315  
Amazever, 240  
Ames, 454, 572  
Amsden, 692-3  
Anderson, 84, 373, 379, 626  
Andreasen, 595  
Andrews, 140, 189, 300, 332, 389,  
694  
Angell, 286, 383  
Annabel, 13  
Annis, 265  
Anthony, 378, 686  
Antink, 460  
Applebee, 196

Appleton, 357, 431  
Archer, 245, 415, 592  
Argo, 627  
Argyle, 612  
Armington, 216  
Armitage, 226  
Armon, 553  
Armstrong, 561, 593, 663,  
Arndt, 549  
Arnold, 177, 228-9, 230, 304, 457,  
695  
Arthur, 588  
Arvine, 510  
Ashbury, 597  
Ashley, 137, 192, 231, 269, 424,  
498, 538  
Ashman, 189  
Ashwill, 519  
Astel, 482  
Astor, 286, 513  
Atherton, 618  
Atkins, 62, 296, 597, 651  
Atkinson, 477, 528-9  
Attwood, 251, 455, 604  
Atwater, 561  
Audridge, 671  
Ault, 626  
Aumock, 313  
Austin, 172, 251, 474-5, 567, 615  
Averill, 263  
Averille, 40  
Avery, 83, 143, 152, 158, 194, 247,  
486, 622, 654  
Axtell, 553  
Ayers, 253, 436-7, 669  
Ayres, 221, 426

## B

Backus, 269, 518  
Bacon, 324, 364  
Badger, 72, 320  
Baggs, 659  
Bake, 608





- Baker, 34, 38, 65, 71, 124, 158-9,  
     312-3, 338, 440-9, 523, 641,  
     657, 668  
 Bailey, 547, 696  
 Baine, 294  
 Baird, 82, 542  
 Balaska, 616  
 Baldwin, 50, 102, 145, 161-2-3, 277,  
     284, 325, 333, 343, 520, 631  
 Ball, 694  
 Ballard, 237, 613  
 Ballett, 346  
 Balls, 608  
 Balsh, 577  
 Bampton, 255  
 Bangs, 31, 44  
 Banister, 331  
 Banks, 649  
 Banta, 689  
 Barber\*, 94, 218, 359, 386, 429,  
     431, 558, 661  
 Bard, 676  
 Bardey, 434  
 Barker, 203, 261, 414, 479, 547,  
     604, 685  
 Barlow, 160, 256, 389  
 Barnam, 26  
 Barnard, 118, 128, 183, 498, 589  
 Barnes, 419, 473, 478, 639  
 Barney, 351, 488, 590  
 Barnhart, 548  
 Barse, 665  
 Barrett, 189, 512  
 Barrows, 289, 409  
 Barter, 493  
 Bartle, 524  
 Bartels, 203  
 Bartlett, 65, 168, 196, 268  
 Barto, 446  
 Barton, 568, 617, 683  
 Bascomb, 267, 693  
 Bass, 271  
 Bassett, 19, 104, 107, 122, 139, 227,  
     252, 309, 446  
 Batchelder, 563, 589  
 Batchelor, 338  
 Bates, 161, 530, 590, 624  
 Battles, 392  
 Baxter, 294, 315, 461, 472, 531,  
     568  
 Beach, 26, 187, 194, 218  
 Beals, 109  
 Bean, 269  
 Bearce, 251  
 Beard, 519  
 Beardsley, 98-9, 323  
 Bearse, 64-5, 70, 71, 131, 174  
 Becker, 100  
 Beckwith, 157, 168, 299, 310, 533  
 Beddell, 235  
 Beebe, 104, 392, 424, 533  
 Beecher, 541  
 Beeman, 523  
 Been, 546  
 Beers, 96, 476, 659  
 Beery, 458  
 Belden, 90, 423, 676  
 Belding, 423  
 Beldon, 176  
 Belknap, 304-5  
 Bell, 144, 304, 423, 473, 485, 511,  
     536, 568, 663, 671  
 Bellow, 162  
 Bellows, 161  
 Bemus, 169  
 Bencroft, 470  
 Benedict, 110, 319  
 Benidom, 471  
 Benner, 276, 693  
 Bennet, 109, 137, 236, 252-3, 257,  
     276, 279, 280, 470, 476, 532,  
     673  
 Bennion, 597  
 Benson, 473-4, 574, 585, 673  
 Benton, 142-157  
 Berg, 549  
 Bernsten, 607  
 Berrian, 413  
 Berry, 26, 46, 152, 337, 418  
 Bertels, 203





- Besgrove, 628  
Bettle, 443  
Betts, 618, 696  
Bevens, 597  
Beverly, 561  
Bevier, 664  
Bibbell, 320  
Bible, 646  
Bicknell, 182, 208, 385, 388  
Bidwell, 282, 629  
Bigelow, 168, 537, 633  
Biles, 689  
Billinghurst, 367-8  
Billings, 418, 660  
Bills, 478  
Bing, 439  
Bingham, 187, 282, 455  
Birchard, 211  
Birckle, 649  
Bird, 51, 91, 111, 141, 610, 672  
Birge, 389  
Bishop, 222, 246, 486, 696  
Bissell, 372-3  
Bitter, 507  
Bixby, 277, 355, 530, 667  
Black, 164  
Blacklock, 518  
Blackman, 195  
Blackmer, 569  
Blackmore, 21, 620  
Blackwell, 691  
Blair, 221, 381, 493  
Blake, 330, 417, 560, 691  
Blakeman, 634-5  
Blackslee, 478  
Blachard, 84, 171, 305, 632, 658, 686  
Blanchette, 345, 580  
Blatchford, 147  
Blauvelt, 419  
Blen, 248  
Blick, 331  
Blinn, 276  
Bliss, 72, 167, 190, 555  
Blodgett, 298  
Blood, 502  
Bloom, 329, 431  
Bloss, 351  
Blossom, 11, 13, 628  
Bluefield, 516  
Bluet, 2  
Boardman, 272, 291  
Bock, 674  
Boddy, 619-20  
Bodfish, 41, 49, 103, 118, 120  
Bodine, 485  
Bodwell, 348  
Boice, 407  
Boies, 427  
Bokes, 495  
Bolster, 498  
Bolton, 625, 646  
Bonney, 117  
Boobar, 690  
Booth, 428  
Borroughs, 355, 420  
Bostwick, 78  
Bosworth, 96, 282, 457  
Botsford, 176, 420, 661  
Bourn, 58, 65, 324  
Bourne, 17, 70, 71, 467, 469  
Bowditch, 124  
Bowdoin, 658  
Bowen, 169, 194, 386, 422, 531  
Bowerman, 15, 115-6, 239, 464  
Bowie, 172, 557  
Bowman, 19, 476, 500-1  
Boyce, 574  
Boyd, 344, 355, 670  
Boynton, 436-7  
Brackett, 320, 340  
Braden, 582  
Bradford, 11, 73, 84, 154, 416, 417, 486  
Bradley, 23, 96, 219, 231, 310, 518, 596  
Bradshaw, 375, 561  
Brainard, 261  
Brainerd, 218  
Bramen, 156



- Brand, 203  
 Brandenburg, 380  
 Brannan, 331  
 Brassard, 306  
 Braymer, 438  
 Brayton, 536  
 Breckon, 317  
 Breed, 306, 566  
 Brewer, 144  
 Brewster, 147  
 Bricker, 591  
 Bridger, 429  
 Briggs\*, 50, 164, 208, 254, 289,  
     312-3-4-5, 316-7-8-9, 320, 471,  
     476, 516, 588, 592  
 Brightman, 101  
 Brink, 640  
 Brinkerhoff, 613  
 Bristol, 72  
 Briston, 189  
 Britton, 348  
 Broadbridge, 327  
 Brockaway, 381  
 Brockbank, 665  
 Bronson, 106, 487  
 Brooking, 345  
 Brookins, 298  
 Brooks, 158, 167, 195, 243, 307, 332,  
     363, 520, 630  
 Brott, 53  
 Brotts, 541  
 Broud, 216  
 Broughton, 169  
 Brown, 53, 92, 101, 123, 159, 161,  
     173, 177, 186, 187, 192, 221,  
     231, 266, 323-4-5, 355-6, 358,  
     365, 415, 420, 430, 437, 442,  
     476, 496, 499, 520, 532, 594,  
     596, 637, 643, 658, 663, 669,  
     694  
 Browne, 520  
 Brownell, 473-4, 513, 522  
 Browning, 617  
 Bruce, 565  
 Brunswick, 492  
 Brush, 79, 80  
 Bryan, 204, 525  
 Bryant, 238, 413, 536, 539  
 Buchanan, 415, 572  
 Buck, 347, 509, 510, 694  
 Buckley, 582, 591  
 Buel, 393  
 Buell, 199, 201, 408  
 Buffington, 456  
 Buffum, 281  
 Bull, 340, 367  
 Bullard, 335  
 Bullin, 53  
 Bullman, 566  
 Bullock, 648  
 Buly, 287  
 Bumpus, 244  
 Bundy, 267  
 Bunnell, 453  
 Bunson, 487  
 Burbank, 357  
 Burchard, 372  
 Burgess, 258, 502, 517  
 Burgoyne, 161, 229, 230-1, 232, 238  
 Burke, 349  
 Burleigh, 482  
 Burman, 15  
 Burnham, 323, 479, 533  
 Burns, 249  
 Burr, 108, 627  
 Burrall, 150  
 Burrell, 191  
 Burrett, 387  
 Burroughs, 342  
 Burright, 565  
 Burrows, 183  
 Burse, 174, 524  
 Burt, 135, 261, 265, 480, 482  
 Burtis, 667  
 Burton, 210, 537  
 Busey, 361  
 Bush, 301, 426, 510, 537  
 Bussey, 681  
 Butler, 30, 63, 72, 119, 120, 241,  
     381, 455, 503, 562





Butman, 466  
Butsford, 50  
Button, 265  
Butts, 175  
Buzzel, 683

## C

Cable, 227, 420  
Cady, 47, 277, 285, 417, 575  
Cahoun, 128  
Caldwell, 264, 284, 425, 553, 597, 621  
Caleb, 311  
Calhoun, 509  
Call, 75, 272  
Calloway, 342  
Calnon, 681  
Cambell, 349, 673  
Cameron, 289  
Camp, 195  
Campbell, 327, 339, 389, 524, 543, 650-1, 655  
Candee, 50, 216, 385  
Canedy, 517  
Canfield, 375, 636  
Canniff, 370-1  
Canny, 536  
Canon, 563  
Capen, 456  
Card, 272  
Carden, 696  
Cargill, 181  
Carney, 690  
Caro, 568  
Carolyn, 368  
Carpenter, 97, 104, 474, 576  
Carr, 388, 558  
Carrier, 198, 389  
Carrington, 470  
Carter, 50, 185, 227, 441, 546, 588  
Cartwright, 173  
Cary, 415  
Case, 40, 73, 85, 148, 643  
Casey, 292-3  
Cass, 89  
Castello, 271-2  
Casterline, 440-1  
Caswell, 26, 144  
Caterston, 459  
Cathcart, 34, 61  
Cavett, 644  
Caylor, 646  
Cedric, 163  
Chadwick, 62, 66, 70, 112-3-4, 124, 128-9, 256-7-8, 324-5, 466  
Chafin, 500, 501  
Chalker, 71, 441  
Chamberlain, 43, 76, 315, 320, 389, 537, 540, 546, 568, 575  
Champlin, 134, 356  
Chandler, 171, 364, 461, 493, 553  
Chapin, 501  
Chapman, 76, 78, 81, 84, 141, 145, 150, 175, 207, 223, 265, 302, 368, 376, 430, 486  
Chappin, 666  
Charlemagne, 163  
Chase, 98, 164, 308, 329, 361, 391, 457-8, 492, 547, 559, 594, 603, 677, 680, 683  
Chatfield, 477  
Chatillon, 513  
Chatterton, 49, 51, 93  
Checkley, 52  
Chedell, 143  
Cheeney, 608  
Cheever, 133-4  
Cheney, 126, 159, 160, 210, 426, 535, 587  
Chesbrough, 633  
Chichester, 2  
Chidley, 652  
Childs, 35, 42, 113, 130, 245, 264, 418, 467, 631  
Chilson, 522  
Chineman, 191  
Chipman, 327, 457  
Chisholm, 528  
Chittenden, 49, 135, 188, 189  
Christensen, 618  
Church, 18, 26, 163, 190, 333, 517





- Churchill, 117, 514, 515, 527, 574, 575  
 Claflin, 367  
 Claggett, 224  
 Clapp, 135, 268, 371  
 Clark, 23, 74, 75, 97, 104, 125, 126,  
     171, 202, 225, 268, 275, 304,  
     311, 318, 386, 450, 474, 488,  
     510, 533, 571-2, 595, 597-8, 642,  
     659, 687-8, 695  
 Clarkson, 639  
 Clary, 646  
 Classin, 415  
 Clayton, 567, 611  
 Clearwater, 380  
 Cleaves, 525, 678  
 Clemens, 519  
 Clement, 589  
 Clemons, 441  
 Cleveland, 277-8, 281, 497, 571  
 Cleveland, Pres., 622  
 Clifford, 54, 305  
 Clingan, 627  
 Clinton, 389  
 Clouff, 549  
 Clover, 556-7  
 Cobb, 15, 115, 207-8, 286, 573, 622,  
 Coburn, 119  
 Cochran, 166  
 Coddington, 53-4, 546  
 Codier, 627  
 Codman, 22  
 Cody, 228  
 Coe, 200-1  
 Coffin, 32, 238, 377, 378, 429, 525  
 Cofrin, 166, 695  
 Coggshall, 209, 417  
 Cogswell, 386  
 Cogswell, 493, 636  
 Coker, 344-5, 582  
 Colburn, 249, 567, 576  
 Colby, 464, 352, 572, 678-9  
 Cole, 169, 251, 269, 514, 517, 531, 667  
 Coleman, 66, 524, 610, 623  
 Coles, 189  
 Collins, 137, 268-9, 373, 489, 519  
 Collson, 644  
 Combe, 595, 617  
 Comfort, 382  
 Compton, 545, 596  
 Comstock, 46, 390  
 Conant, 104, 106, 179, 184, 319, 526  
 Congdon, 350  
 Conkie, 145  
 Conklin, 419  
 Conn, 642  
 Conner, 416  
 Connor, 189  
 Conqueror, William, 604  
 Converse, 154, 286  
 Conyers, 246  
 Cook, 141, 143-4, 176, 178, 281, 300,  
     328, 479, 509, 536, 574, 645,  
     658, 677, 685  
 Coombs, 252  
 Coomer, 417  
 Coon, 297, 298  
 Cooper, 15, 204, 294, 491, 691  
 Copeland, 298  
 Copley, 573  
 Copp, 281  
 Corbin, 285, 659  
 Corby, 201  
 Cord, 75  
 Corell, 663  
 Corey, 355, 481, 499, 626, 689  
 Corlett, 620  
 Cornell, 155, 657  
 Cornmore, 557  
 Correll, 308  
 Cotes, 339  
 Cotter, 227  
 Cottle, 30, 55  
 Couch, 381  
 Cousins, 350, 585, 595  
 Covell, 200, 666  
 Covert, 200  
 Cowdery, 320  
 Cowdry, 106  
 Cowgitt, 688  
 Cowles, 382



- Cowing, 30  
 Cram, 311, 320-1  
 Craig, 692  
 Cramer, 453-4, 592  
 Crandall, 674  
 Crane, 83, 388, 476, 637  
 Cranston, 53  
 Crawford, 439, 695  
 Cree, 301-2  
 Creighton, 670  
 Crereling, 635  
 Cripps, 274  
 Criss, 379  
 Critchlow, 171  
 Croael, 419  
 Crocker, 49, 70, 71, 90, 91, 120, 170, 590, 683  
 Crofoot, 48  
 Crooks, 169  
 Crosby, 320, 463, 634  
 Crosman, 461  
 Cross, 338, 356, 499, 562  
 Crow, 565  
 Crowell, 87, 257, 258, 466, 569  
 Cruz, 455  
 Culph, 485  
 Culver, 167, 367, 520, 525, 527  
 Cummings, 188, 196, 436, 619  
 Cummins, 547-8  
 Cunniff, 411  
 Cunningham, 287  
 Carrier, 274, 496  
 Curry, 248, 441  
 Curtis, 44, 148, 212, 247, 249, 313, 428, 485, 492, 588  
 Curtiss, 109  
 Cushing, 414  
 Cushman, 42, 82, 240  
 Cutler, 227, 391, 574, 605-6, 629  
 Cutter, 289  
 Cypert, 314
- D
- Daggett, 27, 30, 31, 444  
 Dahl, 641  
 Daily, 644  
 Daines, 606-7, 611  
 Dainton, 311  
 Dakin, 374  
 Dalrymple, 695  
 Dana, 566  
 Danforth, 107-8  
 Daniel, 653  
 Daniels, 183, 302, 534, 611  
 Dannahy, 518  
 Dannenberg, 616  
 Danner, 592  
 Danver, 325-6  
 Darling, 165, 574  
 Darrow, 465, 499, 614  
 Dart, 282, 504  
 Dary, 465  
 Daughterty, 344, 592  
 Davenport, 9, 10, 110, 525  
 Davis, 27, 38, 43, 44, 47, 56, 57, 58, 61-2, 67-8, 69, 71, 84, 86, 88, 112, 114, 116, 125, 129, 131, 232, 241, 247, 253, 272, 279, 283, 300, 305, 308, 331, 348, 460, 467, 469, 471, 489, 578, 558, 586, 600-1, 657, 659, 688  
 Davison, 342  
 Day, 333, 442, 487, 493, 529, 550, 607, 645, 658  
 Dean, 667  
 Dearn, 160  
 Deats, 173, 342, 343  
 DeCamp, 291  
 Decker, 142, 491, 586, 600, 610, 611  
 Decoy, 550  
 DeForrest, 591  
 DeGolier, 55, 56  
 DeKunder, 345  
 Delano, 25, 39, 75, 142, 159, 163, 164, 165, 243  
 De la Noye, 163  
 DeLing, 380  
 De Long, 696  
 Demarco, 435  
 Dempsey, 683  
 Denison, 355, 593





- Dennis, 255, 292, 321, 524, 534  
 Dennison, 544, 669  
 Denson, 473  
 Densmore, 275, 493  
 Deusenbury, 285  
 Derchler, 215  
 Dermid, 263  
 DeVinny, 315  
 Devlin, 663  
 DeVoe, 607  
 Devol, 414  
 DeWitt, 315, 446  
 Dewsburg, 163  
 Dewey, 690  
 Dexter, 74, 195  
 Dial, 613  
 Dick, 278  
 Dickinson, 166  
 Dickens, 615  
 Dickson, 89, 308, 457  
 Dillingham, 21, 443, 469, 670  
 Dimick, 687  
 Dimmick, 63, 69, 70, 113, 119, 242, 257, 469  
 Dimmock, 466-2, 553  
 Dimock, 258  
 Dinsmore, 140, 299  
 Disher, 354  
 Divine, 418  
 Dixon, 98  
 Doan, 411  
 Dobson, 598  
 Dodds, 615  
 Dodge, 138, 227, 272-3, 479, 693  
 Donaldson, 63, 418, 596  
 Donall, 685  
 Doolittle, 92, 300  
 Doremus, 483  
 Dorén, 537  
 Dort, 168  
 Doten, 352, 353  
 Doty, 548  
 Doughty, 199, 205, 540  
 Douglas, 522, 541  
 Douglass, 212, 214, 268  
 Dove, 180  
 Dow, 481  
 Dowd, 428  
 Dowess, 173, 174  
 Dowing, 331  
 Downer, 656  
 Downes, 144  
 Downey, 340  
 Downs, 150, 413  
 Drake, 1, 267, 453, 535, 585  
 Draper, 625  
 Drew, 420  
 Driesbach, 551  
 Driscoll, 617  
 Drury, 145  
 Dryer, 370, 633  
 Dubois, 153, 664  
 Dugal, 2  
 Duncan, 411, 598  
 Dunham, 15, 66, 788  
 Dunagua, 617-8  
 Dunn, 111, 193, 565, 627  
 Dunning, 627  
 Dunton, 262  
 Dupuy, 203  
 Durant, 607  
 Durfee, 354, 361, 429  
 Durgin, 263  
 Durocher, 251  
 Durrant, 190  
 Dusenbury, 624  
 Dusinbury, 386, 711  
 Dustin, 299  
 Dutcher, 437  
 Dutton, 160, 526  
 Dwight, 645  
 Dye, 488  
 Dyer, 8, 690  
 Dyson, 596

## E

- Eager, 613  
 Eagon, 645  
 Eames, 681





Earle, 657  
Earnest, 441  
Eaton, 26, 83, 89, 158, 523, 694  
Eastland, 346  
Eastman, 221, 411, 424, 455, 603-  
4-5-6, 676  
Ebersol, 628  
Edgecomb, 496  
Edson, 278, 318  
Eddy, 27, 30, 31, 183, 202, 364, 621  
Edward, 2  
Edwards, 131, 215, 393  
Egbert, 163  
Eggleston, 374  
Ehrlich, 563  
Eldred, 56, 121, 236  
Eldredge, 603  
Eldridge, 130, 302  
Eleware, 150  
Eller, 519  
Ellerton, 477  
Ellis, 56, 118, 250, 450, 456, 474, 511  
Elliot, 264  
Elliott, 307, 648, 694  
Ellston, 662  
Ellsworth, 198, 574, 575  
Ely, 372, 412  
Emerson, 249, 299, 300, 352, 573, 675,  
684  
Emery, 330  
Emmis, 517  
Enos, 161, 531  
Erskine, 319  
Estabrook, 551  
d'Estaing, 110  
Estes, 28, 29  
Etrom, 355  
Eure, 554  
Eurick, 486  
Evans, 475, 550, 567, 603  
Evarts, 72  
Everet, 179  
Everets, 179  
Everett, 152, 189, 190, 679  
Ewer, 6, 16, 17, 71

Eyler, 94  
Eynon, 595, 597

## F

Fabian, 246  
Fail, 308  
Failor, 446  
Fairbanks, 294, 335  
Fairchild, 212  
Faircloth, 554  
Fairfield, 389  
Fairman, 688  
Fales, 315, 325  
Fancher, 424  
Fann, 318  
Farnam, 520  
Farnham, 312, 555, 684  
Farnsworth, 85, 160, 202, 337, 555,  
616  
Farr, 183, 481  
Farrar, 694  
Farrel, 385, 386  
Farrington, 316  
Farse, 488  
Fassett, 515  
Faunce, 658  
Favella, 345  
Fawcet, 572  
Fay, 213, 315, 685  
Fearing, 465  
Fearson, 482  
Felder, 246  
Fellows, 192, 232, 354, 446  
Felps, 204  
Fenton, 101, 393  
Fenson, 577  
Fesler, 573  
Fessenden, 170, 532  
Ferguson, 626  
Ferren, 326  
Ferris, 179, 202, 238, 375, 498  
Field, 268, 642  
Fields, 110, 178  
Fife, 474  
Fifield, 184



- Filkins, 632  
 Files, 561  
 Finch, 368  
 Fink, 380  
 Finlay, 295  
 Finnegan, 376  
 Finnin, 376  
 Fish, 36, 45, 66, 74, 120, 128, 138,  
     139, 174, 212, 457, 458, 464,  
     489, 559, 588  
 Fisher, 258, 290, 478, 683  
 Fisk, 166, 214, 319, 499  
 Fiske, 692  
 Fitch, 100, 222, 337  
 Fitzgerald, 671  
 Flachsengar, 550  
 Flagg, 531  
 Flanagan, 567  
 Flanders, 127, 490  
 Fleming, 261, 597  
 Fletcher, 219, 218, 220, 353, 509, 631  
 Fling, 647  
 Flint, 333, 388, 390, 514  
 Florida, 542  
 Floris, 464  
 Flower, 512, 538, 671  
 Floyd, 179, 313  
 Fodel, 514  
 Fogelberg, 607  
 Fogg, 491  
 Folger, 238, 610  
 Follett, 567  
 Folsom, 569, 695  
 Foote, 50, 82, 655  
 Forbes, 419  
 Fortescue, 2  
 Fortney, 472  
 Foss, 575, 608  
 Foster, 30, 272, 304, 410, 536, 591  
 Foulds, 623  
 Fowler, 133, 655  
 Fox, 263, 420, 632  
 Frances, 306  
 Francis, 231, 475  
 Francisco, 537  
 Franks, 471  
 Frasier, 562  
 Frazer, 377  
 Frazier, 83  
 Fream, 411  
 Freeborn, 266  
 Freeley, 336  
 Freeman, 45, 53, 73, 133, 136, 138,  
     139, 252, 467, 655  
 Freemont, 293  
 French, 243, 254, 416, 484, 617, 619  
 Friendly, 123, 459  
 Frink, 633  
 Frisbee, 84, 136, 152, 153, 154, 185  
 Frisbie, 487  
 Frisby, 83  
 Frith, 381  
 Frizelle, 673  
 Froxell, 626  
 Fry, 258  
 Frye, 514  
 Fuller, 13, 15, 36, 46, 73, 88, 132,  
     145, 147, 152, 256, 258, 280,  
     291, 295, 302, 375, 448, 467,  
     521, 603, 671  
 Fulmer, 351  
 Fulse, 627  
 Funk, 618  
 Fuquay, 330  
  

G

 Gage, 179, 235, 350, 463  
 Gale, 544, 545, 612  
 Gallop, 561  
 Gallow, 273  
 Gamble, 316  
 Gambell, 570  
 Gann, 344  
 Ganyard, 133  
 Gard, 652  
 Gardner, 129, 346, 430, 475, 586, 607  
 Garfield, 214, 438  
 Garish, 690  
 Garner, 618, 687  
 Garrett, 72, 212, 430, 635-6





- Garrick, 80, 81, 235-6  
Garrison, 474  
Garvey, 204  
Garvin, 618  
Gaskins, 487  
Gassoway, 557  
Gay, 678  
Gaylord, 539  
Gates, 231, 232, 292, 323, 346, 465, 485, 633  
Gedney, 286  
Geer, 572  
Genter, 636  
Gentry, 293  
George, 54, 439, 587  
Gervux, 495  
Getchell, 138, 680  
Geuner, 588  
Gibbons, 106, 599  
Gibbs, 37, 40, 59, 272, 283, 539  
Gibson, 305, 482  
Giddings, 347  
Giffard, 2  
Gifford, 17, 24, 25, 73, 74, 82, 113, 128, 130, 149, 210, 242, 245, 285, 286, 447, 466, 468, 469, 687  
Gilbert, 28, 475  
Gilchrist, 145  
Gile, 333, 334  
Giles, 194, 385  
Gilfillon, 216  
Gillett, 79, 80, 149, 668  
Gilmore, 300  
Gilpatrick, 145, 279  
Glabb, 347  
Gladding, 325  
Gleason, 325  
Gleave, 410  
Gledding, 470  
Glines, 670  
Glysson, 574  
Godding, 261  
Goding, 454  
Godson, 329  
Goff, 320  
Goodell, 530  
Goodhue, 446  
Gooding, 198  
Goodrich, 95, 165, 231, 318  
Goodspeed, 68, 240, 259  
Goodwin, 62, 141, 249  
Googins, 348  
Gordon, 131, 255  
Gorham, 115, 238  
Gorton, 210  
Goslin, 199  
Gosneld, 115  
Goss, 603, 606  
Gouge, 379  
Gould, 106, 170, 303, 339  
Goznee, 115, 116  
Graham, 322, 547, 650  
Grain, 85  
Grandey, 590  
Grandstaff, 627  
Granger, 295, 317, 318, 547  
Grannis, 60, 108, 109, 121  
Grant, 25, 51, 519, 531, 537, 621  
Graves, 321, 417, 536, 566, 567, 587  
Gray, 41, 47, 98, 117, 196, 197, 273, 341, 408, 490, 544, 644, 680, 689  
Gear, 453  
Greateon, 181  
Greaves, 548  
Green, 46, 64, 117, 130, 219, 266, 285, 286, 299, 457, 458, 562, 577, 584, 585, 590, 596  
Greene, 255, 299, 306, 626  
Greenleaf, 622  
Greeno, 304  
Greeve, 618  
Gregg, 298  
Gregory, 177, 635, 672  
Grew, 38, 274, 468  
Gridley, 127  
Grieves, 553  
Griffeth, 611





Griffin, 17, 185, 378, 379, 510,  
536, 658  
Griffith, 83, 513  
Griggs, 76  
Grimes, 479  
Griswold, 23, 144, 150, 280, 387,  
389, 502  
Groat, 236  
Grow, 38, 183, 451  
Gruber, 331  
Guelph, 163  
Guertin, 306  
Gundred, 163  
Gunther, 286  
Gurler, 643  
Gurney, 658  
Gustin, 284  
Gutch, 586  
Guthrie, 414

## H

Habrook, 212  
Hadley, 577  
Hadlock, 595  
Hagar, 51  
Haight 181, 183, 381, 418, 621  
Haines, 628  
Hakes, 354  
Haldridge, 356  
Hale, Intro. 20, 124, 360, 382, 606  
Haling, 593  
Hall, 53, 98, 189, 201, 355, 453,  
458, 461, 497, 514, 542, 637,  
651, 695  
Halle, 646  
Hallenbeck, 433, 377  
Hallett, 32, 33, 34  
Hallisey, 273  
Hallock, 179  
Hamilton, 112, 276, 286, 289, 424, 662  
Hamblin, 27, 115, 465, 656  
Hamlin, 44, 74, 259, 374  
Hamm, 472  
Hammitt, 503  
Hammond, 61, 88, 131, 147, 334,  
608

Hampton, 582  
Hancock, 110, 488  
Hand, 625  
Handford, 309  
Handy, 21, 36, 40, 251, 258, 451,  
607  
Hanford, 68, 371  
Hanks, 546, 547  
Hannaford, 123  
Hanna, 670  
Hannibal, 669  
Harding, 132, 791a, 540  
Hare, 500  
Hardy, 446, 472, 503  
Harkins, 446  
Hanscom, 438  
Hansen, 220, 611, 613  
Hanson, 445, 604-5, 612  
Harclon, 514  
Haraden, 168, 169  
Harding, 66, 128, 132, 370, 540,  
676  
Hardy, 615  
Haring, 509  
Harlon, 285  
Harlow, 512  
Harmon, 169, 345  
Harper, 281  
Harral, 342, 343  
Harriman, 264  
Harrington, 533  
Harris, 212, 251, 283, 362, 392,  
540, 574, 583, 618, 639, 652  
Harrison, 214, 534  
Hart, 131, 290, 585, 628, 635  
Hartland, 570  
Hartman, 477  
Harton, 779  
Hartshorn, 691  
Hartung, 631  
Hartwell, 273, 333  
Harvey, 134, 565  
Harwood, 320, 439  
Haskel, 78  
Haskell, 59, 60, 351, 677, 691



- Haskins, 165, 351, 444, 473, 570  
Hastings, 584, 655  
Hasty, 316  
Haswell, 179  
Hathaway, 28, 249  
Hatherly, 68  
Hatton, 626  
Hauffman, 503  
Haug, 422  
Havens, 554  
Hawkins, 528, 564  
Hawley, 640  
Hawthorne, 276  
Hay, 437, 446  
Hayden, 561, 629  
Haydon, 82  
Hayes, 216, 281, 302, 429, 554  
Hayward, 319, 320  
Haywood, 610  
Hazelton, 310  
Head, 383, 441  
Headley, 368  
Healy, 559  
Heath, 547  
Hebard, 312, 365  
Heeman, 294  
Hellams, 123  
Heimindinger, 568  
Henderson, 411, 595, 596  
Hendricks, 603  
Henry, 3rd, 2, 134, 486  
Henry 8th, 2  
Hentz, 623  
Herrick, 138, 162, 356  
Herrin, 326  
Herring, 375, 419  
Herrington, 216, 355  
Hersey, 157  
Heslop, 596  
Hespers, 329  
Hesse, 459  
Hetherwick, 307  
Heuwood, 696  
Hewett, 693  
Hewitt, 667  
Heywood, 93  
Hibbard, 200, 244, 347, 416, 689  
Hickok, 192  
Hicks, 477  
Hiemforth, 498, 499  
Higbee, 548  
Higgins, 324, 442  
High, 585  
Higley, 673  
Hile, 290  
Hill, 220, 225, 251, 284, 285, 419, 565, 580, 657, 694  
Hilliar, 472  
Hilliard, 650  
Hilliker, 512  
Hillman, 128, 256, 417  
Hills, 261, 475  
Hilton, 140, 251, 273, 610  
Hinckley, 6, 59, 63, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 77, 115  
Hinkley, 11, 15, 17, 77, 115, 464, 494, 206, 207, 616  
Hinds, 314  
Hinman, 597  
Hinsdale, 200, 225, 226  
Hiscock, 515  
Hitchcock, 373, 377, 592  
Hoard, 547  
Hobart, 162  
Hobbs, 596  
Hobson, 461  
Hocomb, 216  
Hoddenott, 476  
Hock, 617  
Hodgdon, 240  
Hodges, 515  
Hodley, 563  
Hoffman, 500  
Hogeman, 169  
Hoisington, 676  
Holbrook, 111, 201, 302, 656  
Holcomb, 430, 471, 507





- Holden, 587  
 Holland, 365, 480  
 Holliday, 279  
 Hollister, 374, 636  
 Hollway, 258  
 Holman, 263  
 Holmes, 134, 140, 223, 430, 529, 548, 640  
 Holt, 170, 641  
 Holther, 617  
 Holway, 270  
 Homes, 223  
 Hone, 673  
 Hood, 462, 687  
 Hoon, 566  
 Hoope, 171  
 Hooper, 317  
 Hopkins, 11, 99, 106, 368, 373, 434, 449, 473, 550, 676, 681-2,  
 Hoppin, 55, 111  
 Hrolf, 163  
 Horn, 252  
 Hornback, 418  
 Hornung, 617  
 Horton, 627, 667  
 Hosley, 325  
 Hotchkiss, 189, 502  
 Hough, 148  
 Houghs, 208  
 Houghton, 216, 628, 647  
 House, 161, 162, 446  
 Houston, 172, 248, 410, 594  
 Hovey, 41, 435, 436  
 Howard, 83, 109, 312, 316, 446, 524, 528  
 Howarth, 534  
 Howe, 13, 153, 156, 189, 227, 230, 339, 527  
 Howes, 453  
 Howell, 187  
 Howland, 17, 34, 74, 257, 258, 416, 512, 583  
 Hoxer, 596  
 Hoyt, 82, 435, 443, 462  
 Hubbard, 77, 166, 168, 389, 503, 668  
 Hubbell, 46, 96, 97, 177  
 Hudson, 101, 293, 377, 549  
 Hubtalan, 279  
 Huftalan, 279  
 Hughes, 208, 246  
 Hull, 17  
 Humphrey, 111, 162, 322, 426, 522, 550  
 Humphreyville, 261  
 Hungerford, 71, 132, 134, 287  
 Hunt, 64, 93, 158, 196, 284, 389, 534, 610, 633-4  
 Hunter, 155, 262, 491  
 Hunting, 285-6  
 Huntington, 75, 206, 210, 220, 282, 302  
 Huntley, 476  
 Huntoon, 482  
 Huntress, 253  
 Hurburt, 188  
 Hurlbut, 350, 588  
 Hurst, 607-9  
 Hussey, 118  
 Huston, 378  
 Hutchins, 322, 335, 569, 596  
 Hutcheson, 215  
 Hutchinson, 221, 225  
 Huxford, 659  
 Hyatt, 322  
 Hyde, 98, 158, 164, 167, 417, 574, 645
- I
- Idlebarr, 579  
 Ingersol, 188  
 Ingersoll, 82  
 Ingleson, 188  
 Irish, 144  
 Irvine, 229  
 Irwin, 392  
 Ison, 610  
 Ives, 383
- J
- Jackins, 62  
 Jackson, 172, 224, 292, 332, 377, 473, 565, 675, 686





Jahier, 596  
 James, 72, 503  
 Jameson, 548  
 Janson, 452, 453  
 Jaquith, 320  
 Jardine, 612  
 Jarvis, 185, 186, 503  
 Jay, 155, 367  
 Jaynes, 374  
 Jefferds, 551  
 Jefferson, 224  
 Jeffries, 330  
 Jeffus, 674  
 Jenks, 600  
 Jenkins, 15, 17, 67, 461  
 Jennings, 554, 677  
 Jerome, 201  
 Jesop, 286  
 Jesser, 628  
 Jessup, 286  
 Jester, 477  
 Jeuks, 280  
 Jobs, 636  
 Johnson 17, 58, 115, 116, 117, 123,  
     187, 194, 219, 221, 243, 246,  
     259, 280, 296, 338, 351, 359,  
     393, 477, 486, 515, 516, 517,  
     550, 625, 628, 644, 660, 669,  
     690  
 Johnston, 172, 226  
 Johonnett, 535  
 Jones, 34, 71, 84, 109, 110, 132,  
     145, 146, 170, 199, 254, 320,  
     324, 331, 336, 383, 463, 464,  
     467, 468, 510, 598, 670, 673,  
     684  
 Jordan, 320, 529  
 Joyce, 346  
 Judd, 148, 190, 380, 634  
 Judson, 513

## K

Kane, 564  
 Kanouse, 647  
 Karren, 604-5-7  
 Karshaw, 444  
 Kasson, 98

Kearl, 607  
 Keaton, 62  
 Keach, 567  
 Keeler, 317, 221  
 Keene, 676, 680  
 Keeney, 282  
 Keep, 251  
 Keith, 465  
 Keezer, 683  
 Kellar, 418, 661  
 Keller, 306  
 Kelley, 131, 133, 331, 333, 479,  
     498  
 Kelly, 382, 530, 676  
 Kellogg, 90, 106, 179, 268, 313,  
     349, 641  
 Kelsey, 109, 285, 391, 503  
 Kemp, 539  
 Kempton, 295  
 Kendall, 255, 308, 480, 658  
 Kennedy, 171, 278, 382, 441, 494,  
     625  
 Kenny, 576  
 Kent, 388, 414  
 Kenyon, 281, 351  
 Keppel, 273  
 Kershaw, 278, 279  
 Ketchum, 82  
 Ketterman, 643-4  
 Keyes, 253, 535, 547  
 Kibling, 184  
 Kidder, 320, 325, 332, 527, 528  
 Killridge, 243  
 Kilburn, 634  
 Killough, 471  
 Kilburn, 634  
 Kilburne, 529  
 Kilfoil, 285  
 Kimball, 131, 218, 408, 668  
 King, 135, 192, 326, 337, 653, 681,  
     686  
 Kingman, 171  
 Kingsbury, 28, 76, 77, 306, 525,  
     441



Kingsley, 387  
 Kingston, 524, 587  
 Kinsman, 273, 321, 322  
 Kirby, 326  
 Kirkland, 99  
 Kitchen, 223  
 Kliest, 559  
 Knapp, 625  
 Knepster, 413  
 Kniblee, 79  
 Knight, 55, 100, 662  
 Knowles, 63, 208, 691  
 Knowlton, 473, 495, 502  
 Knox, 110, 166, 450, 497, 684  
 Kockman, 597  
 Kramer, 174  
 Kriegel, 651  
 Kroll, 689  
 Kurts, 549

## L

Lacy, 348  
 Ladd, 77, 85, 540  
 Ladou, 594  
 Lafayette, 110  
 Laing, 437  
 Laird, 131  
 Lake, 7, 371  
 Lamarche, 694  
 Lamb, 356  
 Lambert, 295  
 Lamont, 374  
 Lamphear, 638  
 Lamson, 524, 672  
 Landers, 120, 239, 258, 690  
 Lane, 155, 474, 634  
 Lang, 166  
 Langdon, 485  
 Langhorne, 61  
 Langworthy, 548  
 Lansing, 413  
 Lanterman, 289  
 Larson, 610  
 Larzeler, 460  
 Lassell, 25, 42

Latham, 101  
 Lathan, 586  
 Lathrop, 6, 17, 34, 39, 43, 46, 47, 68, 81, 82, 158, 164, 167, 207, 673  
 Latta, 430  
 Laughton, 272  
 Lauanders, 74, 138  
 Laurence, 426  
 Law, 46  
 Lawhorn, 205  
 Lawrence, 63, 162, 511, 585, 641  
 Lawton, 339  
 Layton, 610  
 Leach, 254, 323, 570, 625  
 Leary, 483  
 Lease, 165  
 Leatherman, 366  
 Leavitt, 561, 654  
 Lebarge, 667  
 Lee, 123, 144, 258, 268, 619  
 Leeds, 410  
 Leeman, 272  
 Leetge, 422  
 Leffingwell, 103  
 Legg, 443  
 Lehmber, 597  
 Leighton, 392  
 Leiseur, 300  
 Lelievern, 516  
 Lemburg, 381  
 Lemon, 328  
 Leniham, 521  
 Leonard, 273, 306, 427, 525, 666  
 Leppencott, 444  
 LeRee, 518  
 Leslie, 290  
 Lethorn, 516  
 Leverance, 385  
 Levy, 459  
 Lewis, 17, 32, 33, 34, 61, 88, 111, 116, 127, 130, 137, 149, 201, 217, 262, 311, 312, 319, 320, 321, 335, 365, 440, 481, 552, 624, 665, 686, 693





Libbey, 269  
 Libby, 140, 671, 693  
 Liddell, 307  
 Linaberry, 630  
 Lincoln, 154, 156, 279, 293, 532,  
     541, 629  
 Lindsey, 180, 246, 515, 533, 607-9  
 Lindsley, 413  
 Lingham, 559  
 Linnell, 27, 43, 44, 56, 68  
 Litchfield, 572  
 Little, 150, 151, 264  
 Littlefield, 408, 691  
 Livingston, 342, 563, 697  
 Lloyd, 110  
 Lockwood, 310, 311, 381, 478, 633  
 Lodeou, 348, 349  
 Loder, 286  
 Logan, 673  
 Lombard, 27, 116  
 Long, 467, 495, 596  
 Longfellow, 124, 680  
 Longley, 180  
 Loomas, 667  
 Loomis, 100, 101, 135, 169, 207,  
     425  
 Loper, 189  
 Lopes, 696  
 Lord, 59, 117, 142, 169, 457, 495  
 Lorentzen, 660  
 Loring, 237  
 Lorish, 620  
 Lormore, 290  
 Lothrop, 46, 47, 99, 167, 254  
 Lott, 614, 705  
 Lougee, 167  
 Lougel, 240  
 Louk, 516  
 Love, 546  
 Loveitt, 676  
 Loveland, 486  
 Lovell, 131, 150, 177, 222, 455,  
     467, 686  
 Lovet, 15  
 Low, 202, 564

Lowd, 247  
 Lowe, 548, 607  
 Lowell, 272, 493, 494, 691  
 Lucas, 651  
 Luce, 29, 55, 114, 119, 186, 241,  
     361, 468  
 Luckett, 544  
 Ludwig, 279  
 Lull, 625  
 Lumber, 64  
 Lumbert, 17, 137  
 Lurvey, 350, 351  
 Luther, 457, 458  
 Luthy, 611  
 Lutsie, 549  
 Lutz, 453  
 Lyford, 557  
 Lyman, 169, 390, 374  
 Lynce, 498  
 Lyon, 291, 529, 570  
 Lyter, 408

## M

Mack, 351  
 MacLeod, 460  
 Macy, 697  
 Magoun, 275, 276  
 Mahuke, 454  
 Maingault, 331  
 Mairs, 676  
 Malan, 595, 596, 597, 617  
 Malee, 84  
 Mallet, 2, 690  
 Manchester, 576  
 Mandeville, 381  
 Mann, 61  
 Manning, 122, 136, 560, 692  
 Manor, 571  
 Manter, 139  
 Manville, 537  
 Manwaring, 39  
 Marcy, 160  
 Marden, 183





- Margueson, 585  
 Markey, 474  
 Marsh, 106, 189, 265, 280, 347,  
     447, 465, 482, 483, 570  
 Marshall, 31, 32, 34, 56, 264, 337,  
     623  
 Marschel, 422  
 Marson, 62  
 Marston, 62, 115  
 Martin, 165, 186, 315, 318, 319,  
     471, 472, 550, 554, 555, 628  
 Mason, 208, 334  
 Massey, 177  
 Masten, 380  
 Mather, 586  
 Mathers, 609  
 Mathew, 342, 431, 498, 589  
 Matrinelli, 325  
 Matthews, 383, 431, 573  
 Mattick, 301  
 Mavericke, 7  
 Mauritzen, 595  
 Maxam, 587  
 Maxfield, 455, 502  
 Maxham, 257  
 Maxum, 165  
 Maxwell, 270, 277, 276, 416, 458,  
     491, 625  
 May, 100, 317, 410, 696  
 Mayers, 142  
 Mayfield, 587  
 Mayhew, 64, 256  
 Mayo, 44, 91  
 McAdams, 586  
 McAllister, 616  
 McAuliffe, 567  
 McBride, 351, 362  
 McCall, 598  
 McCallum, 329  
 McCann, 593  
 McClark, 695  
 McClary, 518  
 McClintock, 487, 632  
 McClure, 337, 446, 638  
 McCobb, 141  
 McCollum, 568  
 McComb, 643  
 McCord, 171  
 McCormack, 593, 407  
 McCoy, 476  
 McCracken, 342  
 McCree, 322  
 McCully, 691  
 McDaniel, 330  
 McDermott, 331  
 McDonald, 337, 340  
 McDowell, 154, 155, 697  
 McDuffie, 518  
 McElroy, 490  
 McElwain, 366, 367, 370  
 McFadden, 438  
 Mc Fie, 521  
 McFerren, 171  
 McGovern, 104  
 McGlone, 617  
 McGrady, 294  
 McGrath, 547  
 McIlvin, 101  
 McIntosh, 336, 442  
 McIntyre, 365  
 McKee, 173, 174  
 McKennan, 156  
 McKeighan, 669  
 McKenzie, 326, 362  
 McKernon, 669  
 McKimstry, 556  
 McKinnon, 412  
 McKnight, 473  
 McKune, 382  
 McLain, 137  
 McLane, 242, 454  
 McLaurin, 204  
 McLure, 407  
 McManus, 644  
 McMaster, 385  
 McNair, 327  
 McNally, 326



- McNeal, 381  
McNeill, 204  
McOmber, 689  
McPherson, 550  
McQuarrie, 659  
McQueen, 154  
McRea, 231  
McReynolds, 644  
Meacham, 215  
Mead, 375, 500  
Meader, 131, 554  
Mean, 192  
Mecham, 598  
Mecklahany, 66  
Medcalf, 524  
Melinely, 309  
Melish, 386  
Mendall, 254  
Mercer, 321, 342, 484  
Merriam, 495, 536  
Merrick, 301, 537  
Merril, 138  
Merrill, 291, 263, 673, 690  
Merritt, 310  
Merry, 522  
Merwin, 385, 664  
Messer, 678  
Messenger, 192  
Metcalf, 415, 575, 608  
Metcalf, 41  
Meyers, 147, 148, 644  
Mickel, 639  
Middleton, 444  
Milan, 307, 308  
Millard, 561  
Miller, 5, 217, 338, 442, 452, 546, 583, 598, 624, 696  
Millo, 462  
Mills, 117, 351, 485, 647  
Miner, 354  
Minogue, 305  
Minor, 211, 302  
Minsker, 499  
Mirriclees, 538  
Mitchell, 215, 294, 407, 408, 327, 352, 389, 555  
Moio, 675  
Monroe, 151, 211, 304, 511, 224  
Montague, 107  
Montgomery, 94, 228, 561, 615  
Moody, 249, 449, 622  
Mooers, 61, 62, 252  
Moore, 255, 267, 307, 320, 333, 378, 415, 437, 445, 453, 484, 519, 538, 563, 622, 633, 673  
More, 372  
Moorehouse, 648  
Morehouse, 440, 669  
Moose, 475  
Moreton, 686, 687  
Morey, 474  
Morgan, 205, 196, 311, 324, 390, 391, 475, 477, 619  
Morill, 624  
Morrill, 310, 565, 624  
Morris, 100, 104, 150, 203, 570, 653  
Morrison, 222, 334, 572, 690  
Morrow, 599  
Morse, 8, 244, 283, 264, 450, 451  
Morton, 379, 460, 545, 568, 620  
Mortensen, 612  
Mosher, 315, 692  
Mosier, 190, 588  
Mossman, 492  
Moulton, 263, 678  
Mowry, 534  
Moyer, 521  
Muck, 479  
Muir, 204  
Munch or Murrch, 626  
Munger, 311, 532  
Munn, 30  
Munsell, 86, 170  
Munson, 617, 250  
Murcaster, 380  
Murdock, 209, 309, 673  
Murphy, 621  
Murray, 474, 548  
Murrch or Munch, 626  
Murry, 84, 95





Mussey, 304, 544

Muzzy, 545

Myers, 510

## N

Nadon, 569

Naisbitt, 618

Nash, 48, 135

Neale, 633

Nealy, 270

Nebeker, 596

Neff, 169

Neide, 537

Neill, 545

Nelson, 15, 345, 525, 526, 186,  
503, 644, 669, 670

Ness, 347

Newby, 597

Newcomb, 46, 309

Newell, 235, 291, 441

Newton, 99, 198

Nichols, 91, 481, 487, 557, 601

Nicholson, 173, 572

Niles, 103, 446, 561

Nivan, 389

Noble, 192, 240, 604

Noll, 637

Nolton, 553

Norconk, 635

Norris, 150, 674

Northrup, 76, 144, 148, 515, 645,  
664Norton, 139, 140, 253, 447, 450,  
489, 667

Notantico, 13, 17

Nourse, 334

Nowland, 200

Nowry, 419

Noyes, 200, 480

Null, 566

Nute, 679

Nutter, 318

Nye, 32, 33, 35, 37, 41, 49, 59, 60,

62, 64, 121, 128, 137, 146, 245,  
457, 687

Nystrom, 548

## O

Ober, 339

Odar, 61

Oglethorpe, 435

Ohmen, 635

Oliver, 123

Olmsted, 391

Olmstead, 92

Olson, 611

O'Neal, 547

Orcutt, 161

Ordway, 167, 292

Ormsby, 314

Orosco, 477

Osborn, 144, 391, 548

Osborne, 290, 616

Osgood, 109, 213

Ostrander, 337, 667

Otis, 24, 69

Oviatt, 370

Owens, 92, 463, 593, 610

## P

Pace, 600, 609

Pack, 67, 68, 81, 520

Packard, 447, 493

Packer, 65

Paddock, 117, 531

Paine, 7, 297, 317, 318

Page, 50, 185, 569, 575, 608

Palmer, 11, 33, 50, 58, 61, 100, 119,  
121, 133, 158, 170, 192, 212,  
236, 263, 315, 336, 350, 377,  
445, 475, 610

Pardy, 419

Parfery, 641

Parfitt, 589

Parker, 39, 48, 88, 119, 121, 127,  
236, 303, 304, 430, 517, 560,  
610, 620

Parkhurst, 465

Parkinson, 624

Parks, 146





- Parlow, 21  
Parnalee, 92, 98  
Parry, 210, 211  
Parsons, 106, 373, 374, 386, 387,  
446, 451, 476, 539  
Partridge, 333, 465  
Paterson, 352  
Patten, 103, 126, 141, 276  
Patton, 372  
Patterson, 95, 180, 263, 272, 494,  
495, 621  
Paul, 251, 475  
Paup-Mun-Muche, 12  
Payne, 96, 189, 317, 442, 548  
Payson, 357  
Peabody, 412  
Peaks, 285  
Peakes, 446  
Pearce, 453, 554, 612  
Pearle, 178  
Pearse, 255  
Pearson, 161, 162, 609  
Pease, 42, 63, 139, 356, 441  
Peck, 209, 376, 510  
Peckham, 42  
Peers, 385  
Peet, 188, 583  
Pegan, 652  
Pelkey, 446  
Pellett, 209  
Pelton, 280  
Pemberton, 90  
Pendergast, 453  
Pepper, 355, 426  
Percy, 314  
Perkes, 616  
Perkins, 154, 261, 263, 304, 448,  
520, 669  
Perley, 569  
Perrott, 381  
Perry, 31, 79, 80, 81, 82, 123, 149,  
151, 180, 249, 262, 624, 695  
Persons, 228  
Pervis, 310  
Peterson, 557, 596, 609  
Pettengill, 251, 544  
Petty, 608  
Peusyer, 150  
Pew, 612  
Phelps, 136  
Philbrook, 252, 254  
Philbrick, 253  
Philips, 5, 21, 24, 253, 337  
Phillip, 18, 163  
Phillips, 253, 265, 412, 513, 603,  
645, 653  
Phinney, 124, 259, 270, 468  
Phinny, 39, 70  
Phippen, 313  
Phipps, 628  
Pickens, 251  
Pickering, 329  
Pickett, 417  
Pierce, 13, 253, 271, 384, 456, 458,  
529, 596, 631, 641, 666, 692  
Pierson, 199, 201, 202, 408, 413  
Pike, 576, 695  
Pine, 211  
Pinks, 336  
Pinney, 305  
Pitcher, 288, 295, 651  
Pitman, 553, 554  
Place, 639  
Platt, 277, 319, 517  
Plumley, 357  
Plummer, 627, 682  
Pocahontas, 540  
Poe, 557  
Poland, 670  
Polly, 154  
Pool, 234, 587  
Pope, 532, 643  
Popple, 689  
Poppleton, 483  
Porter, 179, 192, 199, 200, 232, 367,  
368, 369, 373, 446, 459, 462,  
485, 510, 594, 606, 650  
Potter, 51, 65, 222, 301, 367, 411,  
630, 636  
Pound, 625



Powell, 64, 84, 608, 667, 779  
 Powers, 183, 415, 518  
 Pratt, 46, 137, 175, 192, 270, 279,  
     304, 346, 388, 468, 575, 611,  
     614  
 Preble, 140, 274, 683  
 Prence, 13  
 Prentice, 98, 134, 161, 391, 695  
 Prentiss, 45, 448  
 Prescott, 412, 413, 450, 576, 653  
 Preston, 282, 318  
 Priam, 163  
 Prible, 125  
 Price, 34, 37, 38, 69, 70, 244, 337,  
     410, 560, 600, 611  
 Prilk, 648  
 Prince, 2, 68  
 Pringle, 100, 101  
 Pritchard, 585  
 Proctor, 262, 691  
 Prouty, 566, 603, 606  
 Puffer, 525, 528  
 Pugh, 477  
 Purdy, 193  
 Purrington, 271  
 Pursley, 330  
 Putman, 434  
 Putnam, 314, 495, 496, 574

## Q

Qua-Cha-Tis-Set, 15  
 Quast, 458  
 Quay, 503  
 Quigley, 519  
 Quimby, 574

## R

Rackham, 502  
 Radichel, 550  
 Raif, 563  
 Rainey, 611, 642  
 Raisbeck, 212  
 Rallison, 611  
 Ralston, 644  
 Ramage, 551  
 Ramiger, 519  
 Ramsey, 612

Ramsdell, 118  
 Rand, 59  
 Randall, 30, 298, 645, 695  
 Randel, 443  
 Randolph, 294  
 Ransom, 46, 201  
 Ransome, 144  
 Rasey, 437  
 Ratcliffe, 604  
 Rathbone, 634  
 Rawson, 154  
 Ray, 479, 616, 692  
 Raymond, 117, 127, 337, 359, 586,  
     617  
 Raymonds, 197  
 Rea, 670  
 Read, 76  
 Reas, 121  
 Record, 124  
 Reed, 124, 141, 248, 277, 392, 490,  
     685  
 Reeder, 644  
 Rees, 429  
 Regan, 689  
 Reichert, 413  
 Reisner, 154  
 Remeley, 569  
 Remington, 569  
 Remson, 118  
 Repent, 13  
 Repp, 586  
 Ressigue, 379  
 Revere, 124  
 Rexford, 382  
 Reynolds, 184, 509, 576, 668  
 Rhodes, 259  
 Rice, 92, 164, 165, 180, 243, 308, 347,  
     499, 610, 625  
 Rich, 91, 575, 576, 597, 609, 677  
 Richar, 515  
 Richard, 8  
 Richards, 333, 334, 608  
 Richardson, 147, 277, 307, 332  
 Ricketson, 450, 457  
 Rickey, 413





- Rico, 454, 455  
Rider, 169, 355, 544  
Reid, 430  
Rigdon, 363  
Riggs, 165, 409, 460  
Rightington, 241  
Rindon, 517  
Ring, 584  
Ripley, 165, 269, 622  
Risley, 284  
Rissel, 442, 443  
Rivers, 183  
Rivet, 203  
Robbins, 141, 493, 559  
Roberts, 7, 246, 277, 465, 641, 646, 658, 679, 680  
Robertson, 223  
Robinson, 6, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 35, 44, 57, 66, 67, 68, 114, 128, 129, 156, 169, 238, 239, 247, 254, 281, 356, 421, 422, 448, 467, 499, 520, 572, 584, 607, 610, 662  
Robison, 331  
Robley, 532  
Roby, 313  
Rockwell, 107, 119, 535  
Rogers, 140, 218, 221, 253, 307, 308, 354, 365, 371, 507, 613, 633, 660, 661, 662, 669, 670  
Rohrwedder, 246  
Rolfe, 51  
Rollins, 39, 305  
Rolph, 597  
Romine, 365  
Romp, 586  
Redd, 624  
Roome, 539  
Roosevelt, 620  
Root, 102  
Rose, 198, 380  
Ross, 294, 562  
Rossiter, 232  
Rotherick, 635  
Roundy, 605  
Rouse, 671  
Rowley, 11, 17, 19, 21, 22, 36, 37, 57, 58, 67, 111, 112, 134, 155, 156  
Royal, 596  
Royce, 166  
Roylance, 616  
Rugbold, 456  
Rugg, 287, 570, 571  
Ruggles, 184  
Rumsey, 210  
Rush, 548  
Russel, 139  
Russell, 208, 211, 253, 285, 304, 318, 335, 383, 413, 429, 607, 670  
Rust, 28, 227  
Rutherford, 513  
Ryle, 117  
Ryce, 334
- S
- Sackett, 94, 99, 387  
Safford, 417  
Sage, 512  
Salbury, 516  
Salgah, 562  
Salt, 528  
Saltzgaber, 150  
Salway, 482  
Sample, 580  
Sanborn, 119, 183, 184, 623  
Sanborne, 643  
Sanders, 457, 468, 568  
Sanford, 139, 217, 218, 346, 419  
Sangers, 170  
Sargent, 140, 156, 261, 348, 462, 600  
Saunders, 695  
Savage, 447, 609  
Savary, 469  
Savery, 243  
Sawins, 102  
Sawyer, 337  
Scarboro, 353  
Schachtel, 109  
Schaune, 443





- Schenk, 608  
 Schoeffel, 314  
 Schooley, 675  
 Schroder, 423  
 Schuab, 667  
 Schumann, 461  
 Schuyler, 192, 540, 230, 313  
 Scofield, 628  
 Scott, 97, 155, 222, 250, 303, 315, 322, 379, 450, 584, 628, 649  
 Scottoew, 7  
 Scribner, 770  
 Sriver, 268, 411  
 Scrom, 293  
 Scudder, 257  
 Seaber, 161  
 Seales, 628  
 Seaman, 380, 475  
 Seamons, 606-7  
 Searles, 537  
 Sears, 71, 117, 192, 391, 392, 652  
 Seaver, 322  
 Seaverns, 298  
 Sedgley, 141  
 Seeley, 312, 665  
 Selfridge, 499  
 Sellers, 597  
 Sellingham, 264  
 Sergeant, 196  
 Serviss, 633  
 Sessions, 491  
 Severance, 170  
 Seward, 305, 306  
 Sexton, 353  
 Seybt, 123  
 Seymour, 260, 390, 407  
 Shaeffer, 642  
 Shairett, 608  
 Shank, 155  
 Shapley, 629  
 Sharp, 180, 354, 553  
 Sharpe, 593  
 Sharpley, 211  
 Shattuck, 425  
 Shaver, 638  
 Shaw, 12, 15, 124, 150, 251, 315, 446, 559  
 Shea, 516  
 Sheehan, 620  
 Sheets, 393  
 Sheldon, 143, 150, 222, 243, 487, 670  
 Sheldrake, 314  
 Shell, 326  
 Shepard, 157, 160  
 Shephard, 85, 226, 248, 303, 366, 441  
 Shepherd, 148, 216, 480, 593, 654  
 Sherer, 321  
 Sheridan, 619  
 Sherman, 154, 189, 245, 300, 488, 522, 542, 557, 563, 626, 649  
 Sherner, 596  
 Sherry, 471, 600  
 Sherwood, 514  
 Shimer, 732  
 Shinville, 84  
 Shirer, 529  
 Shirtliff, 267  
 Shiverick, 30, 40, 58, 170  
 Shockley, 659  
 Shoemaker, 513  
 Short, 553, 626  
 Shultz, 504  
 Shumway, 612  
 Shuring, 247  
 Shurtleff, 425  
 Siegel, 458  
 Sievert, 549  
 Siglar, 518  
 Sill, 210  
 Silsbee, 323  
 Silvan, 252  
 Simmons, 336, 370, 567, 657  
 Simms, 458  
 Simpkins, 10  
 Simpson, 330  
 Sinclair, 289  
 Sinnett, 252



- Sise, 655  
Sisson, 51, 245, 689  
Skiff, 17, 25, 26, 32, 33, 59, 346, 377  
Skinner, 472, 683  
Slade, 513, 596  
Slafter, 102  
Slaton, 162  
Sleder, 498  
Slosson, 89, 90, 158, 177, 640  
Small, 142, 247, 270, 271, 274, 275, 570  
Smalley, 384  
Smart, 608  
Smedes, 378  
Smith\*, 6, 17, 20, 29, 49, 71, 88, 97, 111, 118, 144, 145, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 183, 184, 194, 195, 203, 215, 235, 234, 238, 249, 252, 273, 279, 298, 321, 324, 327, 330, 341, 349, 352, 362, 371, 372, 373, 375, 381, 384, 389, 422, 428, 433, 438, 439, 440, 445, 465, 467, 472, 479, 480, 496, 498, 525, 531, 540, 553, 567, 582, 586, 588, 603, 609-10-11, 613, 616, 626, 638-9, 641, 667, 675, 682, 697  
Smyle, 614  
Snapp, 316  
Snell, 514  
Snow, 35, 63, 130, 258, 607, 643, 665  
Snowden, 444  
Snyder, 593, 675  
Somers, 372  
Soper, 312  
Sornberger, 532  
Southard, 481  
Southmayer, 340  
Southwick, 309  
Southworth, 444  
Spafford, 334  
Spaulding, 179, 641  
Spear, 438  
Speers, 533  
Spellman, 477  
Spencer, 134, 146, 214, 234, 235, 348, 436, 576, 618, 674  
Sperry, 637  
Spicer, 422  
Spinner, 144  
Spooner, 42, 43, 176, 177, 245, 347, 450, 624  
Sprague, 24, 273, 355, 529, 583, 625  
Spring, 655  
Springer, 125, 517  
Squires, 305  
St. Arnoul, 163  
St. Clair, 229, 230, 231  
St. John, 47, 83, 154, 426  
St. Johns, 192  
St. Legar, 230, 231  
Stacy, 442  
Stafford, 425, 620  
Stage, 517  
Stake, 513  
Standifird, 610, 612  
Standish, 5  
Stanfield, 246  
Stanger, 618  
Stanley, 283  
Stanton, 267, 391, 624  
Star, 294  
Starbuck, 86, 87, 173, 343  
Stark, 52, 110, 162, 229, 232  
Starkweather, 199, 281, 282  
Starr, 42  
Starz, 471  
Stead, 409  
Stearne, 301  
Stearns, 85, 195, 268  
Stebbins, 385, 575, 640  
Steel, 158, 159  
Steele, 462, 539, 642  
Stein, 624  
Steiner, 606  
Steitle, 582  
Sterling, 641  
Stetler, 342, 343





- Stetson, 300  
 Stevens, 93, 169, 204, 252, 268, 281,  
     283, 335, 348, 366, 375, 376,  
     411, 461, 475, 513, 555, 583  
 Stevenson, 460  
 Steward, 585  
 Stewart, 205, 244, 292, 278, 381,  
     477, 495, 539, 546, 645  
 Stiles, 662  
 Stilphen, 492, 494  
 Stimans, 680  
 Stimson, 588  
 Stinson, 549  
 Stockwell, 573  
 Stoddard, 150  
 Stokes, 557  
 Stoll, 123  
 Stone, 23, 45, 95, 124, 136, 165, 184,  
     200, 238, 303, 368, 369, 423, 440  
 Stoneall, 648  
 Stoner, 643  
 Storey, 192  
 Story, 102  
 Stoughton, 102, 164  
 Stout, 287  
 Stoutenburgh, 202  
 Stow, 213  
 Stowe, 322, 517  
 Stowell, 289  
 Strachauer, 530  
 Strait, 188  
 Strathman, 674  
 Straton, 300  
 Stratton, 165  
 Streeter, 407  
 Streightoff, 411  
 Strickland, 584  
 Strong, 82, 84, 101, 135  
 Strupp, 549  
 Stryker, 510  
 Stuart, 381, 495  
 Stubbs, 330  
 Stucker, 628  
 Studley, 188, 189, 374  
 Sturgis, 33, 118  
 Suder, 246  
 Sullivan, 76, 229  
 Summer, 517  
 Summers, 372, 434, 689  
 Sunner, 357  
 Sutlief, 562  
 Sutphin, 411  
 Sutton, 524, 533  
 Swain, 118, 125, 599  
 Swallow, 323  
 Swan, 110, 349  
 Swartout, 455  
 Swartwood, 153  
 Sweeny, 123, 459  
 Sweeney, 601  
 Sweet, 185, 366, 440, 472  
 Sweetland, 388  
 Sweetzer, 348  
 Swenson, 613  
 Swift, 25, 38, 44, 55, 62, 71, 87,  
     90, 98, 129, 133, 136, 237, 386,  
     464, 466, 596  
 Swinger, 618  
 Sykes, 622-3  
 Sylor, 279  
 Sylvester, 472  
 Symonds, 109, 590  
  

T

 Taber, 255  
 Tabor, 244, 620, 635  
 Taft, 527, 528  
 Talcott, 76  
 Tailor, 7  
 Talor, 7  
 Tallman, 276, 460  
 Tanner, 99, 612  
 Taylor, 3, 7, 8, 16, 62, 90, 103, 167,  
     186, 236, 307, 330, 341, 411,  
     418, 469, 470, 556, 586, 647, 691  
 Teague, 253  
 Teeter, 547  
 Temple, 168  
 Templeton, 694  
 Templin, 474  
 Tenney, 303, 304





- Terbruggen, 596  
 Terrall, 362  
 Terrill, 478, 479  
 Terry, 434, 425, 596, 677  
 Thacher, 5  
 Thatcher, 31, 63, 470  
 Thayer, 298, 421, 422, 660  
 Theobald, 276  
 Thomas, 13, 240, 516, 664  
 Thompson, 15, 140, 181, 225, 226, 229, 287, 309, 465, 490, 522, 550, 573, 596, 616, 678  
 Thompson-Trout, 522  
 Thornton, 637  
 Thorp, 268, 470, 471, 515  
 Thorsen, 598  
 Thurston, 317, 608  
 Tibbetts, 448, 480  
 Tidwell, 362, 363  
 Tice, 632-3  
 Tiffany, 168  
 Tilden, 146, 281, 544  
 Tilley, 17  
 Tillotson, 424  
 Tilton, 64, 127, 252  
 Timerick, 422  
 Timothy, 598  
 Tinker, 340  
 Tisdales, 181  
 Tobias, 152  
 Tobitt, 410  
 Toby, 22, 83  
 Tobey, 42, 73, 114, 130  
 Todd, 92  
 Tolley, 376  
 Tollman, 247  
 Tomlinson, 636  
 Tool, 478  
 Toothaker, 449  
 Topsham, 492  
 Torrey, 179, 560  
 Towe, 673  
 Towle, 281  
 Town, 479  
 Towne, 292  
 Towns, 549  
 Townsend, 145, 150, 171, 236, 666  
 Tracy, 147, 221, 222, 355, 384, 486, 639  
 Transtrum, 608  
 Travis, 172, 293  
 Triaga, 454  
 Trefethern, 691  
 Tremain, 418, 660  
 Treman, 472  
 Triffit, 471  
 Tripp, 686  
 Troop, 681  
 Trudes, 583  
 Trowbridge, 193, 371, 418, 696  
 Tubbs, 124  
 Tucker, 50, 71, 266, 267, 338, 488, 560, 583, 634, 658  
 Tuckerman, 254  
 Tuffs, 239  
 Tuller, 410  
 Turner, 77, 118, 120, 129, 141, 431, 584, 615-6  
 Tuttle, 97, 145, 347, 350, 433  
 Twitchell, 436  
 Tyler, 86, 262, 335, 544
- U
- Udall, 169  
 Underwood, 466  
 Upham, 52, 138  
 Urquhart, 54  
 Usher, 667  
 Utton, 695
- V
- Valden, 640  
 VanBuren, 475  
 VanBuskirk, 215  
 Van Castle, 598  
 VanDeLinder, 292  
 Vanderhoof, 262  
 Van Dreason, 639  
 VanHaeften, 513  
 VanHoughten, 294



Vann, 272, 472  
 VanNess, 215  
 VanNorman, 153  
 VanNostrand, 145  
 Van Orman, 293  
 Van Oven, 513  
 Van Pelt, 309, 310  
 Van Schaick, 287  
 Van Sickle, 367  
 Van Valkenburg, 528  
 Van Voorkies, 424  
 Varney, 351, 589, 590  
 Vaughn, 166, 485  
 Vermilye, 222  
 Verne, 615  
 Vernon, 511, 512  
 Vickery, 597  
 Vigdal, 626  
 Vincent, 139, 434, 504  
 Vinton, 41, 86  
 Viemel, 110  
 Vita's, 526, 527  
 Vittim, 590  
 Voorhees, 478

## W

Wade, 76, 304, 683  
 Wadhams, 96, 188  
 Wadsworth, 73  
 Wager, 144  
 Waggoner, 171  
 Wait, 415  
 Wakely, 185  
 Wakeman, 383  
 Walbridge, 319  
 Walden, 264  
 Waldo, 81, 303  
 Waldron, 194, 287, 385, 516  
 Walker, 66, 161, 163, 283, 308, 341,  
     362, 582, 617, 622  
 Wallace, 285, 580  
 Waller, 542, 543  
 Walrath, 657  
 Walsh, 166, 167

Walter, 362  
 Walters, 251  
 Walton, 250, 676  
 Waples, 409  
 Ward, 97, 284, 523, 614, 685, 694-5  
 Wardner, 85, 303, 535  
 Warneke, 459  
 Warner, 50, 90, 194, 379, 470  
 Warren, 48, 163, 215, 260, 693  
 Warnock, 675  
 Washburn, 148  
 Washington, 64, 151, 228  
 Wasson, 523  
 Waterbury, 104  
 Waterfall, 597  
 Waterman, 282, 573  
 Waters, 171, 220, 444, 445  
 Watson, 275, 481, 651  
 Watters, 476  
 Weare, 320  
 Weatherburn, 223, 224  
 Weaver, 143, 292, 509, 570, 607  
 Webb, 217, 272, 275, 494, 661, 681  
 Webber, 161, 162, 185, 275, 462, 483  
 Webster, 85, 169, 262, 357, 373, 392,  
     485, 486  
 Wedgwood, 285  
 Weeks, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 32, 36,  
     37, 41, 56, 57, 58, 61, 67, 72,  
     114, 116, 132, 136, 137, 138,  
     328, 380, 634, 658  
 Weed, 382, 430  
 Weeden, 458  
 Weeles, 653  
 Weir, 669  
 Weiss, 346  
 Welch, 124, 148, 647  
 Welcher, 652  
 Well, 103, 440  
 Welles, 634  
 Wellington, 584  
 Wells, 50, 161, 193, 266, 302, 319,  
     371, 373, 374, 390, 440, 545,  
 Welshons, 612  
 Welton, 473, 478





- Wells, 605, 637  
Wendell, 625  
Wendt, 528  
Wentworth, 269, 551, 589, 693  
Wescott, 482  
West, 25, 40, 75, 94, 127, 142, 143, 158, 186, 283, 443, 464, 474, 475, 613, 617, 686  
Westgate, 244  
Westlake, 390, 830  
Weston, 48, 86  
Westover, 626  
Wetmore, 616, 664  
Wheatly, 318  
Whedon, 437  
Wheeler, 96, 189, 288, 289, 290, 379, 546, 569, 634  
Whipple, 356  
Whitaker, 476  
White, 93, 135, 141, 166, 184, 247, 336, 393, 412, 494, 523, 590, 591, 635, 646, 660, 696  
Whitehouse, 421  
Whiting, 47, 96  
Whitman, 297, 659  
Whiteman, 387  
Whitemore, 142  
Whitmarsh, 312  
Whitmore, 490, 541  
Whitney, 265, 310, 314  
Whittaker, 52  
Whittemore, 292  
Whitten, 240  
Whittle, 606  
Whittlesey, 373, 635, 637  
Wicks, 17  
Wiggin, 463  
Wiggins, 693  
Wigginton, 550  
Wight, 605  
Wilbanks, 627  
Wilber, 368  
Wilbur, 647, 690  
Wilcox, 280, 356, 428, 646, 656  
Wilder, 92, 259, 261, 330  
Wildman, 176  
Wiley, 554-5  
Wilkerson, 308  
Wilkins, 327, 461  
Wilkinson, 528  
Willard, 68-9, 109  
Willcox, 215, 280  
Willes, 28  
Willey, 133, 554, 692  
Williams, 90, 96, 111, 118, 157, 163, 281, 288, 298, 377, 383, 419, 446, 461, 477, 482-3, 518, 572, 616, 647, 693  
Williamson, 470, 524  
Willis, 510, 520, 612  
Willoughby, 304  
Wills, 206  
Willson, 524  
Willy, 133  
Wilmerth, 587  
Wilsie, 523  
Wilson, 276, 290, 291, 315, 335, 378, 500, 513, 547, 556, 586, 668-9, 674, 677  
Wilt, 585  
Wilton, 259  
Winans, 412  
Windom, 214-5  
Winegar, 94-5, 153, 293-4  
Wing, 19, 21, 37, 50, 60, 72, 257  
Wingate, 426  
Winn, 360-1  
Winslow, 222, 384, 385, 466, 474  
Wise, 509, 521  
Wiswall, 111  
Witekind, 163  
Witham, 254  
Withons, 585  
Winter, 465  
Wolberton, 153  
Wolcotts, 552  
Wolfendale, 575-6  
Wolfkill, 382  
Wollerton, 510  
Wolsey, 377





Wood, 145, 155, 168, 330, 345, 368,  
375, 603, 628, 678  
Woodard, 669  
Woodbridge, 181  
Woodbury, 120  
Woodford, 95  
Woodhead, 61  
Woodhouse, 516, 523, 535  
Woodhull, 637  
Woodland, 596  
Woodmansee, 325  
Woodruff, 149, 150, 193, 236, 525, 597,  
620  
Woods, 192  
Woodward, 476-7, 542, 611  
Woolcut, 165-6  
Woolf, 607-8  
Woolley, 615  
Worcester, 529  
Works, 251, 463  
Worlington, 2  
Worthington, 538  
Wortman, 288-9  
Wren, 625

Wright, 185, 272, 285, 293, 312, 452,  
568, 607-8, 638, 640, 688  
Wyman, 323, 329  
Wyatt, 461

## Y

Yates, 532, 616  
Yaw, 502  
Yelter, 628  
Yeo, 368, 369  
York, 49, 51, 463  
Yorke, 51  
Yost, 130  
Youndt, 544  
Young, 87, 248-9, 275, 328, 426, 311,  
327, 328, 418, 420, 614, 685  
Youngblood, 612  
Youngs, 328

## Z

Zabriski, 696  
Zimmerman, 498  
Zurek, 583  
Zwetsch, 453



# INDEX OF ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

(Hatch Names)

|                          |   |                                    |   |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
|                          | A |                                    |   |
| Abiel Ward, 703          |   | Jonathan, 698, 699                 |   |
| Abigail, 706             |   | Joseph, 700, 701, 709              |   |
| Albert, 708              |   | Juan Maria, 710                    |   |
| Alden Charles, 708       |   |                                    | L |
| Amy, 699                 |   | Laura, 707, 708                    |   |
| Ann Eliza, 708           |   | Louisa Sophia, 709                 |   |
| Anna S., 707             |   | Lucy, 707                          |   |
|                          | C | Lucy C., 705                       |   |
| Caroline, 708            |   | Lydia, 698, 699                    |   |
| Cassie, 710              |   |                                    | M |
| Charlotte, 707           |   | Malinda, 707                       |   |
| Chauncey, 706            |   | Maria, 704                         |   |
| Croel or Crowel, 702     |   | Mercedes, 710                      |   |
|                          | D | Mercy Shiverick or Matty, 702, 703 |   |
| David, 707               |   | Milo, 708                          |   |
| David Freeman, 702       |   | Minerva, 706                       |   |
| Davis, 702               |   | Moses, 704, 705                    |   |
|                          | E |                                    | N |
| Ede (not Eddy), 705, 706 |   | Nancy F., 702                      |   |
| Edward, 703, 706         |   | Nathaniel, 700, 703                |   |
| Eleazer, 706             |   |                                    | O |
| Elizabeth, 700           |   | Orrin, 705                         |   |
| Emma, 708                |   |                                    | P |
| Erasmus, 707             |   | Paul, 703                          |   |
| Estes, 700               |   | Phebe, 704                         |   |
| Eunice, 706              |   |                                    | R |
|                          | F | Ruth, 701                          |   |
| Fred A., 703             |   |                                    | S |
|                          | H | Sally, 705                         |   |
| Hannah Robinson, 703     |   | Sarah, 701, 706                    |   |
| Harry, 705               |   | Sarah Ann, 708                     |   |
| Harvey, 705              |   | Silas, 703, 704                    |   |
| Hepsiba, 700             |   | Sophia Louisa, 709                 |   |
|                          | I | Susan, 703                         |   |
| Ichabod, 701             |   | Susannah, 702, 703                 |   |
| Isaac, 703               |   | Sylvina Bodfish, 702               |   |
|                          | J |                                    | T |
| James, 706               |   | Thomas, 698, 699                   |   |
| James R., 706            |   | Thomas F., 703                     |   |
| Jane M., 709             |   |                                    | W |
| Jeduthan, 706            |   | William, 702, 708                  |   |
| Jerusha, 705             |   | William Appleton, 703              |   |
|                          |   | William Henry, 702                 |   |



# INDEX OF ALPHABETS AND CORRECTIONS

(From Sheet)

|                |   |                |
|----------------|---|----------------|
| Alphabet 1st   | A | Alphabet 1st   |
| Alphabet 2nd   |   | Alphabet 2nd   |
| Alphabet 3rd   |   | Alphabet 3rd   |
| Alphabet 4th   |   | Alphabet 4th   |
| Alphabet 5th   |   | Alphabet 5th   |
| Alphabet 6th   |   | Alphabet 6th   |
| Alphabet 7th   |   | Alphabet 7th   |
| Alphabet 8th   |   | Alphabet 8th   |
| Alphabet 9th   |   | Alphabet 9th   |
| Alphabet 10th  |   | Alphabet 10th  |
| Alphabet 11th  |   | Alphabet 11th  |
| Alphabet 12th  |   | Alphabet 12th  |
| Alphabet 13th  |   | Alphabet 13th  |
| Alphabet 14th  |   | Alphabet 14th  |
| Alphabet 15th  |   | Alphabet 15th  |
| Alphabet 16th  |   | Alphabet 16th  |
| Alphabet 17th  |   | Alphabet 17th  |
| Alphabet 18th  |   | Alphabet 18th  |
| Alphabet 19th  |   | Alphabet 19th  |
| Alphabet 20th  |   | Alphabet 20th  |
| Alphabet 21st  |   | Alphabet 21st  |
| Alphabet 22nd  |   | Alphabet 22nd  |
| Alphabet 23rd  |   | Alphabet 23rd  |
| Alphabet 24th  |   | Alphabet 24th  |
| Alphabet 25th  |   | Alphabet 25th  |
| Alphabet 26th  |   | Alphabet 26th  |
| Alphabet 27th  |   | Alphabet 27th  |
| Alphabet 28th  |   | Alphabet 28th  |
| Alphabet 29th  |   | Alphabet 29th  |
| Alphabet 30th  |   | Alphabet 30th  |
| Alphabet 31st  |   | Alphabet 31st  |
| Alphabet 32nd  |   | Alphabet 32nd  |
| Alphabet 33rd  |   | Alphabet 33rd  |
| Alphabet 34th  |   | Alphabet 34th  |
| Alphabet 35th  |   | Alphabet 35th  |
| Alphabet 36th  |   | Alphabet 36th  |
| Alphabet 37th  |   | Alphabet 37th  |
| Alphabet 38th  |   | Alphabet 38th  |
| Alphabet 39th  |   | Alphabet 39th  |
| Alphabet 40th  |   | Alphabet 40th  |
| Alphabet 41st  |   | Alphabet 41st  |
| Alphabet 42nd  |   | Alphabet 42nd  |
| Alphabet 43rd  |   | Alphabet 43rd  |
| Alphabet 44th  |   | Alphabet 44th  |
| Alphabet 45th  |   | Alphabet 45th  |
| Alphabet 46th  |   | Alphabet 46th  |
| Alphabet 47th  |   | Alphabet 47th  |
| Alphabet 48th  |   | Alphabet 48th  |
| Alphabet 49th  |   | Alphabet 49th  |
| Alphabet 50th  |   | Alphabet 50th  |
| Alphabet 51st  |   | Alphabet 51st  |
| Alphabet 52nd  |   | Alphabet 52nd  |
| Alphabet 53rd  |   | Alphabet 53rd  |
| Alphabet 54th  |   | Alphabet 54th  |
| Alphabet 55th  |   | Alphabet 55th  |
| Alphabet 56th  |   | Alphabet 56th  |
| Alphabet 57th  |   | Alphabet 57th  |
| Alphabet 58th  |   | Alphabet 58th  |
| Alphabet 59th  |   | Alphabet 59th  |
| Alphabet 60th  |   | Alphabet 60th  |
| Alphabet 61st  |   | Alphabet 61st  |
| Alphabet 62nd  |   | Alphabet 62nd  |
| Alphabet 63rd  |   | Alphabet 63rd  |
| Alphabet 64th  |   | Alphabet 64th  |
| Alphabet 65th  |   | Alphabet 65th  |
| Alphabet 66th  |   | Alphabet 66th  |
| Alphabet 67th  |   | Alphabet 67th  |
| Alphabet 68th  |   | Alphabet 68th  |
| Alphabet 69th  |   | Alphabet 69th  |
| Alphabet 70th  |   | Alphabet 70th  |
| Alphabet 71st  |   | Alphabet 71st  |
| Alphabet 72nd  |   | Alphabet 72nd  |
| Alphabet 73rd  |   | Alphabet 73rd  |
| Alphabet 74th  |   | Alphabet 74th  |
| Alphabet 75th  |   | Alphabet 75th  |
| Alphabet 76th  |   | Alphabet 76th  |
| Alphabet 77th  |   | Alphabet 77th  |
| Alphabet 78th  |   | Alphabet 78th  |
| Alphabet 79th  |   | Alphabet 79th  |
| Alphabet 80th  |   | Alphabet 80th  |
| Alphabet 81st  |   | Alphabet 81st  |
| Alphabet 82nd  |   | Alphabet 82nd  |
| Alphabet 83rd  |   | Alphabet 83rd  |
| Alphabet 84th  |   | Alphabet 84th  |
| Alphabet 85th  |   | Alphabet 85th  |
| Alphabet 86th  |   | Alphabet 86th  |
| Alphabet 87th  |   | Alphabet 87th  |
| Alphabet 88th  |   | Alphabet 88th  |
| Alphabet 89th  |   | Alphabet 89th  |
| Alphabet 90th  |   | Alphabet 90th  |
| Alphabet 91st  |   | Alphabet 91st  |
| Alphabet 92nd  |   | Alphabet 92nd  |
| Alphabet 93rd  |   | Alphabet 93rd  |
| Alphabet 94th  |   | Alphabet 94th  |
| Alphabet 95th  |   | Alphabet 95th  |
| Alphabet 96th  |   | Alphabet 96th  |
| Alphabet 97th  |   | Alphabet 97th  |
| Alphabet 98th  |   | Alphabet 98th  |
| Alphabet 99th  |   | Alphabet 99th  |
| Alphabet 100th |   | Alphabet 100th |

# INDEX OF ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

(Other Names)

|   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| <p>Alexander, 709<br/>Allen, 701<br/>Angell, 709<br/>Averill, 707</p>   | A | <p>Feller, 705<br/>Field, 707<br/>Finley, 704</p>  |   |
| <p>Barnard, 705<br/>Bartlett, 707<br/>Belden, 701<br/>Berry, 699<br/>Bortle, 706<br/>Bosworth, 708<br/>Bowditch, 703<br/>Boyden, 703<br/>Bronk, 705<br/>Brown, 709<br/>Buswell, 706</p> | B | <p>Gifford, 708<br/>Gilligan, 701<br/>Granella, 710<br/>Grant, 705<br/>Green, 701, 709</p>   | G |
| <p>Cady, 709<br/>Calloway, 710<br/>Chadwick, 701<br/>Clark, 703<br/>Coburn, 702<br/>Codman, 700<br/>Converse, 709<br/>Corbin, 708<br/>Cornwallis, 700<br/>Cruz, 710</p>                 | C | <p>Haight, 705<br/>Hale, 703<br/>Hamlin, 701<br/>Harlow, 708<br/>Harral, 709<br/>Hinckley, 699, 705<br/>Holly, 700<br/>Holmes, 706<br/>House, 702<br/>Hunt, 706<br/>Hunting, 709</p> | H |
| <p>Davison, 709<br/>Delano, 699<br/>Drake, 706<br/>Dyer, 698</p>  | D | <p>Jannotta, 700</p>   | J |
| <p>Eaton, 700<br/>Estes, 700<br/>Eidel, 701</p>   | E | <p>Kelsey, 709, 710<br/>Kinsman, 709<br/>Knowles, 706</p>  | K |
| <p>Fairfield, 701<br/>Farr, 709</p>   | F | <p>Lee, 707<br/>Longfellow, 703<br/>Luce, 700</p>  | L |
|   |   | <p>Mathew (Walthew correct), 709<br/>Man, 699<br/>McDowell, 704<br/>Morgan, 710</p>  | M |
|   |   | <p>Nordmark, 709<br/>Norman, 698<br/>Nye, 700</p>  | N |

# INDEX OF ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

(From May)

|   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| A | Addition<br>May 10<br>May 11<br>May 12   | A | Addition<br>May 10<br>May 11<br>May 12  |
| B | Addition<br>May 13<br>May 14<br>May 15<br>May 16<br>May 17<br>May 18<br>May 19<br>May 20   | B | Addition<br>May 21<br>May 22<br>May 23<br>May 24<br>May 25<br>May 26<br>May 27<br>May 28<br>May 29<br>May 30  |
| C | Addition<br>May 31<br>June 1<br>June 2<br>June 3<br>June 4<br>June 5<br>June 6<br>June 7<br>June 8<br>June 9<br>June 10<br>June 11<br>June 12<br>June 13<br>June 14<br>June 15<br>June 16<br>June 17<br>June 18<br>June 19<br>June 20<br>June 21<br>June 22<br>June 23<br>June 24<br>June 25<br>June 26<br>June 27<br>June 28<br>June 29<br>June 30  | C | Addition<br>June 31<br>July 1<br>July 2<br>July 3<br>July 4<br>July 5<br>July 6<br>July 7<br>July 8<br>July 9<br>July 10<br>July 11<br>July 12<br>July 13<br>July 14<br>July 15<br>July 16<br>July 17<br>July 18<br>July 19<br>July 20<br>July 21<br>July 22<br>July 23<br>July 24<br>July 25<br>July 26<br>July 27<br>July 28<br>July 29<br>July 30<br>July 31   |
| D | Addition<br>August 1<br>August 2<br>August 3<br>August 4<br>August 5<br>August 6<br>August 7<br>August 8<br>August 9<br>August 10<br>August 11<br>August 12<br>August 13<br>August 14<br>August 15<br>August 16<br>August 17<br>August 18<br>August 19<br>August 20<br>August 21<br>August 22<br>August 23<br>August 24<br>August 25<br>August 26<br>August 27<br>August 28<br>August 29<br>August 30<br>August 31   | D | Addition<br>September 1<br>September 2<br>September 3<br>September 4<br>September 5<br>September 6<br>September 7<br>September 8<br>September 9<br>September 10<br>September 11<br>September 12<br>September 13<br>September 14<br>September 15<br>September 16<br>September 17<br>September 18<br>September 19<br>September 20<br>September 21<br>September 22<br>September 23<br>September 24<br>September 25<br>September 26<br>September 27<br>September 28<br>September 29<br>September 30<br>September 31 |
| E | Addition<br>October 1<br>October 2<br>October 3<br>October 4<br>October 5<br>October 6<br>October 7<br>October 8<br>October 9<br>October 10<br>October 11<br>October 12<br>October 13<br>October 14<br>October 15<br>October 16<br>October 17<br>October 18<br>October 19<br>October 20<br>October 21<br>October 22<br>October 23<br>October 24<br>October 25<br>October 26<br>October 27<br>October 28<br>October 29<br>October 30<br>October 31                                | E | Addition<br>November 1<br>November 2<br>November 3<br>November 4<br>November 5<br>November 6<br>November 7<br>November 8<br>November 9<br>November 10<br>November 11<br>November 12<br>November 13<br>November 14<br>November 15<br>November 16<br>November 17<br>November 18<br>November 19<br>November 20<br>November 21<br>November 22<br>November 23<br>November 24<br>November 25<br>November 26<br>November 27<br>November 28<br>November 29<br>November 30<br>November 31                                |
| F | Addition<br>December 1<br>December 2<br>December 3<br>December 4<br>December 5<br>December 6<br>December 7<br>December 8<br>December 9<br>December 10<br>December 11<br>December 12<br>December 13<br>December 14<br>December 15<br>December 16<br>December 17<br>December 18<br>December 19<br>December 20<br>December 21<br>December 22<br>December 23<br>December 24<br>December 25<br>December 26<br>December 27<br>December 28<br>December 29<br>December 30<br>December 31 | F | Addition<br>January 1<br>January 2<br>January 3<br>January 4<br>January 5<br>January 6<br>January 7<br>January 8<br>January 9<br>January 10<br>January 11<br>January 12<br>January 13<br>January 14<br>January 15<br>January 16<br>January 17<br>January 18<br>January 19<br>January 20<br>January 21<br>January 22<br>January 23<br>January 24<br>January 25<br>January 26<br>January 27<br>January 28<br>January 29<br>January 30<br>January 31   |
| G | Addition<br>February 1<br>February 2<br>February 3<br>February 4<br>February 5<br>February 6<br>February 7<br>February 8<br>February 9<br>February 10<br>February 11<br>February 12<br>February 13<br>February 14<br>February 15<br>February 16<br>February 17<br>February 18<br>February 19<br>February 20<br>February 21<br>February 22<br>February 23<br>February 24<br>February 25<br>February 26<br>February 27<br>February 28<br>February 29<br>February 30<br>February 31 | G | Addition<br>March 1<br>March 2<br>March 3<br>March 4<br>March 5<br>March 6<br>March 7<br>March 8<br>March 9<br>March 10<br>March 11<br>March 12<br>March 13<br>March 14<br>March 15<br>March 16<br>March 17<br>March 18<br>March 19<br>March 20<br>March 21<br>March 22<br>March 23<br>March 24<br>March 25<br>March 26<br>March 27<br>March 28<br>March 29<br>March 30<br>March 31   |
| H | Addition<br>April 1<br>April 2<br>April 3<br>April 4<br>April 5<br>April 6<br>April 7<br>April 8<br>April 9<br>April 10<br>April 11<br>April 12<br>April 13<br>April 14<br>April 15<br>April 16<br>April 17<br>April 18<br>April 19<br>April 20<br>April 21<br>April 22<br>April 23<br>April 24<br>April 25<br>April 26<br>April 27<br>April 28<br>April 29<br>April 30<br>April 31  | H | Addition<br>May 1<br>May 2<br>May 3<br>May 4<br>May 5<br>May 6<br>May 7<br>May 8<br>May 9<br>May 10<br>May 11<br>May 12<br>May 13<br>May 14<br>May 15<br>May 16<br>May 17<br>May 18<br>May 19<br>May 20<br>May 21<br>May 22<br>May 23<br>May 24<br>May 25<br>May 26<br>May 27<br>May 28<br>May 29<br>May 30<br>May 31   |



## P

Parker, 702  
Peaks, 708  
Peneyer, 706  
Perrin, 709  
Pettus, 706  
Pratt, 704

## R

Reckard, 708  
Revere, 703  
Richardson, 701  
Rockwell, 702

## S

Sanborn, 702  
Scriver, 707  
Sherman, 704  
Skiff, 700

Snyder, 705  
Starkweather, 708  
Stevens, 707

## T

Taylor, 698, 699  
Torrey, 700

## W

Wallace, 708  
Walthew, 709  
Ward, 701  
Wardner, 701, 702  
Washington, 700  
Weaver, 705, 706  
Weber, 701  
Wedgwood, 708  
Weeks, 701



GENEALOGY & HISTORY  
*of* THE HATCH FAMILY

PART SEVEN AND EIGHT



GENEALOGY & HISTORY  
OF THE HATCH FAMILY

JOHN HATCH AND WIFE



















